

Saweru: Bible for 1 Corinthians, 1 John, 1 Peter, 1 Thessalonians, 1 Timothy, 2 Corinthians, 2 John, 2 Peter, 2 Thessalonians, 2 Timothy, 3 John, Acts, Colossians, Ephesians, Galatians, Hebrews, James, John, Jude, Luke, Mark, Matthew, Philemon, Philippians, Revelation, Romans, Titus

Formatted for Translators

©2022 Wycliffe Associates

Released under a Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

Bible Text: The English Unlocked Literal Bible (ULB)

©2017 Wycliffe Associates

Available at <https://bibleineverylanguage.org/translations>

The English Unlocked Literal Bible is based on the unfoldingWord® Literal Text, CC BY-SA 4.0. The original work of the unfoldingWord® Literal Text is available at <https://unfoldingword.bible/ult/>.

The ULB is licensed under the Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

Notes: English ULB Translation Notes

©2017 Wycliffe Associates

Available at <https://bibleineverylanguage.org/translations>

The English ULB Translation Notes is based on the unfoldingWord translationNotes, under CC BY-SA 4.0. The original unfoldingWord work is available at <https://unfoldingword.bible/utn>.

The ULB Notes is licensed under the Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

To view a copy of the CC BY-SA 4.0 license visit <http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/>

Below is a human-readable summary of (and not a substitute for) the license.

You are free to:

- Share — copy and redistribute the material in any medium or format.
- Adapt — remix, transform, and build upon the material for any purpose, even commercially.

The licensor cannot revoke these freedoms as long as you follow the license terms.

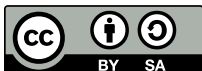
Under the following conditions:

- Attribution — You must attribute the work as follows: "Original work available at <https://BibleInEveryLanguage.org>." Attribution statements in derivative works should not in any way suggest that we endorse you or your use of this work.
- ShareAlike — If you remix, transform, or build upon the material, you must distribute your contributions under the same license as the original.
- No additional restrictions — You may not apply legal terms or technological measures that legally restrict others from doing anything the license permits.

Notices:

You do not have to comply with the license for elements of the material in the public domain or where your use is permitted by an applicable exception or limitation.

No warranties are given. The license may not give you all of the permissions necessary for your intended use. For example, other rights such as publicity, privacy, or moral rights may limit how you use the material.



Matthew

Chapter 1

Yesu Kristusa atia ririato ¹Somoi Yesu Kristusa foririato iri atia ona Daud,ai taweno atia bereo Abrahamama.Afia ririato moi anawe soain. ²Abrahama fo Isaka awawawi Isaka fo Yakopa awawawi Yakopa fo Yehuda awawawi taweno arian sabuin sean baentawe masai. ³Yehuda fo Peres ate Zerah yawawawi (aya mambeawe mio Tamara).Peresa fo Hezrona awawawi,Hezron fo Rama awawawi.⁴Rama fo Aminadapa awawawi.Aminadapa fo Nahasona awawawi.Nahasona fo Salmona awawawi. ⁵Salmona fo Boasa awawawi (awea mio Rahapa).Boasa fo Obeta awawawi (awea mio Ruta).Obeta fo Isaia awawawi. ⁶Isaia fo mambiri Dauta awawawi.Dauta fo Salomoa awawawi (awea mio Batseba Uria anamu).⁷Salomoa fo Rehabeam awawawi.Rehabeama fo Abia awawawi.Abia fo Asa awawawi. ⁸Asa fo Yosafata awawawi.Yosafata fo Yoram awawawi.Yorama fo Uzia awawawi.⁹Uzia fo Yotam awawawi.Yotam fo Ahasa awawawi.Ahasa fo Hizkia awawawi. ¹⁰Hizkia fo Menasyea awawawi.Menasyea fo Amona awawawi.Amona fo Yosia awawawi. ¹¹Yosia fo Yekhonya awawawi taweno arian antanawi ara naito Babela wo kaiwasa Yahudi mansao tafata wono Babel ai. ¹²Kaiwasa yahudi weta wono nu Babel,ai moi Yekhonya fo sealtiel awawawi.Sealtiel fo Zerubabela awawawi. ¹³Zerubabela fo Abihuda.Abihuda fo Elyakima awawawi.Elyakima fo Azora awawawi. ¹⁴Azora fo Zadoka awawawi.Zadoka fo Akhima awawawi.Akhima fo Elihuta awawawi.¹⁵Eliuta fo Eleazar awawawi.Eleazar fo matana awawawi Matana fo Yakopa awawawi. ¹⁶Yakopa fo Yusupa awawawi,Yusup amoi anamo mio Maria,ami mowo Yesusa awawawi afi awain no Kristusa. ¹⁷Intora atoro Abraham ai pari fo sobuwe Daut ai moi,afia ririato sabuin seano mambi.Iri Daut ai pari foso buwe kaiwasa Yahudi mansarata wono nu Babel ai moi,afia ririato sabuin seano mambi.Iri fo kaiwasa Yahudi mansarata wono nu Babel ai pari fo sobuwe mambiri Kristusa ayari pondomu emoi,afia ririato taweno sabuin sean mambi.Yesu Kristusa Ayari pondumo¹⁸Yesu Kristusa ayari pandomei amoi anawesoain.Maria mo Yesu Kristusa awea mie,mo ketan Yusupa aita idowene me Maria amia arianta,iri sennae afia wasatu mamaran ai fo rawe dayar moi Maria amia arian.Wiro aya watuna saiwei dowene. ¹⁹Yusupa somoi raroatano anoanati maifie,intora fare fo ruama raura sayar manimembe inamu wiwo Maria ramanewio Kaiwasa farume mansamunei waya. ²⁰Yusupa fo nunu anetotoro ayawei,fare fonari weain inamo mamande fonei mari fo Naito Sen enta aeno fore ai taweno fayawe ai fare,"Yusup,Dauta afia ririate fu wein,intora nowe ara nayaniwo no Maria rao namu weye,Weo ariano fono ramuanafi ao moi iri senne afia wawato mamarane ai. ²¹Intai mo nunuo arian rama entafi taweno nawe atamio Yesusa,weo afio fo kowe we Afia raroatan masai iri awia Sarar ei. ²²Ayaw we yowei namu andanio Senne fourao nabi masai e mai. ²³Tua parita,ainawo mandi wewarea Ranei taweno mowo arian rama enta awawawi,taweno yowo atawe weo Imanuela,"wemoi:"Senne fono isai. ²⁴aiweta Yusupa fonei fotawari fonari kanini andani naitto Senne fotamuran ei fare nowo Maria raoi namo wei, ²⁵Pape wiwo fanei rariati downe parir ao mowo arian rama awawawi taweno Yusupa fa tame waino Yesusa.

Chapter 2

Raroatan Mansanetotoro Awae ai (Majusa) Yotaro Rani Muram ae aire ¹Yesusa ayari fopondomua iri Betlehema iri kakofa Yudea wemoi Herodesa fandoi masai wei raroatano Majusa yomuramae aire yowe Yerusalem re. ²Iri wei yonande fifi, "Yayao mambiri raro Yahudi ayari pondomu waniumbe afiroi? Imowo awa aenio rani murama, ei taweno imare imoreo isande kabea Ai. ³Masinta mambiri Herodesa fayawo we nauni fosaipapa taweno kaiwasa Yerusalema enawi tantenambe. ⁴Aiweta fowo imami manandoi taweno ahli Taurat, kaiwasa Yahudi masaweruri tafa. Fomasa nande nandefifi roi entaiyo Mesiasa ayari pondomu iye. ⁵Youra ai yare iri Betlehema iri kakofa Yudea weo aiwo toiyo buku nabi uwa ei. ⁶We iweimo Betlehema iri kakofa Yudea iweino wiwo nokaowaro iri raro wandoi Yehuda masai, weo iri iweino moi enta fotawari fowo Isa raroatan Israela Masatutambe. ⁷Aiweta Herodesa fo raroatan Majusa masawain manimembe fomasa nandewi kiroi tai awa fokianiki. ⁸Aiweta fo masami wowe Betlehema ita, fare wato watatira waise wawe iyo Arion omi ai taweno wasobu we ai moi ware watamuran inai inamu, inein taweno oreo inande kabea Ai, ri. ⁹Yowo Herodesa ayawe naunita yoto eso. Taweno yo awa yaemo rani muramae ai fowimbe yaita fosobuwe taweno fofoino masi raora Arian fonai omi. ¹⁰Masinta yo awa omu aenita yotaise ita. ¹¹Aiweta youwe watune aisia yo Arian aeni taweno awea Maria, ai weta yo yayo buame onang kapa taweno yade kabea, Ai yoanda yokae fafai andanu yowe amaro wemoi masi, taweno anda fo mararebaniwe fanawen mburayan awainno, kemenyan taweno, Murinta. ¹²Masinta Sennae fo yamemeni yonei mari ei inamu yo yafobena yo Herodesa aiata iwaya, Intora yo tar na enta ai Saiwe oyaya raora omuita. Yusupa fe Maria yo yesusa ao yoniumbe Mesir, ita. ¹³Aiweta raro atano majusa yoto, Sennae afia nait entafi fayawe Yusupa ai fonei mari ei fare, "No Arian nao aoi, taweno awea rai, iniumbe o Mesir ita, taweno inoi womui parirao wayane naiyata, weo Herodesa fokomi Arian nao Ai weo fare fabai." ¹⁴Yusupa fo tawaro mamano wei fo Arian ne aoi taweno Awea rai yoninmbe Mesir, aita, ¹⁵Taweno inoi womui parirao Herodesa fowentai. Intora andani enta Sennae foura riato afia nabiai emo mai, Sennae fare, "Isa arian Awaini fotar we boriranane we iri nu Mesir Ai. "Herodesa fo Arian Masabai Iri Betlehema ¹⁶Isua Herodesa foeni, weo raroatano yanetotoro awawe aie yapampona, Aiweta fo uwawe parita fowo afia naito masani fare wao Arian mansabai tafa iri Betlehema taweno ruranmbe wei. Wemoi ariano awia fuinae waidimem wekofa aya tua tuaino matotio raro atan Majusa yasobu yoen omi. ¹⁷anawein taweno andanio nabi Yeremia foura ie mai wemoi yonutu wesoain: ¹⁸"Iri bendario Rama nauno wowiowe wadidu parita Rahela mowiowe amia arian masai taweno mosama maro ranoanati koi, weo enawi wonoi downen wowewena womai tae. "Yusupa fe Maria Yo Yesusa aoi yo yato bena Mesir Ai We Israel are ¹⁹Aiweta Herodesa fowenita masinta naito Sennae entafi fore fokiani Yusupa Ai wemoi fonei mari iri nu Mesir, Ai, ²⁰Naito Sennai fayawe tare, "Notawari no Arianao tutambe Awea rai taweno itawenmbe kakota Israela Ai, weo raro fare fo Arian ao abaie fowen tae." ²¹Aiweta Yusupa fotawari fo Arian ne ao taweno awea rai yotar we kakota Israela iyata. ²²Pape masinta Yusupa fonamo Arkolausa fokayan seao, fadaya Herodesa aniwan ara fowe andai we iri Yudea intona Yusupa foyaniwo fowe Yudea ita. Inamo Sennae fainawi iri fo nei mari ei, Yusup, e noto nowe nu Galilea ta. ²³Foto masi womui fono iri bendari entai atamio Nazareta. Intora wewarea we inamu Sennae ayawo nabi-nabi woura iya mai, "Inamu Afi awaino raroatano Nazareta fie."

Chapter 3

Yohanis Pembaptisa Fo Mansarayan ¹Irio we imoi Yohanis Pembaptisa fokianio foto fono manimembe iri bua gurun Yudea Ai taweno fo Sennae ayawe awuwu fare. ²Wafo bena are,iri wawawa sarar ao i,weo Sennae fore kaketanto." ³Yohanisa sofio nabi Yesaya fayawe kanini fare:"Raroatan enta aompui fowawainmbe iri bua gurun ai fare:Wa Na enta awe weo Sennae Ai,taweno wa Na e awe fo mimoyar Ai ri."⁴Yohanisa ansuno fansun ai emoi iri unta baburu taweno kea enta we tarandimbe farandimbe farareti anewomanei tawano anda foie moi manggafuni taweno aniwan afia kao fo mani unat ei. ⁵Kaiwasa farum wo airei iri Yerusalema,iri Yudea tantenambe taweno raora enta ketau rurambe mana Yordani ai. ⁶Woreo wanawe awia sarar ei Sennae Ai,aiweta Yohanisa fo mansawe worayano mana Yordani ai.⁷Pape fo raroatan Farisi taweno Sadukia mansaen wo tarum wore ai weo fo mansa ragani,inamo Yohanisa fayawe mansai fare:Weawainmo waewumbe kaninio tawai anda raine rai Arefi foura wai fare,ware wa mana arayani inamu wa tenggari kakai Sennae fowe yore Omi ae? ⁸Ime inari sauan tuaino no mano kowe ai taweno yariram bena nani wei, ⁹Ime yarebai yaya we yanoanat uwai weyare,Abrahama mo yaya mambeanene fie!Anaweain mo wayawe yai yore:Senna fo arian enta mansanari we Abrahama ai iri tomano soi !¹⁰Tama e fomainena iri no waime Ai tae,taweno No roi entafi wirow foman kowi dowem moi, aferi naniwe taweno akabea we nona uwa. ¹¹O warayan iri manae ai tuaino kamano arirambena pape Afi fotar inaeri tuwareso afi fandoi parirow inai e taweno wirow omai weo,wafia wai sapatu e rekui wemo owe nari downen.Afi fore inamu,fowarayanio Ananamo fomamaran ei taweno Nona e ai. ¹²Fowo Afia fisurai e aiyaro fo mainena Anem ei tae,fowo Gandum arayani fainia fonanewambe fawe ruri fotuna watun uwa ei.Pape afia kea emo amero nona uwao wirow fo fefe ata idowen.Yohanesa Fo Yesusa Arayani¹³Masinta Yesusa fo taro Galilea rei fowe mana Yordani Ai inamu Yohanesa fawe forayani. ¹⁴Inamo Yohanesa faurafi,fare,"Ineinioweino Ninarayane,taweno Iwein Nore somoi,nore inai yae? ¹⁵Inamo Yesusa fayawe aiyata fare,"We entai downena weo na anawesoain emoi nari kanini andanio enta Sennae fokai wei e mai.Aiweta Yohanesa fo Yesusa arayani manae ai. ¹⁶Forayani manaita,Yesusa fare fowe borira iri mana uwa ei masi awonta tawen Rau mae afai Yesusa fo Sennae Ana namo mamarane aeni aeni afia tani we ani muntune rai morutan ande monunu awawam Ai boni. ¹⁷Masi enta fonauno Sennae aompui iri raumae iyande fayawe fare:"Somoi Isa Ariane fie Inane wawu Ai,Afi finano anafi kowe."

Chapter 4

Andakakai Fo Yesusa Atofano Iri Bua Gurun ¹Masienta Sennai Ananamo fo Yesusa aoi ta fano maninumbe iri bua Gurun ai inamu andakakai fatofani. ²Yesusa fano wei fo sambayambe matoti rarodimum taweno mamane rarodimem,fandai downen faniaweta. ³Anda fatofan omi fore faura Ai fare:"Sennae fanawo fi wein moi,No tomano ami ara weanda noi wei. ⁴Inamo Yesusa foura aiyata fare:"Iri Sennae afia ayawe atoi fare,'Raroatane wowarano wirowi iri anda woi ei downen,pape iri ayawo Sennae foura kiani Awa,ei. ⁵Aiweta Andakai fo Yesusa ao we Yerusalem,ita,bendario nanewambe taweno fawe fonunuo Sennae afia watune aeri mona ei. ⁶Masianta Andakai fourai fare:"Sennae fanawo fiweiinmoi,ina tani awaya Noyakar we kota aya,wiro Noweni do wena,weo Ai fotoi No bao mamaran ei:Fare intai fowo Afia nait e mansami ara wonaya mati,wo Naiyar fafiat iboni mansenem ei,inamu Nayo ao sobu we toman bonei waya. ⁷Yesusa foura andakai aiyata fare:"Somo Ai fatoi tae.'fare;Wiro inao Sen Allah atatofan iwaya! ⁸Masi enta Andakai fo Yesusa aoi we waninte tainai bona ei taweno fainawi fo raora nuo aroron Ai tantenambe taweno fokowi, ⁹Andakai foura Yesusa ai fare:"No Tuan aya Nande kabea inai wemoui oraora andetari soarea moi,owe Na maro tafa tantenambe. ¹⁰Aiweta Yesusa foura aiyata fare:"Andakakai iweinie Nina nani we!Weo ai toiyo nobao mamaran ei fare:Sen,Allah fio nokomi Ai taweno afi nandekabea ai teri. ¹¹Aiweta andakakai ye fapisu fo Yesusa ananiweta taweno tatirata naito Sennae wore wandawe Ai tuaino andafoi we ain.Yesusa fanda nari manaino Iri Galilea ¹²Yesusa fo nauno,Yohanesa atatun ita fotami watuno aitamu uwa omi,fatobena we Galilea ta. ¹³Fo naniwe Nazaret ita fono maninumbe iri Kapernaum,i iri nunu awuni ei,iri raorao Zebulona fe Naftali, ¹⁴Inamu andanania nabi Yesaya fayawei emoi mai: ¹⁵"Kakofa Zebulona taweno kakofa Naftalia,Na fowe nunu omi ami yowa ranio mana Yordanio aneu ei.Iri Galilea imoi kakofa o wirowi Yahudi downen, ¹⁶kaiwa wono maninumbe mamautintin uwa ei,womaranano foiman andoi aentai,inamo wono waninumbe raorao mamantintin fomansa tabuni,inamo mamaran foiman saitae. ¹⁷Iri matoti wemoui Yesusa fayawe fare:Yarirambena iri yaya sarar,ei weo matati Sennae fore kakefanto!"Yesusa fo Yaromambi Yo enam Kabea Yawain manai ei yariati. ¹⁸Matotio Yesusa fotar raranmbe iri nunu Galilea ai moi,fowo mamberaow yarodinum yaeni,wemoui Simona afi awaino Petrusa,taweno afia kaoware Andreasa,yo enam kabea iri nunu omi,we enai moi yodian tafune naiye. ¹⁹Yesusa fayawe yaita fare:"Ire,inariati,inamu Oyainawi ara iwo raroatan tafun Inai." ²⁰Aiweta yo aya enam omi we tunatame yo Ariati. ²¹Yesusa foto fonani we woinui downen,fowo mamberaow yarodinum yaen imoi,wemo Yakobusa fe afia kaowaro Yohanesa,enai moi aya mamberaow fio Zebedeusa.Zebedeusa fo enawe arait ruri wa uwa rayai,Yesusa fo yawaini. ²²Aiweta yowo wae taweno yadaya anani weta,yo Yesusa ariati ita eso.Yesusa Fo Inawi Taweno Fokowe Raroatano Farum Wanenne Mansai. ²³Yesusa fotar wariri iri Galilea tantenambe;Tawena fo inawi iri Agama Yahudi awia watun o wosambayaumbe uwa ei fare:Sen Allah Afia ayaw kowe aniniri inamu,kaiwasa wowanene taweno womanua e mansawe wokowi. ²⁴Ayawo Yesusa faninie yasanan wariri iri Siria,i tantenaumbe taweno kaiwasa wo farum wotar ruri Ai rei,wemoui raroatano mansanoanaf kakai,wo wanen enawi,andakakai fomansa niniwan enawi,mansamun wewen airorra we enawi,taweno raro wofaya enawi,womansaoi tafa wo Yesusa ai re fomansa nari wokowani. ²⁵Aiweta kaiwasa wo farum wore wotar Yesusa ariati enta wo Galilea re,enta wo Dekapolis,ire,enta wo Yerusalem ire,taweno enta wo Yudea ire,taweno enta worani muramo mana Yordania ire.

Chapter 5

Yesusa Fokonam O Fuam Aei. Ayawo Mamaran Wei raroatano Mansanoanafi Mai ¹Yesusa fo kaiwasa farume masae niwomi, Fokayan be fuama ita fo nunuwi, masinta Afia raroatano wariate wore Ai. ²Masienta Yesusa fayawe taweno fo mansai nawi fare: ³Are nawio wo kakawiriwe awia pari anda iri Sennae Amun ei taweno mansami tawano Sennae Ai wemoi enawi awia Raora mamena womui. ⁴Are nawio wowiwe wadidu wo Sennae awain, wemoi woso bume mai oinio, weo intai Sennae fo mansaminggaru ufi ruran ai. ⁵Are nawio mansa nuanaf tawawa emoi, wosobuwe mai omi, weo wewarea enawio intai fo nuo awe mansai. ⁶Are nawio waniawe taweno mausaona tata Senne afia mamarane Ai, wemoi, wosobuwe mai omi, weo intai Sennae fo Ananam mamarane we mansai. ⁷Are nawio mansa memeno raroatan saiwe enawi moi, wemoi wosobuwe mai ami, weo intai Sennei Amemen mansai ai. ⁸Are nawio mansa nuabaf usa nanewanmbe moi, wemoi wosobuwe mai omi, weo intai wo Sennae aen ai. ⁹Are nawio wo kowe koi raroatan mansamun saso mansai moi, wemoi wosobuwe mai omi, wewarea intai mansuwaino Senne Afia ariane nawie. ¹⁰Are nawio wo Sennae ariati pape enta wo mausabai wo mansa we kakai we wemoi wosobuwe mai omi, weo enawi awiao Raora mainena womui. ¹¹Are warea iwerio raroatane woura mambena wai, woura ganggani wai funomawe, taweno wo wanggangena we weo, wa Ina riati iwerimo isabuwe mai omi. ¹²Wafaraise taweno wamarisin weo Sennae fo kowo andoi parita we wai ri tuma womui (surga). Weo nabi enawi taweno raroatan wo mansanari ganggani wimbe tai wea wain. Mano Nuo Taweno Imano Nuo ¹³Iweri moi mano nuo yare mano fo rareri moi, andani enta we aiyata namu fowe manmbe e? Wiro fokow ata idowen wemoi akabea naniwe taweno raroatan enta wata titawan. ¹⁴Iweri moi imano nuo. Bendario tunao waninte bonei wirow nggawawei downen. ¹⁵Taweno raroatan enta wirow wo antirone kanen ara wowe tunao kabinonam uwa ei downen, pape tunao dian ayo banei, inamu fo kaiwasa mansa unam tafa iri watun uwa oi. ¹⁶Anaweain taweno iweri moi, inari tusino antirone fobaruru fo raroatan mansa imani, inamu andani inari yao kowi woeni wemoi, woo yaya Aita aparandino Rauma ei. Yesusa Fayawe Kanini Ukumi Musa Fa Toi Ei ¹⁷Iwe ara yare baiyo, oreo o ukumi Musa fa toi aura sayar, taweno ayawo nabi enawi wourai ei. Wemoi downena! Ime ore somoi, inamu andani fotoi yomi mai. ¹⁸Sinto wayawei wai yore weo raumae taweno nuo wirow yo maneni dowene ime, urupio aninai awo wero inain taweni wirow wenani wei downen ukumi Taurati ai, weo wewarea o wirow mai downen. ¹⁹Intora arefio fo ukumi Musa fatoi omi enta aura sayar wewarea kaowar wero inain, taweno raroatan enta nawi saiwe mansai nawi, wemoi fonunuo rarorao tawawa pari iri sogu uwa ei, pape arefio fonari kanini taweno fo enta mansainawi ukumio taurati, ai wemoi fo nunuwi raora tainai iri Surga uwa ei. ²⁰Intora otamaran we wai ore, weo wanoanaf uwa mai sisean tuwa we ayawo Musa fotoi omi tawena raroatan Farisia enawi wemoi wirow wa uwa rauma ei downen. Yesusa Fo Ura Kanini Ayawo Uwawe Omi ²¹Inauni tae kanini andani entai yo Sennae fayawe bere mansai wemoi fare wa raroatan bai funoma we iwaya, Arefio fo raroatan bai emoi fo sobuwe ai boi iri Sennae ai. ²²pape wayawe naiyore: Arefio fo aera owa enta auwawe moi fosobuwe ai boi ei, taweno arefio fayawe bena aera owa entai moi, wemoi ao ita Majelis Agama mansai taweno arefio fouwawe fayawe raroatan enta ai saiwe fare: 'Nowe anggowui wemoi awaya we nona uwa omi. ²³Ana weimoi nare nowo anda we Senne ai nandekabea Ai taweno namemeno ayaw awonta yono nuanaf uwa ei we neraowa ai, ²⁴wemoi anda nowe nande kabea Ai ao nowe tunai ime narirambena noto iyaweruri wimbe tai, inamu nareo nande kabea Senne Ai. ²⁵Intora arefio nauware itar ruri na ai ansai, radan moi, iyaweruri ata inamu raro nauwawe e wirow fona waya anda sawe mansai taweno anda sawe wona waya raroatano wo o ayawe we fitumu omi mansai taweno wo namau sia aitam uwa ei. ²⁶Yesusa fayawe ai fare: Tua notami aitam uwa ai parirao, iwa manggese ambawawe manai manai tai nowe boriraki. Ayawe Kanini Wawe Ruama Enta Mansai Saiwe ²⁷inamo no bao mamaran e itae: Ayawe soain: wano ruama saiwe enta rariati waya. ²⁸Pape wayane wai yore: Arefio fo ruama enta raen saiwe taweno anoanafi fokai werai we fono rariat, wemoi fowe sarar iwe, taweno fono rariato kawuru anoanat uwa ei. ²⁹Intora nami domoyar ao fo nawe dayar no sararo wei, wemoi nakewar patin nakabea nani wei, inatani nari sanani, weo weara ina tani entao fokakaie, inamu wirow inatani ao akabea tantenambe nona uwa omi waya. ³⁰Nanem domoyar ao fo wedayar no nari sarai mai, aferam patimu taweno akabeai, wemoi wei kow mai e weo inatani ao enta fo wedayar no nari sarar wemoi weara inataui ao fo uwa tantenambe nona uwa omi. Ainawi Kanini Ramae Foruama rawatani ³¹Ainawe moi fonotu wesoin: arefio fanamu rawe moweborira moi, fowo doara enta atoi fawerai nam moweborira. ³²Pape wayawe nai yore, arewarea fanamu raura sayar mowe borira weo baiyo monari sarar, wemoi mowe ruama sarar wei, taweno arefio fo ruama mowe borira rayau emoi fosarane wariri. Ayawe Kanini Fona Fonoma We Omi ³³Wanaumi o Senne fayawe wawa bere mansai fare: wafona fonuma wei waya, ime wafona ao iyario Senne Amunei. ³⁴Pape wayawe wai yore ware, wirow wafona iwaya, wafona wa raumae atamurani waya, weo raumae moi raoro Sennae fonunuwi e, ³⁵Taweno wafona wa nu atamurani waya, weo nuo moi raoro Sennae Ayo tetia, arao wafona wa Yerusalema tamuranae, weo Yerusalema moi bendari andoiraro womandoi wonunuwia.

³⁶Taweno nowe nofona nonayari tamuran e,weo ina mambiri entai downmbeo nonayari bin ao baenta awe fobua arao fonaninin. ³⁷Intora andeni entai yayawe ai ao tua moi,yare:"Tua ime wewarea down moi,yare:"Dowena Ime wafona fonumawe iwaya weo wewarea moi,Andakakai fowedayare.Areti Fo Sebunmbe Wai Moi Wiro Wasebunmbe Ai ata Iwaya. ³⁸wanaunio Senne fayawe fare:Amie fo ami aniwan taweno atue fo atu niwani. ³⁹Pape wayane wai yore:rarotan kakai enta fosebunmbe enta nai moi wiro nabar iyata iwaya,taweno arfio fonamare fafa domoyar nefa pan moi,nowo namarefafa dowe ai ao wei ata foneta pani. ⁴⁰Are warea fio fotar napani we raro woayawe wefitamu omi mansai,weo fokaiwe ina ansuno nowe aoi wemoi,ina ansuno saiwe ao awe taweni. ⁴¹Taweno arefio fonaki kewawe nanda enta anoiwe itar wenabano kilo baentawe,wemoi nariati itar wenaban ata kilo waidinum. ⁴²Raro atau enta fonatambe anda entai nariati moi,nowe airi taweno nowe ara noraro atano fotambe andai nariate aura sayare."Wane Wawui Wosarar We Mansai⁴³Iwo ayawo sowarea naunitae,wemoi: wanewawui wawao manduri mansai ime,wanedideu we wosarar wemansai. ⁴⁴Pap wayane wai ore ware,wanewawui wosarar we wai e mansai taweno wa sambayambe raroatano wo wananri ngganggani e mansai. ⁴⁵Weo wawe nari weai emoi,wawekanini mai inamu wawe arianmbe Aita airi raumaei,weo Aita wefio anewawu are warea aitaweu,roiyo fowo umar awe fo raroatan kakaiye mansai taweno raroatano wokowe mansaiman tantenambe taweno fo marue awe fandeo raroatano mansanoanafi mai mansai taweno raroatano mansanoanaf mai dowene mansai⁴⁶Weo wanewawu o raroatano mansanewawu wai ei teri,andani wasobuawei? Weo raroatan wo pajaki nuano parenta amaro enawi moi,mansawaino raroatan kakai enawie,pape enawi taweno mansanewawu.Intora anawero in ain enawi taweno mansane wawu andoi saiwe. ⁴⁷Taweno ta wa kowe weo wawawa mambeawora mansai teri ae andani wewarea kowi kareri we raroatan enta awia wonari saiwe ei? Weo raro wo Senne anauni down enawi wonari weain.Intora wea wainomoi wakowo weiyo wasarar we wai mansai. ⁴⁸Ana wein moi wawe mai parir kanini wawawa Aita iri raumaei fowe mai.

Chapter 6

Ainawi Kanini Anda We Maninumbwe ¹Yesusa fayawe ata fare,"Wamemeni,wiro wawa kowao nario kuwasa mansamunei inamu Waeni,wewarea anaweain wape wiro wasobuawe kowei riato wawawa Aita iri rauma ei. ²Intora no anda entawe raroatan awia parianda mansai moi,weara no nari kaninio raro wonari tatofane mansai,weo wowe nario kaiwasa farume mansa munei waya,weo enawi moi wo wawainmbe anda kowo wonari omi,inamu kaiwasa e womansa eni.Weo raroatan we enawi woforaise wonari weain iri watuno sambayane ai taweno iri na o nawiwa ei wonari weainamu kaiwasuwo mansa fayai.Yesusa fayawe fare tuato:enawi moi wosobu awia anda mbawat ei. ³Pape nare no anda enta we raroatano awia pari anda masai moi,nowe sonai wiro nanemo dowe ai fo anda noweo nanem domoyar ao eni waya. ⁴Ana wein moi andani no weo raroatan awia pari anda mansai moi nowe sonai/nonggawawe,inamu ina Aita fio fo anda nonggawawe eni,inamu foniwan nai atai.Yesus fainawi kanini Amo Sennae anandewei⁵Intora yare i Sennae anande moi,weara inande kaninio raroatano wotatofane mansai waya.Raroatano we enawi wo Sennae anandewi moi,woteto watun sambayane uwa ei taweno iri borirai na andoi ai,inamu kaiwasa womansa eni.Yesusa fayawe fare tuato:enawi moi wo sobu awia anda mbawat ei. ⁶Pape ware wa Sennae anandewi moi,wa uwawe watune wawa andetu ui taweno wa Aita anandewi weo Aeni downa wono sona entai ya,wape wawawa Aita fowo anda wanggawawe enifowe niwani wai yai. ⁷Taweno wa Sennae anandewi moi weara waura wanandemambena ayawo wayawei pampaneke kaninio raroatan wo Sennae ain sisuani downen enawi.Woura warebaiyo ayawo wourai wo Sennae anandewe forumi,inamu Sennae fonauno andani wondewomi. ⁸Intora wiro waweara wawatani kanini mansai waya weo,wawawa Aita fowo andani waweiyewe fowe entae,wiro wa anandewi downe. ⁹Anaweini moi wa anande wesoin:Ya mama Aita iri Rauma ei/sorga,yamo natamo nanewambe ao fayai. ¹⁰Ina mananu Ao yore,No wewarea naria mai iri nu ai tuainio iri Rauma ei/sorga. ¹¹No yamama andainta we mai iri matoti so ai. ¹²Taweno naneto yasai iri yamama sarar ei,inamu yamain taweno yasa neto raro wo sarar we yasai ei. ¹³Taweno wiro No yasao we anda fo tatofan uwa omi waya.Pape Na nemanappano kakai wewarea i yasa naniwe (Weo iweino Ina Mananu taweno Mambiri fu wein No yasa Imani pari weo andetawaromi.Tua)Amin.¹⁴Anaweini moi waneto raroatano wosarar we wai ei,inamu wawawa Aita iri raumae aneto wai taweni. ¹⁵Pape ware waneto raroatano wosarare wewai ei downen moi,wemo wawa Aita wiro aneto wai iri wawawa sarar ei downen."Ainawi Kaninio Puasa ai"¹⁶Taweno ware wa puasa wemoi,wiro wamune tambambuni kaninio raroatano wotatofan enawi mansa munmbe kofai.Enawi moi,womansa mune ufi ruran woniwano manaei,inamu raroatan enta womansa eni moi ware raro wo puase we enawuwe.Yesusa fayawe waitua fare,enawi moi wosobu ambawati tae. ¹⁷Pape ware wa puasa wemoi,waniume yawari taweno wa manin enta wei wayari ei taweno wamun fisoi. ¹⁸Inamu wiro raroatan enta wo waeni weo wapuasa we ei,ime tau wawawa Aita fono raora nggawawe ei.Intora wawawa Aita fio afi fowo anda nggingawe ene fowo anda mbawat we wai."Romano Nuan Ruri Tua"¹⁹Wiro wawe wa romano nuan ruri nuo ai kareri wei waya,weo iri nuai wokere fai,reima fawe,taweno andai nonam wore watotawi inamu wao ainomambe i. ²⁰Pape wa romane nuan ruri wai iri rauma ei,weo iri rauma ei wokere fai downen,reimafawei downen,taweno andai nonam woto watotawi inamu wo ao ainonambe downen. ²¹Weo arefio foromane nuan ruri yono wei moi wemo anoanafi taweno yono wei.Isami We Antironmbe Imama Tani Ai²²Isami omoi we antironmbe imama tami ai.Intora wami ao kowi moi fo wawa tani ao aiman tantenambe. ²³Intora wami ao kakai moi,wawa tamao mamantiutio tantenambe taweni.Intora imano fono wai mamantintin moi,wemoi mamantitin ta taweno mamantitin pariri omi. ²⁴Wiro raroatan enta fowe arow we mambaisene aidimumi downen.Wemoi intai anawawu entai me anedidou weo entao aiki.Arao fo enta afia ayaw we nauni me amere kobu fo entao afia ayawe nauni dowe.Anaweini taweno weawain wiro wawe arow we Sennae ai taweno wawe arow we romane ai waya."Wanekukui Kaninio Andao Yore Omi Waya"²⁵Intora oura kanini wai ware,iwe ara yanekukui inunu toa ie wemoi kanini andani wai yao taweno wamananao iwaya,taweno wiro wanekukui we wawatani ei waya,kanini andoni wansun wai ei.Weo wawawa ansen ao kow pari andawai ei ae,taweno wawatani ao kow pari ansuno wansun wai ei ae? ²⁶Waen kanini ani mansai ri raumae,wiro woanda enta anuni downen,woanda enta karifi downen,taweno wiro woanda woi e nuanduri watuno andawe tunai ai downen.Anaweain pape wawawa Aita iri Raumae fo anda woi we mai nena mansai wea wain moi wawe wenaban pari ani mansai.²⁷Iweri tafa moi are fio anekukui weo fonunu toa omi,fo mambiri we fo afia ansene karimu awonta tawen ae? ²⁸Taweno andani wanekukui we anda wansun wai ei?Waen kaniniri kanunumi ai fobuo wawa omi,wiro fanda nari downen,taweno fanda wei downen,pape Sennae fanari fokowi, ²⁹Intora Otamuran wai yore:Salomoa afia anda nu farum weain,pape ansuno fansun aiye wiro kow kareri we kanini bu wewarea enta ai downen.³⁰Intora anaweain tawen Senne fo arambui awe fotifu fokowi matoti soai,pape manta moi aferami akabea nonauwa ei ameri.Anaweain pape Senne fowei kow wai parita raro o wanaun sisuani downen weawain,inamu Senne fo wansun taweni. ³¹Ana

weimoi wiro wanekukui taweno wayane ware:Andani entaiyo yamoiye?Andani entaiyo yamo manane?
Taweno.Andani entaiyo intai isa ansun ie?³²wewarea tafa moi raroatano wiro wo Sennae aen sisuani down
woru ara wokomi rie. ³³Pape wakomi wimbe Sennae Ai,taweno Afia mamaran ei,inamu wewarea tafa moi foma
we tawen wai yore. ³⁴Intora anawei moi wiro wanekukui weo andani enta wasobu weiyo matoti mantandeso ai
waya,weo matoti mandeso afia wasobu wei saiwe.Iwe andani wasobuwe matoti entai moi wewarea we matoti
weai."

Chapter 7

Ainawi Kaninio Ayawe We Fitume Finoma ¹Wiro waweara wa rarotan enta awia ayaw kakaiye we fitumu finoma weye,wemo Senne taweno wiro fo wawawa ayawe we fitumu idowen. ²Intora andanio wawe fitumu raroatan saiwe omi,intai Senne fo wo ayawe fitumu kanini wai yai.Taweno wawawa wawe raroatan saiwe omi,wemo Senne fowo we iyar fowo we waiyai. ³We andani nowo no baei aeno fono nerao wa ami omi,ime airape fono nami uwao wiro naeni dewenae? ⁴Anaweroi nainio nayawe neraowa ai nare,'Noreo onobaei fono nami ao akabeai tai,pape airape fono pampan nami wiro nakabea idomen. ⁵Raroatan wafafofan weawain, wao airape fono wami ao we barira nani wimbe tai,inamu waen pani wano baei fonowo mambea wora ami omi akabea nani wei.Sennae Afia Ainaw O Nanewanmbe Pari⁶Wiro wao anda nanewanmbe ao wei mae mansai waya taweno wiro wao wawawa mutiara o mau o bue mansai waya,inamu wiro watar titawano mansa yoei,womansa fobena areo womatatawi."Imo Nandewi Sennae Ai Imo Komi Ai Taweno Imo Andetu Nefa Wawar Pampan⁷"Wa Sennae atambe intai fonta we wai ai,wakomi intai wa sobuwe ai,wa andetu neta wawa fafai wai ai. ⁸Weo raro o wotambe enawi intai we mansai aitaweno raro wokomi enawi,intai wosobu weai,taweno raro o wo andetu nefa wawar enawi intai andetu afa mansai. ⁹Iri wai tafa moi arefio fanawo fo nandewo roti ei,ime fotoman we ai? ¹⁰Arao fonande diani fo tawai we ai?¹¹Intora waneme sapipaya weain,pape waminatawan wawei kowo wawawa arian mansai.Wemoi wawawa Aita iri rauma e!Afia fowe kowi pari wai yata.Afi intai fo afia kow parir omi we raro wotambe Ai mansai. ¹²Iri andani tawen wanari sanan raroatano saiwe mansai mi kanini wawe ei we mansai taweno wonari we wai omi.Wemoi ukumi Musa fatoi e taweno nabi enawi.Andetu Tere Fie¹³Wa uwai Senne watuna ei moi wauwai andetu fokotar ei weo andetu taweno na tar aiwe kakai omi moi fo tanena taweno fandoi,taweno kaiwasa wo farum wo uwa ai: ¹⁴Ime andetu taweno na tar aiwe andetawar omi moi fokotar taweno fo haowari taweno raroatan enta nai enawi woso bu weiye.Anansiau Ri Nabi Sin Idowen Omi Mansai¹⁵"Waanansiau ri nabi sin idowene wotariue waire omi.Enawi moi wonari we raroatano wi na nauni taweno mausa noanafi fokowi tuanio dombae,pape sin arae enawi moi awia tani tuainio serigala mo sawi. ¹⁶Intora wanaun teri andani wonari omi.Tua kanini no mane,weo raroatan enta wo anggur mane mane akarif.O wai sararane ai arao,antur,e mane ai ri arambui fo anda sansinai we ai ae? ¹⁷Anawein taweno nowo fokowe moi,afia mane fokowi ime nowo fokakai emoi afia mane fokakai. ¹⁸Anaweain taweno,nowo fokow omi afia man emo kakai downen arao nowo fokakai emo afia man emo fokowi downena. ¹⁹Ime no enta afia mane kowi downen moi aferi taweno akabea we nona uwa. ²⁰Intora kanini no omi fobu afia mane aeni,anawein taweno nabi sin idowen enawi intai wamansa eni andani wonari omi. ²¹Raroatan ena fina wain fare:Sennao iwein,Sennao iwein! Intai afio fouwa Sennae Afia watun uwa iri Rauma ei,wemoi raroatano fo nari kanini Aita iri Rauma ei. ²²Iri matoti riat omi raroatan farum wanana we Inai ware:Sennao iwein,Sennao iwein!Wino wemoi yamo nataime aniniri tuainio nabi wo wimbe wo Natam anini,taweno iri natam aoi yauno andakakai awatani,iri natam aoi yamo anda naritantuman farum tawen ime? ²³Pape matoti wewarea tai wayawe mansai ata ware;wiro owa eramaon wei dawena!Raroatano ikakai nari nai weri itar naniwe Ina mun ei!"Aniniwan Kanini Raroatan Aidinum Yo Watun Nari²⁴"Arefio fo Isa ayawe naune moi fonari kanini afia mai yomi,wemoi tuaimio raroatano fandanari fo watune awe foteto tomanbon ei. ²⁵Intora maru fande,foane fore,taweno fodobarawe pape wiro watune fobani downen,weo watune foteto toman bon omi. ²⁶Pape arefio fo isa ayawe nauni taweno wiro fonari kanini downen moi,wemo tuainio raroatano fokiario fanda nari,weiyo fo watune awe foteto nafabon ei. ²⁷Intora maru fande,foane fore fodebarawe,fayowari tatero watun omi ai fobani fomatotawi."²⁸Yesusa fo ayawe manai emoi,raroatan wofarum wotawa wetet wo Afia ayawo Fomansai nawe nauni, ²⁹Weo Yesusa fo mansainawi kanini raroatano fo mambiriwe pari,wiro fo mansainawi tuainio guru Yahudi mansai downen.

Chapter 8

Yesusa Fo Raroatan Fowaneno Kusta Enta Anari Fokowi ¹Yesusa fo rufano fuamae iyande,raroatan wofarum wotar Ariat,i. ²Masi enta raroatan fo waneno kusta enta fore Ai,taweno fo ayo buame ya onangkapa Ayo nggawewi ei taweno fayawe ai fare:Ai tae,aita nomayar moi,No inanari okowi naniwe isa wanene ai. ³Aiweta Yesusa faneme reanta fo raroantane aiyari fayawe ai fare:O mayar tora nokowi.Masi awonta tawen raroatan omi fokowi wanen kusta ananiwe.⁴Aiweta Yesusa fayawe aiyata fare,Nanemeni,wiro no anda onario tamurano raroatan enta ai waya,pape notoi,no inatani kea arorono imama ai taweno no anda enda enta we korbaniwe nande kabea Sennae Ai kanini andani Musa fo toiyei.Inamu kaiwasa farume wonaentu awe Sennae fo nawe nokowi tae.Yesusa Fo Raroatano,Fandoi Naito Wosaw Roma mansa iyare afia arow anari fokow iri Kapernauma i⁵Matoti Yesusa foto fo uwa bendari Kapernauma i,raroatano fandoi naito Roma enta fore fosobuwe Ai fanandewi fare, ⁶Aitae,isa orowe fowanen ao ayo faya fotami watun omi taweno fau wauwe parita." ⁷Yesusa fo ura aiyata fare,intai Ore wanari fokowi ai."⁸Inamo raroatan omi foura fare,Aitae noto iwaya,weo oinayar we onayamato isa watun omi ai downen ndenta e,intora No ayaw awonta ura wenaban teta,wemoi isa arow fowanen omi fokowi ai. ⁹Weoinei tawen isa andoi yo wana we ai entafi,taweno owo anda sawe iyari.Intora wayawe entai ware,Noto,wemoi fotar kanini rei.Arao isa fina iya fafata ai ware no Anda so nari wemoi fo nari kanini. ¹⁰Aiweta Yesusa fo ayawo so nauni,fa tuawe parita taweno fayawe raroatano wotar Ariate mansai fare:"Tuato,raroatan soarea afia fanawei ye andai kareriwe,wiro Osube we raroatan Israel enta ai wesoaini downena."¹¹Osoarea ura wai yore kaiwasa farume worei,wotaro rani Muram ae aire taweno wotaro rani Arareta raya airei womansa weruri wonunu wanda i riato Abrahamama,Ishaka taweno Yakupa iri Senne watun uwa ei. ¹²Pape raro atano awia raora andoiwe mansawe we borirata wono raora mamantintin parir omi,iri womui inamu wosobuawe kakai yei wowiowe taweno mansa tue tawakepani." ¹³Aiweta Yesusa foura naito saw omi aiyata fare,No narirambena ata we andani entaiyo nonauntae nanwei.Masiawonta ki nait saw omi afia arowo fowanene fokowi.Yesusa fo Petrusa Anuma Taweno Raroatano Wo Farum Wowanene Mansanari Wokowi.¹⁴Yesusa foto fo sobu we Petrusa afia watun omi,fo Petrusa anuma ruama e mowanen riroraw motami amia fata eai. ¹⁵Intora Yesusa aneme weta foiyar ranem omi,aiweta wanen rirorawe fo maneni ta.Masinta ruama e motawari seno mo andai e tori inamu wo iri. ¹⁶Umae fosundumu saewita kaiwasa wo awia raroatano inggira fo mansawe wofarumi mansao we Yesusa airei.Taweno ayawe woman awonta Yesusa fo inggira mansawatani womanai taweno fo kaiwasa wo wanene mansanari tafa wo kowani. ¹⁷Wewarea wei namu mai kanini andani nabi Yesaya foura i fare,Afio fo yamama fananame anoi weye,taweno fo wanene wenaniwe yasai."Weroi Nain Tar Yesusa Ariat Omi"¹⁸Intora Yesusa fo eno raroatan wo farum wore wotet Awariri,fayawe afia raroatano sabuin sean waidinume,fomansami ri yamansanan mbeo nunu aneu waranita. ¹⁹Masinta guru Yahudi enta fore foura Yesusa ai fare:Aita Gurue,ware otar Nariati we raora roi entai No toi yei. ²⁰Yesusa fayawe ai fare;Tawai wapino atem uwae motami amia ateme ai,taweno ani enawi awia aisangging,pape Arian Raroatano afia pari raora weo fo Ayari awe fo tami ai."²¹Aiweta Yesusa afiao raroatano fotar Ariat entafi foura Ai fare,Aitae,inami otowo aita fowentora awai tai. ²²Inamo Yesusa foura ai yata fare;Nina riati,ime raroatano wina nauni dowene wo raroatano wowewene mansa wai yai."Yesusa fo dobare aofani fotara manin."²³Aiweta Yesusa fo kayau wa uwa omi taweno afio raroatan sabuin sean waidinum wo Ariate enawi,wansanan mbe nunu aneu rani waranita. ²⁴Masienta dobarae forufan tantumaro nunu ai,aneae fotipu wae ai taweno fawawin katu womanutu.Pape Yesusa fotami fonei wae uwa rayai. ²⁵Intora Afia raroatane wotar sia wo Anandewi ware,Aitae,Notawri seno Niso fafata tai imo manutue!"²⁶Intora Yesusa foura yaita fare,Andani iyaniwi e yanawe i downenae?Aiweta Yesusa fotawari seno"foyoware aofani taweno aneae,aiweta nunu omi fomai noni pari. ²⁷Taweno raro wotawene wotuawe,ware,somo are fiso,roiyo yoware tawano nunu yanawe Ai so?"Yesusa fo andakakai awatano raroatan aidinamyai"²⁸wansananta masi nunu aneu rani warani iri Gadara wei,raroatano yaro dinum andakakai foyawei yotar fafot omi ire yosubu Yesusa ai.Yosawi parita,intora enta enta wirowo fo mambiri we fotaro nawe ai downen. ²⁹Yotar ime yowa wainmbe yare;Senne fanawo Iwenie Nisa nari wenao?Wiro matoti mai weo Nore isa nari ngganggani downen?"³⁰Wenaban wei downen bue woman enta wono wonen wokomi anda woi. ³¹Intora andakakai omi wo Yesusa anandewi parita ware,Nare Noyasawatan mbe borira mo,yasawi yomo uwai yo bue woman omi mansai. ³²Aiweta Yesusa foura mansai fare,watar nani weta! Aiweta andakakai omi wowe borirata wo uwao bue omi mansai.Aiweta bue woman omi wosanan ta raora tetira we nunun omi ai aya wowewen mana uwa rayai."³³Raroatano mansami tawano bue mansai omi wosanan mbe bendarita,wotamurani kaninio andanienta woene,taweno raroatan aidinumo andakakai foyawe omi enai. ³⁴Intora kaiwasa andetari iri bendari omi,wotar we Yesusa aita wosobua we Ai wo aofani wo akikewa we fotar naniwe awia raora ei.

Chapter 9

Yesusa Fo Raroatano Fo Faya Anari Fokowi ¹Yesusa fo kayano wa iwa omi sea,womansari rambena wansanani ata.Pari masio bendari Afio omi saiwe ata. ²Iri wei raroatan enta woraro fofaya fotami fata ai boni aoi Yesus ai rei.Yesusa fomansa eno wonari weain omi wanawe Ai andoi parita,intora fayawe raroatano fofaya omi ai fare:Ainawo iwein nanawe Inai tuai,Inaneto nairi sararo kakai nonari ei tae."³Aiweta guru Yahudi enta yayawe yaimumbe yanoanaf uwa ei yare,raroatan sowarea moi fo Senne Awe ngganggania. ⁴Pape Yesusa fowo yaeno yanoanaf uwa omi tae,itora fayawe yai fare,we andani yanetotor ayawo kakai saw ei iri yanoanaf uwao ie? ⁵Roi enta mawai:Wayawe ware,Ina nefotor nai iri ina sarar ei tae arao ware:Notawari taweno notari ta? ⁶Pape inamu otamuran wai iri raroatan awe fokow wesoain,inamu waminatawani,wei iri nu ai,Ainawo raroatane fo mambiri we fo sararo kakaiye ura sayari.Aiweta Yesusa fayawe raroatano fofaya omi ai fare,Notawari ina fatao ayawari nowe ina watun omi aitai!⁷Aiweta raroatano omi fotari taweno farirambena we afia watun omi ata. ⁸Kaiwasa farume wowewarea eni woyani parita taweno wo Senne aparandin ware Senne afia mabiri andoi parita,aiyo fo mambiri wewarea we raroatan mansai so.Yesusa fo Matiusa Awain Fariati ⁹Masi enta Yesusa fotar naniwe raora wei,fo raroatan enta aeni atamo Matiusa fonume watuno wo pajaki nuanruri parenta Kaisar ai omi,Yesusa fayawe ai fare,Ina taweni.Aiweta Matiusa fo tawari fo Yesusa ariati. ¹⁰Yesusa foto fonunu fandai Matiusa afia watun omi,raroatano wo pajaki nuano parenta Kaisar ai wofarum taweno raroatano farum omi womansawain we raroatan wosasari enawi woto woeno wandai Yesusa ariati taweno afia raroatano sabuin sean waidinum enawi. ¹¹Inamo raroatan Farisia enta wo wewarea eni,wayawe Yesusa afia raroatan fomansa ini omi mansai ware:We andani enta wawawa guru e fandai raroatano wo pajaki nuan omi taweno raroatan wosarare wei?¹²Yesusa fo nauno waya wei taweno fo ura fare,wiro raroatano wokowan enawi wowe raro wowanene mansanari e downen papen raroatan wowanene mansai. ¹³Intora wato waen sanan kanini ayawo mamaran enta yonotu Ayaw omi wesoain:Owe somoi weo wamemen wai,wiro wa andaum enta rawe Inai downen,weo Ore somoi wiro weo raroatano wonanewanmbe mansawain downen,ime raroatano wosarare enawi."Yesusa afia ayawo wanino taweno raroatan farisia¹⁴Masi enta Yohanesa fo kaiwasa mansawe worayane afia raroatano wotar ariate wore wayawe Yesusa ai ware,Ana weroi nainio,imain taweno raroatano farisi enawi yawo we puasa weme,pape ina raroatano wotar nariate enawi downen neso? ¹⁵Yesusa fanawe mansai fare,Anawenao!Afiatani kaninio wowanamo ramo omi taweno afia raroatano fomansa wainta afia muniara wanam omi ai.Iri matoti rama wanam omi fonanu mansa riati wei mansa noanafi fitumue ae?Pape matotio rama wanam omi fono wei mansa riat atai downen omi,intai fore ai,wetai inamu wo puasa we ki (Anawein taweno somoi ono mansa riat tora wopuasa wei downena,pape matotio intai otar mansa naniwe omi yaretai,matati wewarea iyo wopuasa we ki)."¹⁶Wiro enta afia ansun tawaro masabu enta awar kobuo ireu baei wanin entai downen weo wemoi ireu baei wanin e fo ansune karimui,intai ansuno taware masabu andai ata.¹⁷Anawein taweno anggari wanino moi,wiro amaun weaowano sapikea taware uwa ai downen,wemoi weaowan omi fomasabu iyai intai angguri omi fobuba fo weaowan araria fomanggangguni fokakaita.Pape angguri wanin omoi raroatan womauni wea owan wanin uwa ei inamu weawan omi taweno angguri omi yakowi ruri.Yesusa fo arian ruama enta ranari mokowi taweno ruama raneme te suo Afia ansun ei¹⁸Yesusa fayawe Yohanisa afia raroatan wotar ariat mansai weain ime,raroatan fowe ayari we watuno sambayane fore fayao buame onangkapano Ayo omi fayawe fare:Isa arian ruama isua moweni we,pape ore Nai noto No nanem ao yawari rai,inamu mo uwini ata. ¹⁹Aiweta Yesusa fotawari fotar ariata,taweno Afia rarostan sabuin sean waidinum enawi. ²⁰Matoti we tawen ruama en mi mo mowaneni momandi ansanano fuinae sabuin seano waidinam.Motaro kefan mbe Yesusa aita iri aeri omi,raneme weta tesuo Afio ansun ramana ei, ²¹Mayawe ranoanaf uwaei mare:Inaneme weta tesuo Afio ansun onu omi wemoi okowi taiwe. ²²Ranem omi weta tesu Afia ansun omi,Yesusa anai muntiawe fakafan mbe foruama omi raemi taweno fayawe fare,Arian ruama iwein no nano anafi ao tawan matu ime,ina nawe.Inai ao ai yowemoui,nokowi tae.²³Masinta Yesusa foto fo sobuawe raro fowe ayari we watun sambayane afia watun omi,iri wei fo eno raroatan wo sulin buwe enawi taweno kaiwasa farum womanumbe, ²⁴Fayawe mansai fare,watar we barira naniwe weo ariano moweni downena pape monei ya.Pape wo Yesusa Aumboambo parita.²⁵aiweta kaiwasa andetari omi mansawatani woweborira,Yesusa fouwa sia fo iyaro ariane ranem omi,ariane mouwin,are. ²⁶Yesusa fo ayaw awo wewarea nari tantumari,aiyo yaansanan wariro raora wei tantenambe. Yesus fo raroatan aidinum yami fifafar yanari yoeni²⁷Aiweta Yesusa fotar naniwe watun we ai.foto na ansain darani moi,raroatano yami fifafar yaro dinum yotar Ariati ime yo Yesusa awain yare,Dauta fanawo iweinie namemen isai tai! ²⁸Yesusa fo uwa watun uwa omi sia intora yotar Ai sia i,aiweta fo yaunaudewi fare,yanawe namu oya nari ikowi ae?Intora yare,"Yo.aitae imanawea."²⁹aiweta Yesusa anemanatawan yami omi taweno fayawe fare,kanini yanawei yaai andani kiani emoi kanini tai. ³⁰Masi enta moi yami omi fo bauri yoeni ri.Aiweta Yesusa farirer fo tapapambe yai,inamu wiro uo

wewarea auini enta ai waya." ³¹Pape yoborirata yotari yo Yesusa awuwuo raora wei tantenambe i. Yesusa fo raroatan fowanen awa kumu enta anari fayawe. ³²Aiweta aidinum yani fifafar omi yoborirata ime raroatan enta fiata andakakai fawe ao awatamui wei ao Yesusa aire. ³³Aiweta Yesusa fo andakakai omi awatani ananiwei, raro awa tamui omi omi fayawei ata. Intora kaiwase farum enawi wo atuwawei parita taweno wayawe ware, wiro anda tantumar soarea imoeni Israela i downa. " ³⁴pape raroatan Farisi wo ura ai ware; Mambiri somoi fo sobua riato andakakai awia fowe ayariwe omi afio fo andakakai awatane." Yesusa anewawu raroatan farume mansai ³⁵aiweta Yesusa fotar waririo bendari taweno watuno wei tantenambe; Fomansai nawi iri watuno sambayane uwa ei taweno fo Ayawo kowo Senne anini taweno fo raroatan wo wanena womanua mansa nari wokowani. ³⁶Yesusa fo raroatan farum omi mansa eni, Anewawu we mansai parita, weo mansa noanafi fitumu taweno wokiari kanini domba awia pariwo raroatan fo mansa umo. ³⁷Aiweta Yesusa fayawe afia raroatano sabuin sean waidinum omi mansai fare, No mano aini omi farumi, pape mansaini omi wofarumi downa. ³⁸Anawein moi wanandewi raro fowe ayari kami we fo ini omi ai inamu fowo wo aiyar fafata enta masa natu weo wo nomane aini."

Chapter 10

Yesusa fo raroatan sabuin sean waidinum mansawain ¹Yesusa fo afia raroatan sabuin sean waidinum mansawain ruri fo mambiri omi we mansai, inamu wo wawat kakaiye awatano raro wo wanene mansai taweno raro womanua enawi. ²Yesusa afia raroatano fo mansa ini sabuin seano waidinume mansatam iso: Manaine moi, Simona (Afi awaino Petrusa weao) taweno afia kaowaro Andreasa, Yakobusa afia kaowaro Yohanesa (we enai moi Zebedeusa afia ariane naiye). ³Pilipusa, Bartolomeusa, Tomasa, Matiusa (afi fo pajaki nuano parenta ai). Yakobusa (wemoi Alfiusa fanawo fie), Tadeusa. ⁴Simona (afi awaino raroatano Zelota). Yudas Iskariota (afi fo Yesusa ambayane). Yesusa fo afia raroatan sabuin sean waidinum e yamiri yotar yo Afia ayaw kowe awuwu i ⁵Yesusa fo raroatan sabuin sean waidinume yamiri taweno fo yariretawan fare, wiro watara raroatan Yahudi downen omi masai waya taweno wiro wa uwa o bendari rariatano Samaria mansa waya. ⁶Ime watar watowo domba wonoe mansai, wemoi raroatano Israela enawi we. ⁷Wato wa ayawo Senne so ura mansai ri ware, matoti Sennae fore kefantae. ⁸Wao raroatan wo wanene mansanari wokowan; taweno raroatan wowene mansawe wouwin; raroatano wosubu waneno kea/kusta wokowani; taweno anaweyo kakaiye awatani. Mambirio wasobu aweiyao moi owe wai airora wea, intora weri taweno inari airora wei raroatan saiwe ntai tawen. ⁹Watar moi wiro wadoi masi arao doi pera arao tembaga enta iri wai narerete uwa iwaya. ¹⁰Wiro wa anda wai enta koi wawana uwa ei waya, wiro wa ansune ko bedinum iwaya, sepati arao aitatoi ae. Weo raro wanda iyar enawi moi anaweroi taweno wosobua weo anda wowe omi riato raroatano wanda iyar omi mansai. ¹¹Intora watar wauwa bendari arao watun wenta moi, wakomi iwei raroatano mai nta taweno wanunu ariat pariri ao watari ata. ¹²Ime wato wauwa watun entai moi, waura ware, Senne fo wa moani. ¹³Ime raro afio watun omi fo wayamat moi, kowo moano wawe ai yao rufan ai yao rufan ai, pape fo waya mati downen moi wawa kowo moane wawe tani wai yare iyate. ¹⁴Taweno raroatan enta fowayamati downen, womayar weo wo ayaw wayawe nauni downen moi, wawe borira mansa naniwe watun arao bendari ae, taweno wayo wetewa weao kafan tetawi. ¹⁵Wayawe wai yare tua: Weo matotio Sennae fo ayawe wefitumu kanini nuo aiyo, raroatan iri kakofa Sodoma taweno Gomora enawi, ai boiyo fowe mansai omi tafia seanmbeo ai boi foweo raro wo wayamati dowene enawi. "Yesusa Farireri Taweno Raroatan Sabuin Sean Waidinum Mansai Kanini Kakai Yore Omi Taweno Atame Anini Omi." ¹⁶Waeni! Owami watar wa inatame awuwuo moi, wawa tani kanini domba wono ansain mae saw e, intora wa sawi kanini tawai rai, taweno wanoanai mai kanini muntune rai. ¹⁷Taweno wanau siaur ainambe, weo intai raroatan wowatafuni taweno wowao we Majelis Agama mansaita inamu wo wananubat o wai ei iri awia watuno wo sambayan mbeai omi. ¹⁸Taweno intai wo waoita wotet fone mansai taweno awia manandoine mansa munei, weo weawain moi raroatano wa inariate nai weri. Wemoi wa ayawo kowo animi kanini inai o wemansai, taweno raroatano wo Senne aeni downen enawi. ¹⁹Pape wo waoita wo wanande wi moi wiro wanekukui andani wayawe eiye, arao wayawe roinain omi. Weo ayaw andani wayawe wei omi moi, Senne fo ayawe enta we wai tai wayaw eiki. ²⁰Weo we anawein omi moi, wiro iweri yaya wei downena, ime wawa Aita fio fo Afia Anawayo we wai ara wayawe ie. ²¹& ²²Intai matoti fore omi, raroatan enawi tantenambe mansan e dideu we wai weo iweri moi raroatano itar inariate nai weri. Intora raroatane wo awia mambearaow tera enawi mansambayano raro womansa bai e mansai ki, weo wo ina riatora. Taweno aita entafi fo afia arian ambayani weo arian omi fi nariatora, taweno arian enta nawi intai wo weburo anandoin mansai womansa bairi. Taweno mansane dideu we wai weo, wa Ina tame anini ei; Pape raroatane aneatawan pari wei ta moi intai fo sobuawe kowe iki. ²³Intora wo wanari nggangani bendari entai moi, wanin mbeo bendari enta saiwe ata, weo otamuran wai tua; Wiro watara bendari Israela iya manai emo, Ariano raroatane fo tar kawaru reto. ²⁴Arian sekola enta wiro fo andoi afia guru ai downen, arao arow enta wiro fandoi afia fowe ayari we ai downen. ²⁵Arian sekola enta fo afia guru amai downena, taweno arow enta fo afia fowe ayari we amai downena. Iweri moi yaya Senne fi Inei. Intora wo Ina waino Barsebula wemoi, wo ayawe nggangani wai we. "Wa Senne Ayaniwi, Wiro Wa Raroatan Yaniwi Waya" ²⁶Wawe ara wararoatan weain mansa yaniwe, weo wiro anda enta tabuni downena, tawen afai wiro anda enta anggawa we ara aentero downen. ²⁷Andani enta wayawe wai maman uwa ei wemoi wa ayawe iri matoti iyata, taweno andani wa mumumbe wamare aoi moi, ayawo wemoi wawawaini boni kaiwasa farume mansai ata. ²⁸Taweno wiro wamansa yaniwo wo wawatani bai, pape awia pari mambiri weo fo wananamebai, Ime wayaniwe fio Sennae Afi moi fo mambiri weo fo yamamam tani bai taweno yasa naname weo nona uwa omi. ²⁹Ani sinsumiri aidinum moi yambayano doi seni baentawe ai ae? Pape enta wiro moyakar funoma we kakota bon omi ande borira naniwe Aita fowe yomi downena. ³⁰Taweno wayari bin ao fotari tantenambe. ³¹Intora wiro wayaniwi waya weo weawain moi watainai seanmbe ani sinsumiri mansai. "Wananawe Yesusa iri raroatan farume masa mun ei." ³²Are fio fanawe Inai iri raroatan farume mansamun ei wemoi Inein taweno wanawe ai ri Aita amunei iri raumae iki. ³³Pape are fio fina pampona raroatan farume mansamunei wemoi Inein taweno wapamponai Aita amunei iri

raumae iki."Yesusa fo mansao titeteri Anaweroi eo Yesusa ariate³⁴Iwe yarobaio ore somoi o mainta koiyo nu bonei ye,weo wirow mai koi downa ime osawe koiya. ³⁵Weo ore somoi owedayari tai,Arian awe naniwe iri adaya ai,arian ruama e rawe naniwe iri awea rai,adama ruamae rawe naniwe iri anuma rai. ³⁶Taweno mansamun saso enawi moi,raroatano tau watun uwa wewarea. ³⁷Raroatan arefio anefio anewawu adaya taweno aweayai seanmbe Inai moi,wiro fo mai weo fima riati downen;anawein taweno arefio anewawu afia arian rama arao arian ruama yai seanmbe Inai moi,wiro foma weofina riati downen. ³⁸Arefio wirow fo mayari fo notabanate anoiwe taweno fina riati downen,wemoi wirow fo maiwe fo inariari downen. ³⁹Arefio afia ansene raratiwe sean pari fina riat omi moi,intai afia ansen omi yonoki,ime arefio iri nu ai anewawu inai weta Inatame wedayari bai fowen taweni intai afio,fosobu kowei iri raniworani ki. ⁴⁰Are fio fowayamate moi,afi taweno fo Inayamati,taweno arefio fo Inayamate moi,intai fo Aita finami ore Ayamati ki. ⁴¹Arefio fo nabi enta ayamati,weo afi fo raroatane mansa entawen moi wemo nabi fie,intai foso buwe ambawati nabi ai.Taweno arefio fo raroatan ano anafi mai enta ayamati weo aminatawano raroatan we ai anoanafi mai fie inatai fosubuwe ambawati ri raroatan anoanafi mai omi ai. ⁴²Iaweno arefio fo mana nea awonta wei ri kafi ai we raroatan kaoare ai weo afi fo Inariate,intora wayawe wai ore tuai:weo afia ambawate wirow yono anani wei downen.

Chapter 11

Yesusa Taweno Yohanis fo kaiwasa mansa rayane ¹Yesusa fo foain farirero afia raroatan sabuin sean waidinume mansai,Fotar nani we raora weita fainawi taweno fo ayawe awuwu o awia bendari uwa omi. ²Iri aitamu uwa omi Yohanisa fonaun kanini andanio Kristusa fonari omi, ³Intora fo afia raroatano wotar ariate mansami woto wo Yesusa anandewi,yanandewi yare;Iweinio nore so arao yamo enta arara we saiwe ae?⁴Yesusa fanawe fayawe yai ata fare;Iyafobena yatai Yohanisa ai yanini kanini ai andanio inaunao taweno yoenao, ⁵Raro mansani fifafar woeni,raro mansa faya wotawa wotari,raro wowanen kea wokowani,raro mansamare patote wonauni,raro wowewene wouwini taweno raro awia pari anda emoi,ayawo kowo awuwu mansai. ⁶Taweno are nawio wirowo mansa noanaf sisu taweno wo ina waya i downen enawi wo sobu afia mai yomi. ⁷Aiweta Yohanisa afia raroatan omi enawi wotarita,Yesusa fayawe raroatan farume mansai kanini Yohanesa i fare:We andani enta watar weo bua gurun aita?Wao kampuio yowande fobue fao mambena omi aen ae? ⁸Arao we andani enta watoi?Wa raroatano fo ansuno faname kaiwewane iae?Downena,raro fo ansun faname kaiwewane we emoi,afia raora iyo watuno manandoin wonunuwi ei. ⁹Intora we andani watowe?Wa nabi enta aen ae?Tua,pape otamurani wai ware raro wato waeno wemoi,fandoi seanmbe nabi mansai tafa. ¹⁰Weo afi moi afi Senne fayawe kanini ai fatoi fare:"Watatira re owo Isa raroatan enta ami fowimbe nai,afi intai fo nae awe fomainena Nai iri namun aoi. ¹¹Wayawe waiyore tue:Iri raroatano mansayari pondomu nu ai enawi wirowo enta fandoi seanmbe Yohanis o fokaiwasa mansara yane ai downen.Pape raro fokaoar o Senne watun uwae Afi fandoi seanmbe Yohanesa aiye. ¹²Iri manaino Yohanisa fowariri fo Senne ayawo kowe awuwu pari sobu wesoi,raroatane wo mambiriwe Senne ai wo ayawe seruwu fandoi omi,fomambiri weparita,tawena kaiwasa andetari enta wotapani ime andetari enta wo anauni taweno wotar ariati,wemoi raroatano wokakai wosaw enawi we. ¹³Weo Musa fayawei taweno nabi enawi tafa wayawei kawuruta tai,Yohanisa fokiani ri. ¹⁴Taweno wamayar we wasobua weai moi,afimoi Elia fie, afio iri ayawo nanewanmbe omi fonutu kanini intai fokiani ata ire. ¹⁵Arefio fowe amare wemoi,fo ayawo nauni!¹⁶Yesusa fayawe ata fare andaani entai yo waniniwanmbe kanini raroatan andetari so mansai e?Enawi moi mansa niniwanmbe ariano wonunu kondirorawi taweno womansa wain mambena ware; ¹⁷Amo keni raiserani amo serulino bu we wai,pape wasarerewi downena,amo keno kayowa ei,pape wirowo wawiwewe downen."¹⁸Weo Yonesa foreo moi,wirowo fo andai enta i downena,taweno angguri enta manani downena,inamo waura ai ware,Afi moi wawat kakaiye fono aiya. ¹⁹Aiweta ariano raroatano fore moi fo andai taweno fo manani,wayawe ware;Waeni raroatan omi Afi moi raro forowe,taweno fomaen bariwi fandurio raro woyaki nuan we parenta ai taweno raatan wo rarare,pape Senne afi seanmbe pari tua iri fowe toa omi.Yesusa fayawe ngganggani bendari entai yo afia raroatan enawi wanawe downen²⁰Yesusa fowo anda nari tantuma farumio bendari entai,anaweain pape raroatan omi enawi wirowo mansarirambea naniwe awia sararei downen,ai wedayar moi fayawe ngganggani mansai fare, ²¹Raroatan Khorasima wasobu afia kakai omi ie! Taweno raroatan Betsaida weawain taweni wasobu afia kaki omi taweni e.weo andatan tumar farumi onario ansain wai wesoin o,onari masio bendari borira naniwe Israela i,tuainio Tirusa taweno Sidonia we moi raroatan iri womi enawi wo mansa rirambena naniwe kawuru awia sararei tae taweno womansa rirambena naniwe kawuru awia sararei tae taweno womansa ansuno ansun koyaf ei wo tewa e yawar sea tuna mansa yari omi tae. ²²Pape wayawe wai yore ware;Matotio Sennae fo ayawe fitumu kanini nuo fono omi,wa sabuwe aiboi mangges seanmbe,raroatano Tirusa taweno Sidona enawi awia aiboi tafia. ²³Weawain taweni bendari Kapernauma wanoanafi sisu we watainai seanmbe pari wa sobu raumae i tawen ae? Downena,pape Sen ae fo wawe wu rufan pari wasobu weo nu raro wewn omi!Weo masi iri Sodoma imoi wosobu we anda tantumar entai kanini afia onari ansain wai wesoin moi,bendari we wirowo yonoi downen ime fotet pari masi matoti soi. ²⁴Pape wayawe wai yore ware; Matoti o Sennae fo ayawe we fitumu kanini nuo fono omoi,wasobu aiboi mangges seanmbe pari,raroatan Sodoma mansai awia tafia."Yesusa fo raroatan mansa waini inamu wo sobu we afia mai ri ai²⁵Iri wewarea moi Yesusa fo sambayanmbe fare,Aita,Senno no raumao aiyaari taweno nuo Iwein,Okow enta we Aita Nai weo we tafa moi No nggawawe naniwe raro wanda nari mansai taweno raro woen tawane mansai,pape Nainawi kasau we raro awia tani kanini arian rei fofa. ²⁶Aitae wewarea iyo yo nano anafi koe. ²⁷Aiweta Yesusa fayawe fare;Aita fowo wewarea we Inai tafa taweno wirowo enta fo Ariane aera maoni downena tau Aita fi saiwe,taweno wirowo enta fo Aita aera maoni downena tau Aita fi saiwe,taweno wirowo enta fo Aita aera maoni downena tau Ariane fi saiwe teri taweno raro atano Arian fomansa ini enawi mansai nawi. ²⁸Wareo Inai ri raro woyoe waneme pa taweno wamangges uwawi wamanua parita,intai o we dayar wai ri fanam entam enta iki. ²⁹Wawe kanini isa ayawei taweno wasobu ainawe riat Inai Weo inei moi omanua taweno ina noanat uwae tawawa,intai wanamam ao sobuawe mai entai. ³⁰Weo isa ayawo mawa we wanari kanini taweno ando owe ara wao anoiwe ye tafia.

Chapter 12

Farisia wo Yesusa aofani weo raro wariate wo patibu akariti matoti sambayane ai ¹Iri wemarea i, iri matoti sambayan entai, Yesusa fotaro wawa patibu uwa ei. Afia raroatan wotar ariate enawi wo patibu omi aeni wo afia bon omi akariti we woiri, weo waniayawe tora. ²Raroatan Farisisa woen womi wo ayawe Yesusa i ware; No tatira ta ina raroatano wotar nariat enawi wowenoano ayawo yonotu anambe weo yamo anda enta iyar matoti sambayane ai downen. ³Pape Yesusa fayawe mansai ata fare; wewarea moi afia tani wenao Dauta fonari wino wei iri matotio afi taweno raro wotar ariate waniawe matatoa kanini ayawo wei downena e? ⁴Wemoi fouwa Sennae afia watun omi ai sia fo rotie i wonande tutambe Senne ai taweno fowei raro wotar ariate mansai woi taweni. Wape wewareamo kamni ukumi agama omi, iman a wo anada iayaro Sennae afia watun omi enawi woi ter ie. ⁵Taweno wami natawani matoti sambayan omi, imam a enawi wo anda iyaro Sennae afia watun omi moi, fo mansa wedayari taweno wowe noano ukumi sabat ai ri Sennae afia watuno sambayane kwa ei, wirowonar sarari downen ae? ⁶Wayawe wai yore ware, Iri soi enta fandoi seanmbe Senne afia watune ai. ⁷Ayaw enta yonatu wesoain; wirowe raroatano wo korbani anda ume we inai downen, ime anda oru i omoi wamemenio raroatan saiwe. Intora wa Sennae afia ayawe tafuni moi, wirowa ayawe we fitumuo raro wonari sarari downen enawi downen. ⁸Weo Arian raroatano afi moi Senne fie iri matoti sambayane ai. "Yesusa fo raroatan enta anem rani foweni anari fo kowi matoti sambayane ai. ⁹Aiweta Yesusa fotar naniwe raora wei, ime foto fo uwa Yahudi awia watun sambayane enta i. ¹⁰Iri wei fo raroatan enta aeno aneme rani foweni. Raroatan Farisia enta nawi wei wo Yesusa anandewi ware: Kanini ukumi Musa fotoi omi raroatane mansanari wokowani o matoti sambayane ai taweni downena? wo ura weain namu wo Yesusa awe fosarari weo fo anda nari nowano matoti sambayane ai. ¹¹Pape Yesusa fayawe mansai fare; Anawein taweno wea wain enta ina domba enta mi moto moyakari atem uwa entai matoti sambayane i wemoi andani fonari e? Wirowe forufan fora yawar naniwe atem uwa ei downena e? Weroi taweni forufan forayawari. ¹²Anawein moi dombao mio motainai seanmbe raroatano ai ae? Downena intora kanini ukumi omi afia kowe nariri matoti sambayan omi, inamu kow iwe. ¹³Aiweta Yesusa fayawe raroatano aneme rani fowen omi ai fare: No nanem ao reande! Aiweta raroatano omi fo anemo rean kanini tai, anem omi fokowi kanini rani enta omi aiyatai. ¹⁴Aiweta raroatano Farisia enawi wotar naniwe borira ta, taweno wo ayawe ruri weo, ware wo Yesusa abai ri. Yesusa afino raroatano fanawe Sennae ai aiyo andani nabi Yesaya foura i. ¹⁵Pape Yesusa foeno mansa noanafi kakai ai intora fotar nani we raora wei. Kaiwasa wofarum parita wo Yesusa ariati taweno raroatan wowanene enawi wofarum parita fomansa nari wokowani ata. ¹⁶Farirer tawano kaiwasa farume mansai ri tapapambe parita, inamu wirowanini o raroatan enta ai saiwe kanini Afimo are fie, weaini waya. ¹⁷Intora anawein omi mai kanini andanio Sennae fayawe o nabi Yesaya fare. ¹⁸"Tatirata Isao fina fafata waini fiso Afi inane wawu ai tawen afio fi nanoanafi koe; Inamu owo Isa anawaya mamarane awe Ai Taweno fo ayawe fitumu mai ye, aniniri kaiwasa mansai iri nu ai. ¹⁹Afimo wirowe fobar finoma we taweno wirowe fokakobu finoma wei downen, anawein taweno wirowe enta wo Aompui nauno nae ai downen. ²⁰Tuainio kampui baburu katu forabuti fosawai wirowe fofitumui downen, taweno antirone fobarurue wirowe afefei downena; pariao Afi fo ukumi omi anari fo mai. ²¹Taweno afi saiwe atam omi, kaiwasa iri nu aitantenam mansane asari. "Farisisa wo ura mambena Yesusa ai, ware afia mambiri o moi fosobu riato andakakai ai. ²²Aiweta enta wo raroatano anawayo kakai fawei enta aoi Yesusa ai re. Raroatan wemoi inggira fawei ami fifafa taweno awa tamui we. Aiweta Yesusa fowo raro inggira fawe aini anari fokowi, fayawe taweno fotatirawi ata. ²³Kaiwawa farume enawi wo atuawe pari we anda tantumar we taweno woayame ware, raroatan somoi Afi awaino Dauta fanawo fiso farao? ²⁴Pape Farisia enawi wonaun womi wo ayawe ware; Iri inggira enawi awia andoi Barsebula atam omi teri aiyo raroatan soarea fo inggira mansawatan eso. ²⁵Pape Yesusa fo eno mansa netotoro mansa noanat uwa omi intora fayawe mansai fare, Negara enta wirowe baentawe i downen ime wo mansa bau taweno wo mansaba mambena, wemoi negara wewarea fotae wenabani downen ime intai fokakai ai. Anawein taweno bendari enta arao, watun uwa enta bauri wemoi wirowe fotet pampani downen. ²⁶Anawein taweno anda kakai fo anda kakai awatani wemoi fotar bena saiweata taweno fobabau iweta. Wemoi intai awia andoi omi fono matu idowen ime intai fonin ai. ²⁷Wao ayawe ware iri Barsebula afia mambiri omi aiyo fo andakakai awatau naniwe mansai e. Anawein mo are warea afia mambiri iyo wawa raroatane wotar wariat enawi wo andakakai awatane? Anawein mo enawi o wo ayawe fitumu wai e. ²⁸Pape inei moi owo andakakai awantano Sennae afia mambiri ei, wemoi otamurani weo inei moi Senne fore we fandoi ansaini wai tae. ²⁹Andakakai enawi awia tani kanini mambiri enta fonunu afia watun omi. Taweno enta wirowe fo uwao afia watun omi aisia i fonin afia roman omi downena, ime wewarea fo mambiri iyar fofona kawuru tai intai fonin afia roman omi ai, Intora iri andakakai awatanmbe borira ta moi, otamurani we owo andakakai awatanmbe borira ta moi, otamurani we awo andakakai akurabut kobu. ³⁰Arefio wirowe Isanduri dowene moi, wano finabar iwe, taweno arefio wirowe fotet tuar Inar iri raroatan mansaweruri ei downen moi, wewarea fo

anda anarie nari ngganggani we titeteri.³¹ Anawein moi wayawe wai yore ware: Sasari andetari raroatan wonariri taweno woura mambena Sennae ai omoi, sasari weain omoi Sennae faniniki pape sasario woura mambena Ananamo mamarane ai omoi weroainin taweno Sennae fanini downen.³² Taweno raroatan o woura mambeane Arian raroatane inei, awia sasari weain omoi Sennae faniniki, pape woura mambena Ananam mamarane ai moi, anaweroin taweni Sennae fo awia sasari weain anini downen, iri nu so ai taweno nu wanino fare fore omoi taweno downen.³³ No entafi waura ware fokowi moi afia man omoi fokowi, no enat fi waura ware fokakai wemoi afia man omoi fokakai taweni. Weo iri no man wewarea ai inamu no we area maoni.³⁴ Farisia weri moi raroatano isapipaya Itawai ramai. Anaweroinainio iwo yaya we ayaw kow ei ri yawa ei, ime yanoanaf uwao kakai sapipaya so ae? Weo andanio ayawe isa wa ei moi, andawe kianio isanoanafi uwa rea iyonde.³⁵ Raroatano fokow omoi moi fonario kowi weo anoanafi uwa omoi fokowi tora. Pape raroatano fokakai omoi moi fonari kakaiya, weo anoanafi uwa oni kakaiya.³⁶ Pape wayawe wai yore ware, intai matotio Sennae foreo fo ayawe we fitumu weo kaiwasa iri nu ai tantenam omoi raroatano aentawe-aentawe fanawe kanini ayawo fayawe fonima omoi we Sennae ai yai.³⁷ Weo Sennae fo ayawe fitumu kanini wai omoi anetotoro ayawo wa ayawei omoi wawe sarari arao downena e inamu wasobu aibai arao wakasau ae. Farisisa wo Yesusa Anandewi inamu fo anda tantumar enta roron mansai.³⁸ Aiweta raroatano Farisis enta nawi, taweno tau ayawo Masa fatoi omoi entanawi wo Yesusa anandewi ware; Aita Guru e yamo faraise yamo kaiwe No anda tantumar enta nari yamo eni.³⁹ Pape Yesusa fanawe mansai ata fare, kaiwasa riat so wasapipaya parita taweno waeri tarerai we wawa Senne Ai, wawawa tani tuainio rama enta aeri tarerai we afia ruama rai taweno fowe ruama borira womi. Ina nandewi weo owo anda tantumar enta enta nari we anda ainawi we wai kanini Inai. Pape wiro wanda tantumar enta nari saiwe wai downen, ime wamimatawani anda ainaw iri nabi Yunusa ai.⁴⁰ Ana tuamio nabi Yunusa ai fono diano saroiya ranoanafi omoi matoti mandeti mamane mandeti weain taweno Arian raroatano intai fono kakafa uwa omoi matuti mandeti mamane mandet taweni.⁴¹ Matoti Sennae e fo ayawe fitumu kanini nu ai omoi raroatano Niniwea enawi intai woauwin tawen wairi, inamo iri ansain so wai. Weo wino nabi Yunusa wayane mansai omoi wonautae intora fototour weo wo sarare nari omoi taweno wo mansa rirambena naniwe awia sarar ei. Pape iri soarea i, iri raora soi enta fandoi seanmbe nabi Yunusa ai, inamo wiro wanauni downen.⁴² Matotio ayawe fitumu omoi ruamao andoi entai mi rani yoama omoi ami intai mo uwini tawen riatio raroatano iri ansain soarea wai ki. Weo ruama soarea motar parir nu ramana omoi re mo sobu ainawio andoi Salomo ai afi seanmbe omoi. Taweno iri soarea i, iri raora soi enta fandoi seanmbe Salomo ao, inamo wiro wa nauni downen. Anawayo kakai fariranmbena⁴³ Wetao anawayo kakai entafi fotar we borira naniwe raroatan entafi moi, fotar wari finoma we raora kakai saramu weo fokomi mora fonoi ei, pape fosobua wei downen.⁴⁴ Wemoi anai sisu fare, warirambena ata iyo isa watuno isua otar naniwe ai omoi aiyata tawena matoti farirambena ai omoi moi, fo sobuawe raroatano omoi amatuainio watuno fotami downembe, fo nanewanmbe airiri taweno.⁴⁵ Aiweta fo we borirata fo anawayo kakaiye narea dinum mansai nawi, wokakai seanmbe ai. Masi enta wouwa raroatan omoi ai sia wono ai ri. Intora fo raroatan omoi dayari ara fonunu toa omoi kakai seanmbe manai omoi ata. Kaiwasa iri riat so wasapipaya wea wain wasobu afia kakai seambe weain taweni aiki. Yesusa awea taweno afia kaoare wore Ai.⁴⁶ Yesusa fayawe kaiwasa farume mansai weain, Awea taweno Afia kaoare wore woteto borora omoi, ware wosobuawe Ai.⁴⁷ Intora raroatan enta fayawe Ai fare, Aita e koyafe Ina kaoare enawi woyamato borira omoi, ware wosobuwe nai.⁴⁸ Inamo Yesusa fayawe raroatano fo ayawe ko Ai yomi ai ayata fare; Aremio o rawain Aiya we? Taweno are nawio mansawain Isa kaoar we?⁴⁹ Aiweta Yesusa fayawe faneme rorono afia raroatano wotar Ariate mansai fare; Notatira ta, isa Ai amiso taweno Isa kaoare enawi so!⁵⁰ Weo raroatan arefio fonari kanini Isa Aita iri rauma ei fowei omoi moi, afio wawaino Isa kaoar rama e fiwe Isa kaoar ruama e miwe taweno Isa Ai amiwe.

Chapter 13

Anda fo ninanmbe Kanini Raroatan enta fo karabu kami abubai ¹Matoti wewarea Yesusa fotar naniwe watun omi taweno foto fonunuo nunu Galilea awuni omi. ²Aiweta raroatan wofarum wotar airei womansa weruri Awariri,intora fokayano wa isea fonunu wei,ime raroatan farume weten re omi.³Taweno Yesusa fayawe mansai farumi anda foniwambe fare;Raro fo wawa nari entafi fo karubu kami ao ao foto fare fanuni. ⁴Foto fo karubu kami omi koi fobubai enta tararo na omi,intora ani wobaririnde woi ri manai. ⁵Enta taweno tararo kakofa we tomanmbei ei kakofa farumi downen,karubu omi fotifu faikera weain weo kakofa e sambenama. ⁶Pape uma omi fokayani ata fo mayayofa taweno fosamamorani weo waim entai downen.⁷Enta iyata moi tararo ababore wai batai ansainei.intora ababoro waibatai fo tifu tamu ai fakepani fomamata. ⁸Pape karubu kami omi enta tararo kakofa kow wei moi fotifu fo kowi taweno afia mane farumi:entao raroana(100) entao raroa mandeti (60) enta taweno raroadinum sean sabuin (30) ⁹Fayawe tuar ata fare!Arefio fowe amarekomu we moi fowo Isa ayawo nauni!"We Andani Yesusa Fo Tamuramo Anda ninewaumbe ei¹⁰Aiweta Yesusa afia raroatano wotar Ariate enawi wotar kefanmbe rewo anandewi ware,we andani enta nayawe mansai irio anda foniwambei ei? ¹¹Intora fayawe mansai ata fare,iweri moi Sennae fowo ayawe we wai inamu waen kanini anda nggawawe rauma ei,pape soarea enawi mo downena. ¹²Weo are wareafio fo sobuawe ayawe riato Sennae Ai kawuruta moi intai fosobuawe andoi ata.Pape rarowo fosobuawe idowen omi taweno awo yono ai omi foko anani weki. ¹³Ayawo so yowe moi otamuran iri anda fo niwanmbe ei,inamu woenmbe aini ki,pape awia tani kanini mansami fifafar.Wanauni,pape awi tani kanini mansa mare kobu tawen fotafuni downena. ¹⁴Intora raroatan we enawi moi mai kanini andanio nabi Yesaya fayawei fare; Wanauni tae taweno wanaun wawura pape wawenta eni downena waeni tae taweno waen wawura pape wa enta tafuni downena.¹⁵Weo raroatan so enawi moi mansa nuanafi batoyan tae taweno mansa mare mangges we wonaun ei,taweno mansami tabun ainambe tae.Weo weaini downen moi,baiyo mansami omi woeni,mansa mare omi wonauni,taweno woeni mansa noanaf uwa ei,mamu womansa fobena I nai yarei,inamu omansa nari wokomi ata.¹⁶Pape Yesusa fayawe raroatan wotar arete mansai fare,wea wain moi wasobuawe afa mai yomi weo wami ao fobao waeni taweno wa mare ao randimi ti we wanaumi mai. ¹⁷Anawein moi wayawe wai ore tua,nabi wofarum tawen raroatan mansa mansa noanafi mai enawi wofarum wokai we woeni andanio waenao,pape wiwo woeni downena.Taweno wokai we wonauno andanio wanaune,pape wiwo wonauni downena.Yesusa fayawe bau kanini anda fo niniwanmai karabu kame ai¹⁸Wanaun kanini anda faniwanmbei karabu kami aino. ¹⁹Karabu kami foyakaro na omi we moi,foniwanmai raroatano wo Sennae Afia ayawe nauni kanini weroi nain fo mananu we omi,pape wiwo wo ayawe tafuni mai downen.Intora Anda kakai fore tawano fayawe ko naniwe raroatan we anoanafi uwa omi,wemoi karabu kamio foyakar na awuni ei.²⁰Ime karabu kami foyakaro kakota we taman bonei moi niniwaumbe o raro wo ayawe nauni taweni taweno wo sobuawei mansa noansa noanaf uwa ei wofaraise. ²¹Pape ayawo wiwo fowe waimbe mansa noanafi uwa omi ei downena,intora wo mansa tawan touri me,kakai omi yore wo sobuawei kanini wanawe ayaw omi wemo wiwo wotet ariat matu ata idowen.²²Karabu kami foyakaro raro wo ayawe nauni,pape mansanekuku kareriwe nuo ai taweno romano nuo fo tofani weta mansa noanafi yakar weai,intora anda nu wewarea fo ayawe kepan tawani wiwo fo man atai downen. ²³Pape karabu kami foyakaro kakofa kow ei moi,niniwanmbeo raro wo ayawe nauni wotafuni taweno wo wesia yono matuo mansa noanafi uwa omi.Raroatan wewarea enawi moi ayawe fo mani parita enawi we,afia tani tuanino karabu mano afia sine farumi,weta o enta raroa na (100) weta o enta raroa mandeti (60),weta o enta raronta sean sabuin (30).Foniniwanmbe Kanini Kampui Fotifu Tamuo Patibu Ai²⁴Yesusa fanini anda foniniwanmbe enta ai we kaiwasa farume mansai ata wemoi fare,Sennae afia mananu uwa omi afia tani tuainio soarea aini;Raro fowawa nari entafi fo patibu man omi abuba afia wawa omi. ²⁵Pape mamanan sain raroatane wonei tafata,yamun saso enta fonggawawe ta fo kampui mane abuba i wawa omi riato patibu man omi,aiweta foto. ²⁶Iri matoti o patibu omi fotifu ta sosine kakefani moi,kampui omi fotifu riato patibu ai yotainai taweni. ²⁷Aiweta rarowo wawae nari omi,afia arow enawi wo ayawe ai ware,Aitae patibu mano nabuba omi moi fokowi ime weroi ainio kampui fotifu tamu ai womi? ²⁸Aiweta raro afia wawa omi fare;Raroatan amun saso inai, fina uwawe enta fio fonari weaine we.Intora afia arow enawi wo anandewi ata ware Anawein moi,no mayari namu yamoto yamo kampui omi fafatin naniwe ae?²⁹Pape fo ura fare;weain iwaya weo wa kampui fafatin moi,intai wa patibu fafatin taweni e. ³⁰Intora wawayai fotifu patibu ariati ao,matoti patibu omi akariti tai.Iri matoti we fio intai wayawe raro wo akarife mansai ware;manaine moi wa kampui ao aweruri ri taweno wabiti inamu aineri ime wa patibu ao aweruri ri wa koi ta wesia tunao isa watuno anda we ruri uwa omi."Foniniwanmai Kanini Sasawi Kami Ai Taweno Ragi Ai³¹Yesusa fanini anda fo niniwanmai enta ai we kaiwasa farume mansai fare;Sennai afia mananu uwa omi moi afia tani tuainio foniniwanmai sesawi kami ai,enta fao ita fanuni afia wawa omi. ³²Imo enio sesawi kamio moi,fo kaoar seanmbe yowano anuno wawa omi kami ei tafa.Pape fotifu ta moi,afio fandoi

seanmbe e fowe womambe taweno fowe anenembe,intora ani omi weta moi wobaria ririnde wo aisangine anario ansariri ei.³³Taweno Yesusa fanini anda fonini wanmai enta ai yata fare,Sennae afia mananu uwa omi moi,niniwanmai ragio ruama enta mokoire o taweno mo weaya tepune uwa omi mo andoi pari fotepune awe dayari fokayan pari sea uwan o fotunai awuni ei.³⁴Yesusa fo anini kaiwasa farum omi mansai tafa iri anda foniniwanmai,taweno foniniwanmai anini downen moi wirowo ayaw enta ura mansai downen.³⁵Inamu Sennae afia ayawe mai kanini andanio nabi enta fayawe fare:Ware ina wa fobau wayawe mansai ri anda foniniwanmai omi,Inei moi ware wanda ngginggawawe awuwu iri Sennae fo nu anari wei pari sobu we soi,enta foenteri downenana.'Yesusa Fayawe Kanini Anda Fomuiwan mai Kampui e Fotifu Tamu Patibu Ai³⁶Aiweta Yesusa fotar naniwe raroatan farum omi mansai ri.Intora Afia raroatano sabuin sean waidinum omi wotar Ai re wanandewi ware,Aitae,Notamuran isai kanini anda foniniwan maiyo kampui fotifu wawa omi iwe.³⁷Yesusa fayawe mansai fare:Raroatano fo patibu mane abuba kow omi moi,Ariano Raroatano,³⁸Wawa omi moi,nuo fie,patibu mano fokowo moi,raroatano Sennae fo mansa waino afian arianmbe enawi wonunuo watun andoi ae ai ime kampui moi,Andakakai afia ariane nawie.³⁹Rarowo amun saso fotarara fo kampui anun emoi,tau o andakakai nafie.Matottio patibu akarifi fono omi,matotio afate ru omi taweno raro wakarife enawi moi,naito raumae emawi.⁴⁰Ana tuainio kampui omi awe ruriri taweno ameri nona uwa omi weain taweno iri matoti afate ru omi.⁴¹Arian raroatane afa intai fowo afia naitte mansami wo raro wokakai enawi,taweno raro wo raroatane mansa wedayari wosarare mari enawi,womansao naniwe afia watun andoi uwa ei.⁴²Womansa iyar tafata wo mansabuba we nona uwa fobaruru omi iri womui wosobuawe afia kakai omi taweno wowiowe ao mansa tu takepani.⁴³Matoti we fio raroatano mansa nuanafi uwa fomai enawi wo sobuwe kowe awia tani omi kaiwewan tuainio umae irio awia Aita afia watun andoi uwa ei.Anaweainmoi Are wnio nowe namare we moi,no Isa ayawo nauni.Foniniwan mai kaninio romano nggawawe kota uwa ei taweno Mutiaraa afia harga tainai seanmbe.⁴⁴Sennae afia watun andoi uwa imoi afia tani tuainio romano fokowi nggawawe kakota uwa omi iri wawa entai.Raroatan enta fosubu weo romano kowe ai,taweno fawa kakofa uwa omi nari we ata.Aiweta fofaraise kareriweo romano fosobu wei omi,intora fafobena ata fo romano fonunu tutambe omi ambayani manai ta ime fo kakofao roman kowe nggawawe omi wawuni ata.⁴⁵Anaweain taweno Sennae afia watun andoi uwa imo afia tani tuai nio raroatano fanda ambayan enta fi fokomio afia mutiara omi inamo mutiara afia arga tainai omi.⁴⁶Fokomia fo sobuwe mutiara afia arga tainai seanmbe entai,foto fo afia anda fonunu tutambe omi fambayan manai,fo mutiara omi amawuni.Faniniwan Mai Yo Ename Ai⁴⁷Anaweain taweno Senne afia watun uwae moi afia tani tuainio enam akabea famboi rawanane taweno dian omi womao ruri mai.⁴⁸Enam omi fomao fotaitita raro wakabea enawi waraiti were rerar omi sia,aiweta wonunuwi wo dian omi mansa ini,dian wokow omi mansa weruri,mansa mauno nawane uwa ei,ime diano wokakaie moi mansa kabeai.⁴⁹Anaweain taweno matoti afate ru omi maiye moi,Naito raunae enawi wore wo raroatano wokakai mansa enani wei raroatano mansa noanafi mai mansai.⁵⁰Aiweta wo raroatano kakai omi mansa kabea wenona uwa fobaruru omi iri womui wosobu afia kakai yei,taweno wowiowe mansatu takepani.⁵¹Aiweta Yesusa fo afia raroatano sabuin sean waidinume mansa nandewi fare;wawe tafun maito ae?Wo anawe Ai ware,Aitae,yamotafun tae.⁵²Intora fayawe mansai ata fare,anaweain moi Guru Yahudi wo ayawe Musa fotoi mansai enawi,enta wotafun kanini Sennae afia watunae uwae moi faniniwan mai tuainio raroatan enta afia watun entafi moi fo romano wanin omi,taweno tawar omi koi naniwe borira iri raora tunai omi." Yesusa Aura Sayaro Iri Nasareta i⁵³Yesusa fanini kanini anda foniniwan mai manai emoi,fotar naniwe raora wei.⁵⁴Wemoi fafobena we Afia watun omi ata.Iri wei fokaiwasa mansai nawi watuno wo sambayanmbe ai omi,intora kaiwasa wofarum omi wotuwawe parita wo ura ware.Raroatan soarea fo subuawe andaso iroi,taweno mambiri omi aiyo fo anda tantumar nari womi?⁵⁵We Afi moi Yusupia raro anda nario no ei fa nawo fie me?Awea moi ratamio Maria taweno Afia kaoware nawio Yakobusa,Yusupa Simona taweno Yudas me?⁵⁶Taweno anama omi enawi wonunu watun ai so me?Intora fosobuawe andowomi taweno mambiri womi tafa roi entai?⁵⁷Intora womayari Ai downen waura sayari,pape Yesusa fayawe mansai fare,Nabi entafi isande kabea kabea ai iri roi warea entai,tano iri afia raora omi taweno iri afia watun omi saiwe.⁵⁸Taweno wirowo wanawe Ai downen intora wirowo fo anda tantumar enta nari farum wei do wena.

Chapter 14

Yohanesa Fokaiwasa Mansa Rayane Abai Foweni ¹Iri wei Herodesa fandoio Galilea i,ayawe kanini Yesusa fowe atambe weta fonauni. ²Aiweta fayawe afia raro wanda iyar ai omi enawi fare,somoi Yohanisa raro fo kaiwasa mansa rayane,afi fouwin o iri raro wewen ei yare so,aiyo fo mambiri we fo anda tantumar nari so.³Weo Herodesa fomansami wo Yohanesa atafunta wabiti waoisia fotami watuno aitamu uwa omi,weo Yohanesa fa ofano matoti fo afia andoi Pilipusa anamuo Herodiasa raoi we afia ruama weata. ⁴Weo Yohanesa faofan karutae fare,No ina andoi anamu rayan wein ata moi,nonari noano ukuni ai parita taweno nowe sarari we parita. ⁵Intora Herodesa fokai we fare fo Yohanesa abai,pape fo kaiwasa farume mansayaniwi weoware Yohanesa moi nabi fiefa.⁶Pape iri matotio Herodesa fo afia matoti ayari pondomui omi,Herodiasa amia arian ruama omi mare mosarerewo ansain randano kaiwasa farume wo nunuwo muniara omi mausa mun ei,taweno mosarerew kowi parita mowe ao Herodesa fo faraise parita. ⁷Intora Herodesa farirer fo fona fare,andai entai yo notambei we nosobuawei omi,intai owe kanini ki.⁸Aiweta awea morai nawi,moto mayawe mare,nowo Yohanesa,raro fo kaiwasa mansa rayane ayari kami omi awe ina marowi,nabutai faurai tanena enta i. ⁹Herodesa fo ayawe naun womi anuanafi fitumu anewawu parita,inamo fo fona kawuru wo raro fomansa wainde omi mansa mun ei,intora fo afia raroatane mansa mi wo nari kanini andani entai yo afia raroatane mansa mi wo nari kanini andani entai yo,arian ruama omi mowe omi.¹⁰Aiweta fo afia raroatane mansami woto wo Yohanisa anggoraum feram patimu o aitamu uwa omi. ¹¹Wo ayari kami omi abutao faurai tanena entai,wao ire wo awe arian ruama omi rai,mao ita mawe awea rai ri. ¹²Masi enta Yohanisa afia raroatano wotar ariate woto wo Yohanisa afia kowomi ao ita wa wai.Aiweta woto wo wewarea tamurane Yesusa i.Yesusa fo andai we raroatan mansaro o raro sabuin wena (5000) woi¹³Yesusa fo nauno Yohanesa fo kaiwasa mansarayane fowenei,afi taweno afia raroatan mansaro sabuin sean waidinume wo mansa pisu naniwe iri wei,woto wo wokayan wa entai wansanambe raora manano entai.Pape kaiwasa farum omi wonaun weain tora enawi taweno wotar naniwe awia bendari omi,wotar re ei wo Yesusa ariati. ¹⁴Wansananta wosobu we nafa omi Yesusa fo rufan sia moi,fokaiwasa farum omi mansaeni weain aneto mansai parita intora fowo raro wowanene enawi mansa nari wokawani.¹⁵Maiwenata afia raroatan omi wotar Aita wanandewi ware;maiwenata tae raorao manano mamane kikeu tae.Intora Aita no raroatan farum so mansami wo mansa fobena wata,inamu wo anda woi enta mawani watuno tuna kakefanmbe soi woiri.¹⁶Inamo Yesusa fayawe mansai fare;"Wiro wotar idowen,ime anaweroi nai moi iwerio yanda woi nta we woiri." ¹⁷Aiweta woura Yesusa aiyata ware:Imama roti na taweno dian aidinum kawuru. ¹⁸Intora Yesusa fayawe fare;Iwo roti ao taweno dian ao yao ruri we Inai re.¹⁹Aiweta fo kaiwasa farum omi mansami wonunu wo arambui bonei,ime fo roti na omi taweno fonande siai Sennae Ai iri anda i omi.Masi enta fo roti omi kubabau anun omi fo roti taweno dian omi wei afia raroatan omi kubabau anem omi foroti taweno dian omi wei afia raroatan omi mansai tai wotari kaiwasa farum omi mansai. ²⁰Taweno kaiwasa omi enawi tafa wadaiya wopampimu bentawe.Aiweta Yesusa afia raroatane wo anda woi sisean omi nuan ruri ata moi,foi ao bayasi sabuin sean waidinum yotaiti. ²¹kaiwasa andetari Yesusa foandai we woi wemoi,mansaro raroma raron sabuin (5.000) wemoi rama enawi titou,wiro ator tamuo ruama taweno arian mansai downen.Yesusa fo taro mana ai boni²²Masi enta moi Yesusa fo afia raroatano sabuin sean waidinum enawi mansa mi wokayan wa omi wansanan wimbe nunu aneu rani enta entai,ime isua fo kaiwasa farum omi mansa fobena wata. ²³Taweno fo kaiwasa farum omi mansa mi wotar ita,Yesusa fokayan saiwe fuam bonaeta fo sambayanmbei.Matoti we mamanita,Yesusa mani Ai saiwe wei. ²⁴Ime afia raroatan enawi manasanta masi nunu omi ansain daran wenabanore area ita,anea fowa omi akapa nanutuwi,weo wansana karo yowar andoi.²⁵Maman omi wenabanta batatamu kakefani baiyo uma ami mandeti,Yesusa forutan fotaro mana ai boni we mansai ta. ²⁶Masi enta waeno fotaro mana bon omi mansai re womi woyaniwi pariti taweno wananawe ware,"Onae mi womi!" ²⁷Pape Yesusa fai kera fayawe mansai fare;"Wawa kai!Ineni so,wayaniwi waya!"²⁸Aiweta Petrusa fayawe Ai fare,Senne iweni we tua moi,nina mi otari mana ai boni we nai yore. ²⁹Yesusa fare,"No re."Aiweta Petrusa fo rufan naniwe wa omi taweno fotaro mana ai boni ta fosobu we Yesusa i. ³⁰Pape mansinta anai munti we yowar fobuwe fowe anea we kareri we,intora fo yaniwi masinta fosar ayai aiwe anea we kareriwe,intora fo yaniwi masinta fosar ayai aiweta fa nanawe fare;Sennao iwein ina iyar fafatai!"³¹Masi awo wei Yesusa fo aneme reanta faiyari me fayawe ai fare;Petrusa iwein raroatano nanawe sisuani dowene fi wein.we andani entai nano anafi ao kutumu so? ³²Aiweta yo kayan ruri we wa omi ai sea,taweno yowar omi fo maninggau ta. ³³Taweno raroatan wono wa omi we aya wotami ara wasande kabea Ai me wayawe ware,"Tua to Sennae fana wo fi wein!"Yesusa fo kaiwasa wo wanene mansa nari wokowano Genesareta i³⁴Wowoa wosobuwe nunu aneu rani warani moi wowanafui o nafa ramana Genesareta'i. ³⁵Kaiwasa farum enawi wo aeno Yesusa afie wo ayawe natu wena watun tuna bendari omi tantenambe.Aiweta wo

raroatan wo wanene mansao iwe Yesusa aita. ³⁶Wo Yesusa anandewi fanawe mansai namu,wo mansa nem omi weta tesu afia ansune ayo ramana omiki,taweno raroatano wo wanene wonari weain omi wokowi womanaita.

Chapter 15

Ukumi Sennae Taweno koano Yahudi ¹Masi enta raroatano farisi enta nawi taweno guru wo ayawo Musa fotoi omi entai nawi,wotaro bendari Yerusalem we Yesusa Aire wanandewi ware. ²We andani entai o Ina raroatano wotar nariate enawi wo yamama koano ririat yamam bere enawi nari sarar eso?Wemoi wirowomansa nem ao fiso kanini yama koan ei downen ime,wandai taweno mansa nem kararia o i so ae? ³Inamo Yesusa fayawe mansai ata fare we andani entai weawain taweno,wa Sennae afia ayawo nari sarari ime,wawe kanini koano foririat wawa bere mansai so ae?⁴Weo Sennae fayawe fare,"Wanawe waw aita taweno aiayai" Taweno,arefio fayaw ngganggani ura aita arao aiya rai moi wemo fosobu weo aiboi wewen omi. ⁵Pape weri moe yare arefio fayawe adaya ai arao awea rai fare;Andani o isa e moi owe aita fe ai ya yai,wemoi owe kawuru o Sennae ai tae. ⁶Raroatano fana weain omi moi,wiro fanawe adaya fe aweya ya downena.Wanari weain emoi wa Sennae afia ayawo naun turura wei downen,ime wawe kanini wawa koano wawa wanari omi saiwe. ⁷Iweri moi raroatano ifayari we nai weri,andani entai yo Sennae fayawe riato nabi Yesaya ai kanini wai omi sintae.Wemoi fayawe fare: ⁸Rarotan so enawi wanawe inai iri mansawa kea ei weain na,pape mansa noanaf uwa omi yono wenaban inai. ⁹Awia wokomi inai omi wirowe anda entai downena weo ainaw o wo kaiwasa mansai nawi omi moi,raroatano nu enawi awia ainawi e teri,wiro isa ainawi yei downena. ¹⁰"Aiweta Yesusa fo raroatan farum omi mansa wain taweno fayawe mansai fare;wa naun sisuan ayawo i taweno watafuni mai. ¹¹Wamaninoani sauan andai o youwa isawa isia emoi,fo kaisan ko isai wirowe imo mai Sennae amun ei downena,ime kianio isawa ei webira onde omio,fokaisan koi taweno fisa wedayari imai yo amun ei downena. ¹²Aiweta Yesusaafia raroatano wotar ariat enawi wotar aita taweno wanandewi ware;Aitae noenio ayaw nourai yao we tomanmbe raroatan farisia mansai parita. ¹³Yesusa fayawe ata fare;Andanun entai yo wirowe Aita fanuno rauma ei moi afatin tatuiyo wain omi tantenambe. ¹⁴We mansa wayai ta.Enawi anatuaino raroatano omi fifafaromi fowo raro ami fifafar enta anen siari,inamu yoyakar ruri atem uwa omi ki. ¹⁵Aiweta Petrusa fayawe ata fare;Aitae nanini bau kaninio anda faniniwan mai so we isai. ¹⁶Yesusa fayawe fare fare;weri taweno iwo anda faniniwan mai itafan taweni dowene ae? ¹⁷Wiro waen teri downena,we andani entai yo uwa wawa ei rufan mbena o wanoanafi uwa isia,inamu imo kaeri asayari iri ferei omi ae?Wewarea wirowe Sennae amune koi isai downen. ¹⁸Pape andani kiani isawa ei wemoi ayaw ande tari yamayawe io wewarea moi kianio yasa noanafi onde.Taweno wewarea iyo fo kaisane ko yasai e. ¹⁹Weo iri isa noanafi uwa rea moi,isa nefotoro kakai omi arao imo raroatan bai,imono ruama riat arao rama saiwe ae,imo maninawa funoma we,imo andai nonam ko,imo fona finoma we,imo kapapamu taweno imo raroatan enta mansa nini saiwe. ²⁰Wewarea iyo fo kaisan ko yasa iye,fisa wedayar ara imo mai Sennae amun ei downena.Pape andai taweno isa neme fisoi dowene moi wirowe fo kaisan ko we isai downena."Ruama kanani enta manawe Yesus ai²¹Aiweta Yesusa fotar naniwe wewareai taweno fotar we raora Tirusa taweno Sidona. ²²Masi enta ruama kanani enta mo raora wewarea rei moi,taweno mananawe mare;Sennao iwein Dauta fanawo fiwein naneto inairi!Weo isa arian ruama wawato kakai fo rawe,taweno forawe omi mangges parita. ²³Ruama omi mowain mbein pape Yesusa wirowe fawo fobau fowe ampui we rai ata idowen.Aiweta afia raroatano mansaro sabuin sean waidinum enawi wotar kefambe aita wanandewi ware;Aitae no ruamao rami motar naniwe yasa ita.Weo motar yasariat ime mananawe mo kobu parita tora." ²⁴Intora Yesusa fayawe ruama rai fare:Sennae fina mi tero raroatan Israela mansai ya,weo awia tani tuaino domba wono naniwe afia farum omi a. ²⁵Inamo ruama omi motar kefanmbe Yesusa ita taweno mo rayo buam onang kapa ime,mayawe mare:Senne iwein inafafatai! ²⁶Aiweta Yesusa fayawe rai fare;wirowe idowenmbe no roti o mai nena tae we arian mansai woi omi no koi ata kabea we mae mansai ata. ²⁷Inamo ruama omi mayawe ata mare;Senne iwein,sinto.pape mae enawi taweno wo roti afia kakai tararo raro fo mansa ume afia tea iyaya woi tawena. ²⁸Intora Yesusa fayawe rai ata fare;Ruama o iweinie ina nawawei ao andoi parita,Intora andani nonandew ao nosobuawe kanini tae.Awo wewarea yowe taweni moi amia arian omi mo kowi.Yesusa fo raroatan wanene wo farum mansa nari wo kowani²⁹Yesusa fotar naniwe raora wei omi,fotar rurambe reraro nunu Galilea omi,taweno foto fokayan fuam bonae isea fonunuwi wei. ³⁰Aiweta kaiwasa wofarum wotar Ai rei,wo o raroatano wofaya,raroatan womansa fobena idowen,raroatano wofifafa,raroatano wotamuntiwe,taweno wo wanen saiwe omi enawi taweni.Kaiwasa andetari wewarea wo mansarata wonunu o Yesusa ayo nggawewi omi taweno fo mansa nari wokowi tafa. ³¹Intora kaiwasa andetari ware wewarea woeno raroatan mansawa tamunti wayawe ata raroatano womansa fomansa fomambena idowene wotar mimoyar,raroatano mansayo faya wotari,raroatano mansa mi fifafar wotatirawi,intora wo mansa parandini wo Senno Israela atayai ri.Yesusa fo andai we raroatan mansaro o raro sabuin we mambi (4000) omi woi³²Masi enta Yesusa fo Afia raroatan sabuin sean waidunum omi mansa wain tai,fayawe mansai fare:Ina memeno kaiwasa farumo soarea mansai parita,weo matoti mandet ore ao wono Ina riati,taweno awia pari andai enta we woi downen.Intora wirowe omaye we omansa mi warirammbena mansa noanafi kakawiri we awia watun uwa

omi ata idowen,wemoi intai enta woyakaro na ansain darane. ³³Aiweta Yesusa afia raroatano sabuin sean waidinum omi wayawe ai ata ware:Aitae iri raora babui we soain tai imosabu weo andai enta farum ara kaiwasa farume so mansa maie ae? ³⁴Yesusa fo mansa nandew ata fare;wa roti ko we roin nain ao?Wanawe ai ware;Narea dinum taweno dian reifofa enta nawi taweno. ³⁵Aiweta Yesusa fo kaiwasa farum omi mansa mi wonunu kakofa bonei.³⁶Masi enta fo roti nareadinum omi koi taweno dian omi mansai fo kowe we Senne Ai.Aiweta fo roti omi taweno dian omi kubabaii fowe Afia raroatano sabuin sean waidinum omi mansai wotori kaiwasa farum omi mansai. ³⁷Taweno enawi tafa woi pari wo pampimu.Yesusa afia raroatan sabuin sean waidinum omi wo roti ramanana sisean omi nuani ata nawane nareadinum yotaiti afa. ³⁸Kaiwasa andetari fandai wemoi mansaro o raro sabuin we mambi (4000) wemoi rama enawi we teri,wiro ruama taweno ariane mansa tori downen. ³⁹Aiweta Yesusa fo kaiwasa farum omi mansa mi,mansa rirambenai ara wo we awia watun omi ata.Ime Afi taweno afia raroatan sabuin sean waidinum omi enawi wokayan wa entai taweno wansananmbe raora tuna kefanmbe bendari Magadan ai.

Chapter 16

Raroatan Farisi taweno Sadukia enawi wo Yesusa atambe inamu Fo anda enta rorono mansai ¹Masi enta raroatano Farisi taweno Sadukia entanawi wotaro Yesusa aire wo atatofani. Intora wo atambe inamu fo anda raumae enta arorono mansai inamu woen tuai weo Afi moi, Fo Sennae Ai rei. ²Pape Yesusa fayawe mansai fare: Uma omi foyakari moi wa rariat aeno raumaei fo mawiti, wemoi waura ware, manta moi uma fotira. ³Taweno iri watandai we, uma omi fokayani wa rauma e aeno fomawiti taweno fo rariat parita, wemoi ware: Matoti so fo kakai katumo maru fande. Wa rauma e aeni wanetotor weain pape anda kianio afatei moi waweenteri downena. ⁴Kaiwasa riatso wasapipaya mansa eri tarera awia sen omi ai, afia tani tuainio rama entafi aeri tarera we afia ruama omi rai ime, foweo ruama enta rai saiwe. Ina nandew ara wanda tantumar enta nari saiwei downena, ime andani waeno iri nabi Yunusa ai teri. Yesusa fayawe manai wei fotar mansa nani we ta. Yesusa fo afia raroatan mansainawi manansiau ri Farisi taweno Sadukia awia ainaw wei. ⁵Matoti wewarea Yesusa fe afia afia raroatan wansanan patimu we nunu aneu rani warani ta, mansane mario wo roti ko parir. ⁶Yesusa fayawe mansai fare; wanansiau ri raroatan Farisia taweno Sadukia awia ragi ei. ⁷Yesusa afia raroatane wonauno fayaweain omi wo ayawe mansane toteri taweno enta fayawe mansai fare; Fayawe omi moi, imo roti nta koi downena. ⁸Pape Yesusa foen kanini andanio yaya wei omi, intora fayawe mansai ata fare; raroatano yanawe sisuani downen e nai weri, roiyo yayawe yai mambena i roti ko parir eso? Werimoi raroatano yanawe sauani downena! ⁹Yanda naun sisuani dowene ae? Wiro yamemeno anda tantumar manta enta nari roti na omi we kaiwasa mansaro o raro sabuin we na (5000) omi enawi woi ei ae? Taweno roti sean omi bayai anaweroin nain? ¹⁰Taweno roti nareadinum omi we kaiwasa mansaro raro sabuin we mambi (4000) omi woi ei ae? Taweno afia sean omi bayai anaweroin nain? ¹¹Anaweroiniowa Isa ayawe tafuno mai dowene so? Wiro roti omi o ai wayawei kanini ri downena, ime anda wayawei kanini so moi, ware: Wanansiau ri ragio iri Farisia enawi taweno Sadukia enawi omi. ¹²Yesusa fayawe weain mansai omi, isua woen sisuani anda farirer tawan mansai omi wemoi, wiro ragio ana ratio nariri omi downena, ime Farisia taweno Sadukia enawi awia ainaw omi. Petrusa fo ura kanini Yesusa Afimo Mesias afie ¹³Masi enta Yesusa fotar naniweita foto masio raorao Kaisarea Filipi omi. Iri wei fo afia raroatan wotar ariat omi mansa nandewi fare: Kaiwasa farum omi wayawe ware Arian raroatan omoi are warea fie? ¹⁴Intora wanawe Ai ware, Raroatan enta woura nai ware weimo Yohanesa fo kaiwasa mansa rayan omi fi wein, enta tawen woura naiware wei mo nabi Elia fi wein, taweno enta nawu woura nai ware nabi Yeremia fi wein arao iri nabi enawi enta fi saiwe. ¹⁵Aiweta Yesusa fo nandew fare: Pape iri yai moi are warea fiinei? ¹⁶Intora Simon Petrusa fo ura Ai ata fare; Iwein moi Mesiasa fi wein Senno fo warane Afia Arian ne fi wein. ¹⁷Aiweta Yesusa fayawe Simon ai ata fare, Simone Yunusa fanawo fi wein, nosobu afia mai omi pari. Weo andani enta no uraiso moi, wiro raroatan batan enta fo ayawo we tamuran nai downena, ime Aita iri raumae Afio fotamurane. ¹⁸Intora wayawe nai ware; Iwein mo natame waino Petrusa wemoi iri toman awain boneso, Owo Isa awa awe fotet ao taweno wewen omi wiro fawe dayar i foyakari downen. ¹⁹Iwein mo intai Owo aisui Mananu raumae we nai ai. Intora andani nabito nu ai omoi, Sennae fa bito rauma ei tawen iri, taweno andanio no waya nu ai omoi, Sennae fo waya rauma ei tawen iri. ²⁰Aiweta Yesusa farirer tawan afia raroatane mansai inamu, wiro wo anini funoma we kaiwasa enta enta mansai saiwe iwaya we Afi moi Mesias Afie. Yesusa fayawe wimbe kanini intai fo sobu we kakai omi taweno fo wen omi ²¹Matoti wewarea we foni ta, Yesusa fayawe fotamuran kasau Afia raroatan wotar ariat omi mansai, weo anaweroin nain intai fotar we Yerusalem aita taweno fosobu we kakai farum riato raro wono wafone mansai, imamo manandoin enawi, taweno raro wo Musa ayaw fotoi naun omi enawi. Taweno intai wabai foweni, pape matoti mandet omi fo uwini wewen uwa omi ki. ²²Pape Petrusa fo Yesusa akarimu bena weria taweno fa ofani fare, Aita Iwenie anawein downena! Sennae Anemanapan o wewarea nananiwe inamu Nosobu wei waya. ²³Intora Yesusa fotatira bena Petrusa ita taweno fayawe ai fare: Nomaneni wiro no Andakai wei waya. Weo no nari tuaino Andakai fina tofan ara intai oyakari, taweno wiro o Sennae Afia fokai wei nari dowene. Weo andanio nane tottri ao moi, wiro Sennae ane toteri downena, pape anda nane tottri ao moi iri raroatan i. ²⁴Aiweta Yesusa fayawe afia raroatan fo apampona saiwe, fo notabanat anoi we taweno fo Inari ati. ²⁵Weo arefio fare fo afia ansen omi we sisuan sean naniwe ara fotar Ina riat omoi intai afia ansen omi yono ki, pape arefio iri nu ai ane wawu inai weta Inatamo fawe dayar baiyo fowen taweni ki, afi intai fosobu kowinu ramana omi ki. ²⁶Weo andani raroatan enta foru we fosobu nuai tantenam pape intai ananam omi yonoi taweno taweno fosobu nu ramana omi downen moi, andanio foru kareri weso? Taweno andai entai o fowe ara fo ananame niwan ata omi? ²⁷Weo Arian Raroatane intai fa fobena we nu ai are iri Adaya afia foiman tainai omi taweno Afia naito raumae enawi, matoti we taweni fowo ambawat we niwano aentawe-aentawe kanii andani fo nari omi, kow arao kaki ae. ²⁸Wayawe wai ore tua, raroatano watet soarea wea wain, enta wiro waweweni downen pari wa Arian Raroatano aeni fo arirambena fore fo mananuwe afia mananu uwa omi re.

Chapter 17

Sennae fo Yesusa aparandin iri waninte bon aei ¹Matoti nartawe ata moi Yesusa fo Petrusa Yakobusa taweno afia kaoaro Yohanesa enai,yokayan bena waninte tainai enta isea iri wei mani yai saiwe kawuruta. ²Aiweta Yesusta afia tani aniwan tantumar yamun omi.Amun omi iman tuain nio Umae taweno Afia ansun fotatar omi bua karofari we kaiwewani.³Masi enta yo Musa fe Elia yaeni yo kiani tantumar yateti yaya we Ai. ⁴Aiweta Petrusa fo ura fonuma Yesusa ai fare.Aita e kow weain parita imono raora soi.Intora No mayar moi owo warumai nari mandeti yamarowi,wemoi enta anari Aita namaro,enta anri Musa amaro,enta anari Elia amaro.⁵Petrusa fotet fayawe weain me kabari nta fobua karofari we,forufan tantumare fo yaorumi.Iri kabari uwa omi ampui nta fo ura fare,Isa Ariano Inane wawu Ai fiso,Afio finanoanafi koe,Anauni. ⁶Yesusa afia raroatan fo mansao omi yonauno ampui weain yoyakar aya yamime tuanmbe kofa weo yoyaniw parita tora. ⁷Intora Yesusa fota yaire taweno Anem omi weta tesu yairi,ime fayawe fare,itawari iyaniwi waya! ⁸Aiweta yotawari yamune fosainta moi yo enta aen ata idowen,ime Yesusa maniai saiwe teri⁹Yorufan waninta ae iyande moi,Yesusa fo mansa rirertawan fare,"Andani entai o inumia kiani yoen ne moi,wiro yanini raroatan enta ai waya ime yono pari ao Arian raroatano fouwin wewen uwa omi are kawuru tai." ¹⁰Yesusa afia raroatan fo yao omi yo nandew Ai ata yare,Anawein moi we andani entai o Guru wo Musa afia ayaw fotoi enawi ware,anaweroi taweno Elia fo wimbe re kawuru tai ae?¹¹Intora Yesusa fayawe yai ata fare,Tua Elia intai fare ai,andani-andani enta fowe mainena ki. ¹²Taweno wayawe wai ore ware,Elia fotar kawuru reto,pape raroatene wo aera maoni downen,taweno wonari ngganggani kanini awia wokai wei omi.Anawein taweno Arian Raroatane intai wawe fosobuwe kakai omi iri mansa nem uwa omi ki. ¹³Yesusa fayawe ain tai isua afia raroatan foyao omi yoen sisuano andani entaiyo fayawe omi,fayawe kanini Yohanes o fo kaiwasa mansa rayane ai.Yesusa fo ariano anawayo kakai fawe enta anari fokowi¹⁴Yesusa fe afia raroatan ai mandet fo yao omi,yarirambena are kaiwasa farum omi mansai,raroatan enta fore Jesus Ai taweno fo ayobuam yaonangkapa andomun omi. ¹⁵Taweno faya we Ai fare: Aita e namemeno isa arian omi ai tai.fosabu waneno kakai parita waneno amun wewen fawe moi,afia tani fo tapapambe taweno kawawu ai fotipu awa omi.Fawe dayar moi,foyakar nona uwa ei taweno enta moi mana uwa ei. ¹⁶Wao kawuru wo Ina raroatan wotar na riate mansai tae,pape wirowomambiri we wanari fokowi downena. ¹⁷Intora Yesusa fayawe afia raroatane mansai fare;Weawainto namo?Kaiwasa riat so weawain bai fowe raroatanmbe wanawe ai downen taweno watar sarari.Ono ansain daran wai taweno Ina tawan we wai pari kiroi tai yanawe ki? Iwo arian ao ararei! ¹⁸Yesusa fo tapapambe anawayo kakakai fono arian omi ai inamu fowe barira naniwe ariane ai,masi awonta ki fokowi.¹⁹Masi enta Yesusa afia raroatan wotar ariate enawi saiwe wotar aita,wo Yesusa anandewi ata ware,Aitae ana weroi ainio wirowo imo anawayo kakai awatani downeso? ²⁰Yesusa fayawe mansai ata fare;yaya yanawe ao kareri wei downena.Pape wayawe yai ore ware,yaya yanawei ao andoi tuaino sesawi kami ai moi,yayawe waninte so ai: No naniwe raora sai we womui ta,wemoi waninte so fo nani weta foteto raora enta saiwe ata.Taweno anda tantumar roi entai tawen inari ai. ²¹[Pape anawayo kakai afia tani wesoain ne moi,wiro mawawe awatani downen,tawo iri sambayane taweno wa puasawe teri]Yesusa fayawe dinum kanini fosabu we kakai omi²²Matoti o Yesusa taweno afia raroatan wotar Ariat enawi womansa we ruri iri Galilea,i fayawe mansai fare;Arian Raroatano intai wambayan mbe raroatan wokakai mansanen uwa omi ki, ²³Taweno wabai foweni,pape matoti mandet omi intai fo uwin ata.Intora afia raroatan wotar Ariate enawi mansa noanafi fitumu parita.Yesusa fo Pajak ambawawe o Sennae Watune ai²⁴Iri matoti Yesusa taweno afia raroatan wotar Ariat omi woto masio Kapernaum ai masinta raro wo pajak nuano Senne watune ai enta yo Petrusa airei yanandewi yare: Ina Guru omi fo pajak ambawawe dirhami waidinumo Sennae watune ai downen ae? ²⁵Petrusa fo ura mansai fare,yo fambawawe ai.Intora Petrusa farirambena watun o Yesusa fonunu ai omi ta,Yesusa fanande wimbe fare,Simon e nanetotor wenao? Iri are warea fio mananu nuo wo pajaki arao barasteni ambawawe ai e? Iri afia raroatan wono raora wei enawi arao,raroatan aisei wono wei enawi ae?²⁶Petrusa fanawe fare,iri raroatan aisei enawi,"Intora Yesusa fare,Anawein moi mananu omi awia raroatan wofarum wirowambawawei downena. ²⁷Pape inamu wirowe tomanmbe mansai ara mansa noanaf papoi isai waya moi,notar we nunu arawa ai yoa no tuwei.Weoa moi,dian no rafot manain aomoi no ratafuni no rawao fo bau ri wemoi no sobu weo doi ami mambi yano rawa uwa o. Intora no doi ao koi nana Isa pajaki ambawawe taweno ina o.

Chapter 18

Arefi fandoi o Raora Mananu Uwa ei e ¹Iri wewarea moi Yesusa afia raroatan fomansa ini enawi wotar aire wo anandewi ware,Aita e arefio fandoi seanmbe ina Raora mananu uwa ie? ²Aiweta Yesusa fo arian kaowar enta rawaini re taweno foraweta moteto ansain daran mansai ri. ³Aiweta fayawe fare,wayawe wai tua ore,arefio wiro fo anoanafi uwa aniwan tuainio arian kaoar sorai downen moi,wiro fo uwa Senne afia Raora mananu uwa i downen.⁴Ime arefio fo anoanafi uwa tawawa faniwan tuainio arian kaoar so rai wemoi afi fandoi seanmbeo Isa mananu uwa ei e. ⁵Taweno arefio fo arian we soain mansa yamati mai iri Ina tam ei moi,wemo fo Ina yamat taweni a. ⁶Pape arefio fo raro awia tani tuainio arian reifofa so enawi wanawe Inai nta awedayari wemoi,toman andoi enta akae iri anggoraum ei awe fosari rawanan arawai.⁷Kakai parita weo raroatan iri nuo enawi weo anda fowedayar wo sarare nari farum parita bai anda weiyo kiani nuo aiye,pape foraroatan mansa wedyar wanawe inai atai downen moi,wosobu afia kakai kakai omi parita. ⁸Iri nanemao arao nayoao fonawe dayari moi,naferam patimu taweno nakabea naniwe nai.Weo afia kowe seanmbe nai moi,nosobuwe afat ru omi iri nanem arao nayo kaburu omi,wenaniwe naneme taweno nayo omi yono yomai pape nanem waidinume taweno nayo waidinum yoyakaro nowa uwa fo baruru we andetawar omi e. ⁹Taweno iri nami ao fo nawedayari ara no sarari moi,na kewafatini nakabea naniwe i,weo afia kowa sean we nai moi,nosobu afat ru omi iri nami baentawe aoi wenani we,nami ao yono ruri pape intai yoyakar nona uwa omi e. ¹⁰Yamemenoi! iwe ara i raroatan enta awain arian kaoar so aine weo wayawe yai ore: Afia naito woentawan ainambe iri sorga enawi wono Aita amun ei pampan iri sorga. ¹¹[Weo Arian Raroatane fore o fo kowe we raroatan wotar sau wou mansai]Faniniwanmbe kanini o domba enta mono ¹²Yanetotor we nao? Enta afia domba raroa na (100) inamo enta motar sarari intoro mono i,wemoi fonari weroin naine? Wiro fowo ara ami natawan afia domba raromambi sean sabuin sean narea mambi (99) omi mansai atai downen,ime fo mansa waya wono fuama ei ime fotar fokomi aentawa mono omi rai. ¹³Taweno wayawe tua yai ore ware, fokomi foratateri ata moi,fo foraise andoi seanmbe ata iri domba aentawe omi rai,ime domba raromambi sean sabuin sean narea mambi enawi o moi downen. ¹⁴Aita iri raumae ataweno afia tani weaina wiro fomaya weo,inamu raroatan kaor tuainio arian so enawi enta fono nani wei downen.Ne raowa enta fare fayawe sarari wemoi nainawi ri¹⁵Enta neraowa fonari sarari nai moi,noto ai titou yai saiwe teri naofani iri yami mambi ei.Nai nawi fare fo ina ai nawe nauni moi nosobuwe ai are. ¹⁶Pape fo na nauni downen moi,no raroatan yaro dinum arao yaro mandet yaoi taweni,inamu yayawe kanini afia ayaw yanini ao teweni intora iri andani taweni wiro yanoanafi mambena yai waya ime bai fowe sarara.¹⁷Pape fare fosamamar foyanaun taweni downen moi,no ayaw omi koi ata nayawe jemaati mansa mun omi ata.Taweno fare fo jemaati mansa nauni downen e fie arao raro fo pajaki buab efie.¹⁸Wayawe yai ore tuai andanio yabit nuai o moi,fa bito rauma itawen taweno andanio i waya nuai omoi,fo waya rauma i taweni. ¹⁹Taweno wayawe wai ore,iri nu ai yaro dinum yaya mai ura yotambe andani enta i taweni omoi,Aita iri rauma i fowe kanini yai iri aya yotambe omi. ²⁰Weo iri roi tawen raroatan yaro dinum arao yaro mandet yo yaweruri iri Ina tam ei moi,iri wei Ono ansain raran yai ri.Faniniwanmbe kanini isaneto raroatani²¹Masi enta Petrusa fotar we Yesusa aire taweno fanandewi fare,Senne iweni e,Isa eraowa enta fo nari sarar we inai pampani moi,ina neto ai weroin ai? Pari we naria dinum ae?²²Yesusa fayawe ai fare,Dowena! Wayawe nai ore ware,wiro pari narea dinum i dowena ime,pari we raroa mandeti sean sabuin sean narea dinum pari (70x7x).²³Weo Sennae afia mananu sorga faniniwan tuainio raroatan andoi enta fotar kanini afia doio manandoin waiar fafata woko omi enawi. ²⁴Matotio fotar kanini afia doi omi moi,afia waia fafatai wanda iyar ai omi enawai wo raro o fo afia doi ko omi arare fotet andomun omi. We fodoi ko raro sabuin mbe sabuin (10.000 talenta) pape wiro fambawa wei dowena. ²⁵Pape raroatan we warea wiro fo mambiri weo fo niwan atai downen,intora mananu omi fo ayawe wei waoi taweno anamu afia arian taweno afia romano fo nunu tutambe omi tantenambe,wo ambayani inamu doi omi wei niwano afia doi foko omi ata.²⁶Aiweta raro fafata omi fo ayo buam onang kapan mananu andamun omi,fandekabea ai fare,Aita e fataimbe nai ime no matoti we inai tai inamu o ina doi niwan ki. ²⁷Mananu omi anoanat faririrambena aneto afia fafata omi ai,intora fo ura sayar we wiro fo doi foko omi niwan ata i downen taweno fayawe foto.²⁸Pape fafata omi fotar we boria,fo sobuwe fafata entai saiwe we fo doi dinari ko raroa na (100 dinar) ime fambawa wei downen,Intora fatafuni faiyar tawani fo anggoraum iyar kakotari fayawe ai faare,No isa doi ambawawe aikera! ²⁹Intora fo ayo buame yaonang kapani aya fotami andomun omi ime fayawe ai fare,maniwowi e no yamati awonta tai intai ina doi niwan ki. ³⁰Pape fo aura sayari o yamat ata idowen intora fo afia maniowowi omi awe sia fo tami aitamu uwa omi pari fo afia doi oini niwan ao manai. ³¹Andai enta woeno fafata omi fonari weain afia maniowowi omi ai wofafata enta nawi saiwe wanda iyar taweno mamamu omi ai mansa nekuku ai parita intora woto wotamuran mananu omi ai kanini andani entaiyo awia mambea wora fafata fonari omi.³²Aiweta mananu omi fo mansami wo raroatan fo nari weaine awain de fayawe ai fare,iwei moi fafata no sawe fiwein! Isa doi ko farum parita oura sayari wiro

nambawe atai downen,weo nare nande kabea inandomun ei weo o matoti nta we nai omi. ³³Anawero in ainio naneto ina maniwowi ai tuaino inaneto nai ei?³⁴Mananu omi fouwa we parita intora fowo afia waiyar fafatae mansami wo raroatan omi aoita wawe raro wo aiboi iyar omi mansa nem uwa omi,parirao doi fo ko omi ambawawe manai tai. ³⁵Yesusa fayawe manai moi fayawe tuar fare,Kanini andani entaiyo mananu omi fonari afia fafata fosaw omi moi,weri tawen baiyo yayawe yaya mambeawora mansai yanoanafi mai downen anawein omi,Aita iri raumae taweno intai fo nari weain wai tafai ki.

Chapter 19

Yesusa Fainawi kanini rama fo ruama rawatani ¹Yesusa fayawe fainaw manai omi,fotar naniwe Galilea we nu Yudea omi iri mana Yordania aneu omi anta. ²Kaiwasa wofarum wotar Ariati taweno iri womui fo wo wanene mansa nari wokowani. ³Aiweta raroatan Farisi wotar Ai re ware wo Yesusa atofani wo anandewi ware,kanini yama ukumi agama o ai moi rama enta fo anamu rawatan finoma we aine ae? ⁴Yesusa fo awia ayawe tafuni fayawe mansai fare, waeni downae,weo Afi fo raroatan ya nari manaine rama entafi taweno ruama enta mi. ⁵Taweno Sennae foura fare,wewarea yorama awedayari intai fo awea fe adaya yawayai foruama ra taweni aya tani baentawe? ⁶Roi wiro yowe waidinum ata idowen ime yowe baentawe.Weo andani o Sennae fowe ruri we baentawe emoi,wiro raroatan enta fowe titeter idowen. ⁷Aiweta raroatan Farisia wo ura Ai ware,anawein moi iri andani Musa fo ukuni awei fare,rama entafi fo anamu rawatani moi,fowo doara rawatan enta atoi we anamu rai inamu fo rawatani mo ananiwe. ⁸Yesusa fo ura mansai ata fare,Musa fo ayaw omi we weain omoi,weo feno wayari kami matu parita taweno wa ayawo ainawo anawe nauni downen,ai yowe moi Musa fo ayawe toi kanini wawa ruama mansa wataneso.Pape iri manaino Sennae forarotan asa nari omoi,wiro weain downa. ⁹Pape o ura wai ore ware,arefio fo anamu rawatani moi,baiyo rama enta fonei ruama saiwe omi rariati. ¹⁰Intora Yesusa afia raroatan sabuin sean waidinum e wayawe Ai ware;Anawein moi rama e tutambe anamu omi aya tani weain moi,kowo seanmbe moi wiro yamo wanam i waya. ¹¹Inamo Yesusa fo downa,ime tau raroato Sennae fo mansa ini ter enawi wonari kanini e. ¹²Raroatan enta nawio wiro wosobu we wwwowanam idowen weo awea mo nunu atutambe foyakar ande ayari pondomu omi afia tani weain,pape enta nawi ata moi,wo wanam idowen weo anda entai arao raroatan saiwe enta nawi wo nari nggangani mansayo uwa ei intora wiro wo mambiriwe wo wanam idowen mbe ain.Taweno raroatan enta nawi wawia tani anari fo kasau wanda iyari woru saiwe weo Sennae iri afia mananu Sorga uwa iteri.Arefio fo mambiriwe fayaw so tafuni moi,fo tafuni.Yesusa fo arian mansa moani. ¹³Aiweta raroatan enta nawi wo awia arian reifofa mansao Yesusa aire,inamu Yesusa fo anem omi yawar noan mansai ri taweno fo sambayanmbe mansai ri;Inamo Afia ariano wariate wo ura raroatan omi mansai. ¹⁴Pape Yesusa fayawe fare;Arian ao mansa waya wo Inai rei,wiro yayawe mansainmbei waya,weo raroatan tuaino arian mansai wesoain o moi enawi awia mananu sorga uwa e. ¹⁵Aiweta fo anem omi yawari noan mansai taweno fo mansa moani.Masinta fotar nani raora wei.Raroatan bariboai afia andamu farum. ¹⁶Raroatan enta fo Yesusa aire taweno fanandewi fare;Aita Gurue andani entai yo onariri intai osobuwe o kow iri afat ru omi ai? ¹⁷Yesusa fayawe aiata fare;Andani enta no ina nandewi weo andani kowe?Aentawe kawuru afi fokowe.Pape nare nosobu afat ru omi moi,nowe kanini teri Sennae afia Ayawo fowe ara yamowe kanini omi. ¹⁸Inamo raroatan omi fo Yesusa anandew atafare;Ayaw roi entai yonotu weroi ai?Inamo Yesusa fayawe ai ata fare;wiro no raroatan bai waya,wiro nonei ruama saiwe riati waya,wiro no andai nonam koi waya,wiro no ayawo pampona sin idowen anini waya. ¹⁹Nanawe naya ai taweno koya rai,taweno nanewawu raroatani saiwe kanini nanewawu bena nai aoi. ²⁰Raroatan bariboai omi foura Yesusa ai ata fare,Ayawo wewarea tafa moi owe kanini kawuru tae,roi enta iyo onari dowene? ²¹Yesusa fayawe ai ata fare;Nare masi nonunu toa omi we nosobu afat ru omi moi,noto ina andanu ao ambayani manai taweno doi ao nowei raroatan awia pari anda enawi,we moi no sobuwe andanu Sennae fowe nai iri sorga.Taweno nonari weainta moi no re notar ina Riati. ²²Raroatan bariboai omi fonauno Yesusa fayawe ai weain tora,wiro fotet ata idowen ime fotarita anoanaf fitumu parita,we afia andanu omi farum parita tora. ²³Aiweta Yesusa fayawe afia raroatan wotar ariate mansai fare wayawe waitua ore;Weo mawa idowenmbe raroatan afia andanu farum fo uwa mananu sorga uwa ei. ²⁴Wayawe wai atai,weo mawa seanmbe unta enta mo uwa wairusi atem ei naniwe raroataan afia andanu farum fo uwa o Senne afia mananu uwa ei. ²⁵Yesusa afia raroatan wariat wo ayawe naun womi wo saipapari taweno wo ayawe Yesusa Ai ware;Anawein moi arefio fosobu we kow ei ye? ²⁶Aiweta Yesusa fo mansaeni ime fayawe mansai fare;iri raroatani moi woru taweni pape mawa we wosobu wei downen,pape iri Senne Ai moi andani-andani enta mawa Ai ri. ²⁷Aiweta Petrusa fayawe fare;Aitae,noeni andani entai yamo wayae taweno yamo tar nariat e,intora andani entai o yomo sobuwe na riat e? ²⁸Yesusa fayawe mansai fare,wayawe wai tua ore ware;Iri matoti o Sennae fonu anari fo wanin are moi,Arian raroatan e intai fonunuo afia kambo tainai fo imanae iki,iweri taweno itar Ina riat tae,intai inunuwo kambo sabuin seano waidinum aei taweno Arian raroatan e wa ayawe we fitumu kanini riato sabuin sean waidinum Israela mansai. ²⁹Taweno raroatan arefio iri Ina tam ei fotar naniwe afia watun omi,aeraowa rama arao anama ruama arao,adaya farao awea marao,afia aria enawi arao afia kakofa omi ae,we moi intai fosobu anda iri Sennae Ai ata imoi,rarona sean ata naniwe iri fo sobuwe nu ei omi,taweno intai fo sobuwe kowei ri nu ramana omi we andetawar. ³⁰Pape kaiwasa farumo iri nu aiso wonofoni enawi intai wono riat ei,ime enta iri nu ai wono riat ei ye intai wono foni ata.

Chapter 20

Faniniwanmbe raroatano wo wawa angguri anari ¹Yesusa faninniwanmbe enta ura ata fare;Sennae Afia mananu sorga uwe mo afia tani tuainio raroatan enta afia wawa angguri enta watandai mamun fotar fokomi raroatani weo aoafia wawa angguri anari. ²Fosobu we raroatan enta mansai ta,taweno fayawe fitumu mansai we fo mansambawa we matoti baentawe mo enta afia doi dinar baentawe,aiweta fo mansa mi ri woto wo afia wawa angguri omi anariri.³Ba uma ami narea mambi watandai fotar nariwe ata taweno fo raroatan enta mansaeni wono finoma we kondirira omi. ⁴Intora faye mansai fare,weawain taweni watoo wa isa waura angguri omi anari,taweno owambawawe kanini andani waiyar omi ki.Aiweta wo wawa omi ta.⁵Matoti weta uma ami sabuin sean waidinum taweno maiwenata uma ami mandeti raroatan afia wawa omi fotar fokomi raroatan nari we ata. ⁶Maiwenata uma ami na mo fotar nari weata i taweno fo sobuwe raroatan enta mansai saiwe ata wono kondirira omi,wiro wo anda enta nari downen,intora fo ura mansai fare;wa anda enta iyari downeni me,tau wanunu finoma we soi watandai pari mai wenata so ae? ⁷Wo ura ai yata ware,wiro raroatan enta fo anda enta we yamo iyari downena.Aiweta fayawe mansai fare;Anawein mo iweri taweno ito yanda iyari isa wawa angguri omi.⁸Mamanita mo raroatan afia wawa angguri omi,fayawe afia mandori omi ai fare,no raroatan wanda iyar inai ao mansa waini inamu no mansambawawe i,we mo iri raroatan wanda iyar riat enawi pari sobu weo raroatan wanda iyar wimbe watandai we ao mansai. ⁹Intora mandori omi fo raroatan wanda ujaro uma ami na omi mansa mbawawe aentawe-aentawe doi dinari baentawe. ¹⁰Aiweta raroatan wanda iyar wimbe watandai we omi enawi ware baiyo wosobu we doi andoi seanmbe iri enta wo anda iyar o maiwena mansai,inamo enawi taweno wo sobuwe doi dinari baentawe.¹¹Wosobu awia doi omi,wo raroatan afia wawa angguri omi auwawe mansa nuanaf uwa ei, ¹²Wo ura ware ! Ananweroin ainio yamo anda iyar mangges pari matoti enta tantenambe,taweno yamo uma anintiwe iri watandai entawe pari sobuwe maiwawe omi,pape no yasa mbawawe mai kanini raroatan wotar riat ire wanda iyaro uma ami baentawe kawuru mansai so ai?¹³Inamo raroatan afia wawa omi fayawe raroatan were enta ai fare:Maniwowie! Wiro wanda enta nari sarar nai downena.Weo imayawe ruri kawuru tae we nanda iyar inai yo,intai onamba wawe matoti baentawe mo doi dinari baentawe. ¹⁴Ina doi ao koi taweno notoi;weo ware owo enta fo uwa riat pari so ambawawe doi dinari baentawe kanini onambawawe soain taweni.¹⁵Weo andani entaiyo isae mo,owe kanini isa owe ei?Arao nanoanap papoi inai,weo inaneme waya finoma weain omi ae?¹⁶Intora raroatan awia riate intai awia wimbe,taweno raroatan awia wimbe intai awia riat ai.Yesusa fayawe mandeti kanini fo sobu we kakai omi¹⁷Yesusa fe afia raroatan sabuin sean waidinum enawi wotar we bendari Yerusalem sea wotar masi na ansaindaran mo foi mansa wainduri ime fayawe mansai fare. ¹⁸Wa naunde somoi yamo tar we Yerusalem a isea iso.Iri womui Arian raroatane intai enta fambayani imami manandoin omi mansai taweno Guru wo ukumi Musa fotoi iyare mansaiki.Taweno intai waibo we Ai foweniki. ¹⁹Taweno wawe ita raroatano wo Sennae aensikani downen mansai inamu wayawe Ai mambena wananubati iri ai,taweno warararai paku ai ri no tabanat omi ai.Pape matoti mandet omi intai fo uwin ata.Yakobusa fe Yohanesa aya mambeawe mo Yesusa atambe anda entai²⁰Masi enta Zebedeusa anamu tawenu amia arian omi enai wemoi Yakobusa fe Yohanesa,yotar we Yesusa ita morayo buam omangkapani Yesusa andomun omi weo motambe anda entai Ai. ²¹Yesusa fo ruama omi ranandewi fare;Aiye andani o notambe iye?Ruama omi mayawe Yesusa Ai mare;Nayawe fitumu inai inamu matoti afat ru omi mo isa arian aidinum enai yo nunuwi Ina mananu uwa ei,wemoi enta fi nunuwi nanem domayar aoi taweno enta fonunuwi nanem dowe aoi. ²²Pape Yesusa fanawe yai fare;Anda itambe ai mo,inta enter idowena.Yare ibariwi namu,imanano kafi Omanan ai ei yae?yayawe Aiyata yare;Imo manan ai ye. ²³Yesusa fayawe yai fare,Isa kafi wemoi imanan ai taweni,pape kanini arefio fonunu Isa domoyar ei arao Isa dowe ei mo,wiro inein mo wayawe fitumu kanini wei downen.wemoi Aita fowe mainena we raroatan fomansa ini mansai weo wo nunuwi ri. ²⁴Yesusa afia raroatan mansaro sabuin wonaun womi,intora wo mambearaow aidinum omi yauwawe.²⁵Pape Yesusa fo mansa wain rurire fayawe mansai fare;waeniri weo iri kaiwasa wo Sennae anaun idowen enawi,wemoi Yahudi downen enawi,raro wo we mansayari kami we awia parenta ai wo afia kaiwasa mansa nari ngganggani.Taweno wono wafoni enawi wo awia kaiwasa mausa kikewa iri tapapambe. ²⁶Wiro wawa tani weain idowena ime arefio fare fandoi seanmbe wai ao mo,weroi taweni fo wafafata i. ²⁷Taweno arefi fare fonofani wai omoi,weroi tawen fowe arow we wai ri, ²⁸Tuainio Arian raroatan fore weo wiro wafafata idowen,ime fo wafafatai taweno fo afia tani awe kaiwasa farum e mansai.Yesusa fo Raroatan yami fifafa aidinum yanari yoeni.²⁹Yesusa fe afia raroatan sabuin sean waidinum enawi wotar naniwe bandari Yerikho,wemoi kaiwa wo farum wotar Yesusa Ariati. ³⁰Raroatan aidinum yami fifafa yonunu oma awuni omi yo nauni weo Yesusa fotar wei omi yawaini yare,Senno Dauta afia Arian iweni e,nanemen isai tai!. ³¹Pape raroatan farume wo yaofani inamu ayaya kai,inamo wiro yomansa tantumar downen,yowain mambiri nari weata yare,Senno Dauta afia Arian ao iwenie namemen isai tai!³²Aiweta Yesusa fo foain fotet taweno fo yawaini yotar

aita taweno fayawe yai fare, andani entaiyo yare onari yai? ³³Raroatan aidinum omi yayawe Yesusa Ai yare, Aitae inamu imo tatiraw isami yai. ³⁴Yesusa anewawu yai parita intora fo anem omi wayari ta tami o yami omi, masi awonta ki yami omi fobau yotati rawi, aiweta yotar Yesusa Ariati.

Chapter 21

Yesusa fo uwa we Yerusalema i ¹Yesusa fe afia raroatan sabuin sean waidinum woto kakefambe,Yerusalema taweno wosonu we iri betfage iri fuam o Zaituna aterera omi,iri wei Yesusa fo afia raroatan fo masaini omi yaro dinum yami yotar wimbe. ²Farirer yai fare,ito iwe watuno tuna yandomun ei womu taweno iri wei isobu weo keledai ruama entarai taweno amia arian omi mo kefamberai ao,Iwai areku ime,iwo yao ruri Inairei. ³Taweno raroatan enta fare fi yaofani moi,yaya we ai yare,Senne afio fi sami imo yao ruri we Aita e.Intai fo yawe are ai. ⁴Anda we kiani namu Senne afia ayawo nabi omi wotamurane sini,wemoi, ⁵Nanini ri we arian ruama Sion rai,waeni wawa mananu fotar we wai reo omi Afi anoanafi tawawa taweno fokayan o keledai enta rai,wemoi keledai tuano kamurame mie.⁶Aiweta Yesusa afia raroatan aidinum omi yotari yoto yonari kanini Yesusa afia ayaw farirer yai omi. ⁷Yo keledai omi raoi taweno tuan omi rai we Yesusa aita,masi enta afia raroatan omi enawi wo awia ansun omi wesea woboi o keledai raerimona omi taweno Yesusa fokayan sea fonunu boni fo keledai tuan oini rakefani. ⁸Kaiwasa andatari wo awia ansune fonenaw woboi na omi.enta wo no kauriri ferampatia timu woboi na omi taweni. ⁹Kaiwasa andetari wotar Yesusa andomun ei taweno wotar Aeri ei wowain ware;Daut afia arian aparandini moan enta we Ai we Afi fore iri Sennae atam ei,Senno aparandini raroa tainai ei. ¹⁰Taweno Yesusa fo uwa Yerusalema isia womi kaiwasa wo marin tantenambe bendari omi taweno enta wonandew ware;Raroatan are fiso? ¹¹Kaiwasa farum omi wo ura ata ware.Afi moi Yesusa,nabio iri bendari Nazareta iri Galilea omi fi e.Yesusa fo uwa Sennae afia watune ai¹²Aiweta Yesusa fouwa we Sennae afia watun uwa omi taweno fo raroatan wo anda ambayau e wo anda mawuwo Sennae afia watun awuni ei mansa watani fo raroatano wo doi ami Yahudi ninawe awia meja ramambani taweno foraroatan wo muntune ambayan awia kambo wonu nuwi e mambani taweni. ¹³Taweno fayawe mansai fare;Afi ayaw fo toi fare: Isa watun omoi awain o watuno sambayane fie,pape wa nari we aisangino andai nonambe. ¹⁴Masi enta raroatano mansami fifafa taweno mansayo tamambena enawi wore Ai irio Sennae afia watun uwa omi taweno fomansa nari wokowani. ¹⁵Pape imami andoi mansuai enawi taweno Guru wo Musa ayaw fotoi iyare woeno anda tantumaru Yesusa fonari omi taweno wo nauno arian omi wowaino Senne watun uwa omi ware;Daut afia Arian aparandini intora mansa noanafi omi dideu Yesusa ai parita. ¹⁶Aiweta wayawe ai ware;nonauno andani arian wowawainmbe soi ae?Yesusa fo ura mansai ata fare,yo onaun tae! Pape werimo wiwo yafia ayaw enta eni downen ae:Iri arian mansayo bane mawit enawi taweno arian wo uwam manan enawi,No fayai omi we mainena mansa omi tae. ¹⁷Aiweta Yesusa fotar mansa naniwe fowe borirata fowe Betania ta taweno fonei wei.Yesusa Fayawe ngganggani no urume ai¹⁸Watandai mamuni Yesusa fa rirambena fo we bandari omi ata,iri na uwa omi anai munti faniawe. ¹⁹Ketano na omi fo no urum enta aeni,intora foto faeni,inamo no omi fo man idowen ime aoara iye ter.Intora fayawe ngnggani no omi ai fare;no i iweinie e,wiwo noman ata idowen we andetawar omi! Fayawe ainime no omi baya sama moran taweno fo mamata omi. ²⁰Yesusa afia raroatan wotar arian enawi wotuawe parita weo wo Yesusa aeno fo andawe nari tora womansa nande mambena ware;Anaweroi ainio no urum baya omi fo samamoran taweno fo mamafai kera to omi? ²¹Yesusa fa nawe mansai fare;Wayawe yai ore ware,yanawe tua Sennae Ai taweno yano anafi sisui wayawe andani enta iyo onari no urume ai omoi intai inari taweniki,taweno wiwo wewarea ter idowena,pape taweno yare yayawe unat so ai yare;Notawena naniwe raora soi taweno noyakar rawanan arawai! wemoi anda we kaninie. ²²Taweno andani enta iyo itambe sambayan uwa ei moi,yanawe sinmbe Sennae ai pari wemoi intai isobu wei ki.Raro wowe ayari we Yahudi mansai wo Yesusa anande kanini afia mambiri fonari omi. ²³Aiweta Yesusa foto fo uwa Senne afia watun omi sia,taweno Fo mansa inawi wei,imami mansayari enawi taweno raroatan wonofoni kaiwasa Yahudi mansai e wore Yesusa ai taweno wanandewi ware,iri mambiri roi entai no andanu nari farume wao?Taweno arefio fo mambiri we nai ao? ²⁴Yesusa fanawe mansai fare,inein tawen onande bena wai we anda entai,tawenoiwewarea tamuran inai moi,inatai inei taweno otamuran wai kanini arefio fo mambiri wei inai ara wanda nari so. ²⁵Watamuran inai,weo Yohanis o fo kaiwasa mansarayan emoi,arefio fayawar ara fokaiwasa mansa rayanmbe ain e?Iri Sennae ai arao iri raroatani ae?Imami andoi enawi taweno raro wowefoni we Yahudi enawi wo ayawe kanini mansai ware,yamare Sennae fi fayawari ara fo andawe nari we,wemoi intai fayawe yasai are fare,Anawein moi,we andani enta wiwo wanawe Yohanisa ai downen eso? ²⁶Pape imare,raroatan batan entafio fo ayaware,wemoi imo kaiwasa farum omi mansa yaniwi we wosebun yasai ki,weo wo anawe Yohanisa ai moi nabi entafie tora. ²⁷Intora wayawe Yesusa ai wo ura ware,yamo enteri downena.Aiweta Yesusa fayawe mansai fare,Anawein moi inein taweno wiwo otamuran wai downen weo iri mambiri roi entai owo anda farume nari so.Faniniwanmbe kanini arian aidinum²⁸Pape Yesusa fare,wanetotor soi:Raroatan entafi afia arian rama aidimun.Foto foura arian andoi aifare;Arian iweinie matoti so moi,noto nanda iyari o imama wawa angguri uwa omi. ²⁹Arian omi fanawe adaya ai fare;Yo,aita.Pape arian omi fo samarar foto ei wen. ³⁰Aiweta raroatan omi fowe arian riate ayata fo ura ai fare;Arian iweinie matoti somoi noto nanda

iyari o imama wawa angguri uwa omi. Arian riate fanawe adaya ai fare; Aita osamamara. Pape masinta fatuawe bena foto fanda nari aya wawa angguri omi ai,³¹ Iri arian aidinum enai arefio fonari kanini adaya afia ayaw omi e? Yanawe Yesusa ai yare; Enta riat e" Intora Yesusa fayawe mansai fare; wayawe wai tua ore ware, raroatan wo pajaki nuano kaisar ai taweno ruama maninawa enawi intai wo uwa wimbe Senne afia Mananua ie.³² Weo Yohannis fore weo fo wainawi fo na mai omi aroron wai, taweno wanane afia ayaw ei downen. Pape raro wo pajaki nuan kaisar ai enawi taweno ruama maninawa enawi wanawe ai. Taweno iwe enitae pape wirow yarirambena naniwe yaya sasari ei taweno yanawe ai downen. Faniniwanmbe raro wo wawa angguri nari³³ Wanaunio faniniwanmbe saiwe enta ai taweni. Raroatan afia kakofa entafi, fo wawa angguri enta anari fo angguri anun ai fofarar iyar warir wawa omi ai tantenambe. Taweno fo ateme wai we raora wo angguri mane akuan uwa ei, taweno fo doran enta anari fotainai fotet o wawa uwa omi inamu mansami natawano wawa angguri omi ai. Masi enta fo wawa omi awaya raroatano wo wawa nari omi mansai, ime fatawenmbe nu entai saiwe.³⁴ Katu tatero wawa omi fosin ara akarifi raro afia wawa omi fowo afia wo aiyar fafata entanawi wotawenta weo wo afia atore omi koi, riat o raro o mansami natawano afia wawa omi enawi.³⁵ Pape raro wo ruwawa omi aie enawi womansa tafuni, wo enta abo wo enta abai, taweno wo enta mansa mausaiwe toman ei.³⁶ Masinta raro afia wawa omi fo waiyar fafatae enta mansa mi nari wesai weata enawi wo farum seanmbeo raro wo wimbe mansai inamo we enawi taweno wo mansabo ao taparori fomansao, womansa nari ngganggani tuainio wine mansai.³⁷ Aiweta raro afia wawa omifo afia arian omi ami mansaita, fare; Isa Arian omoi intai mansa noanafi sisu Ai ki.³⁸ Pape raro wp ru wawa omi ai enawi wo afia arian aeno fore omi, wo ayawe mambena mansai saiwe ware; Afi moi intai fosobu we anda adaya fonunu tutambe ei afiso, intora imo abai fowen nanawe, inamu andanio adaya fonunu tutambe omi imo ko isamaro i.³⁹ Wo atafuni taweno wo afafari we boriria naniwe wawa angguri omi ai wo abai foweni wei.⁴⁰ Pape raro afia wawa angguri omi fore imoi, andani entaiyo foweo raro woru wawa omi mansai omi?⁴¹ Wo ayawe Yesu aiyata ware; "Afi intai fore, taweno foraroatano wo sawe mansa bai naniwe ime fo afia wawa angguri omi awei raroatan enta woru ai saiwe, inamu tatero matoti wo angguri akarifi omi moi, intai wo afia ator omi we mai ai ri.⁴² Yesusa fayawe mansai ata fare; wirow yoen Senne afia ayawo anem enta fonotu we so aine i dowene ae? wemoi fotoi fare; "Toman raroatan wo watun nari wakabea enawi afio fowe tomanmbe manain o wo tomane i omi wewarea iri Sennae ai afi fo andawe nari e, kowi isami ei.⁴³ Anawei moi, wayawe wai ore; weo Sennae fo afia mananu ae ao naniwe wai, taweno fawe kaiwasa enta mansai saiwe wo komi ai taweno wowe kanini afia fokai wei omi, inamu wosabu weo mananu omi.⁴⁴ Taweno arefio foyakar tomaan we aiboni moi, intai fo manggangguni taweno arefio toman wewarea foyakar angganggun emoi intai fa royani fo kapum pumbe.⁴⁵ Imami ayari taweno raroatan Farisi omi enawi wo nauni, woen Yesusa anda faniniwanmbe fayawei omi moi, enawi fayawe mansai e.⁴⁶ Intora woru weo wo atafuni, pape wo raroatan farume mansayaniwi intora wo nari weain downen weo raroatan farume woura ware; Yesusa Afi moi nabi fie.

Chapter 22

Faniniwanmbe o muniara wanam ei ¹Aiweta Yesusa fo ayawe mansai ata iri faniniwanmbe entai fare; ²Senne afia mananu sorga uwa emoi,aniniwanmbeo mananu entafi fo muniara wanam enta anariri weo afia arian omi fo wanam ei. ³Matotio muniara omi afia mamano fanari omi moi,fowo afia waiyar fafata e mansami wo raro fomansa rirere mansa waini wore woweo muniara wanam omi aita,pape raro fo mansa rirer omi wosamama we worei downen.⁴Aiweta mananu omi fo raro waiyar fafata enta mansami saiwe nari we ata,farirer fare wata murani raro o mansa rirere omi mansai weo,andai we mainena muniara ai kawuru tae,wemoi umbu rama taweno andaun o mansa ume mansabai tae.Taweno andai saiwe owe mainena mai tae.Intora ware wawe muniara waname aireto.⁵Pape rarofo fo mansa rirer omi enawi wirowotantuma raro fo mansami awia ayaw ei downen,ime wotar ante nonombe enta wo awia wawa omi ta,enta wotar we awia wo ru saiwe omi ta. ⁶Taweno enta nawi saiwe wo afia wafafata e mansatafuni wo mansa nari nggangani taweno wo mansabai. ⁷mananu omi fo we naun tora fo uwawe,fa uwawe bena parita intora fo o afia afa saw omi mansami ta weo wo raro we mansabai taweno wo awia bendari meri.⁸Aiweta fayawe afia wo afafata omi mansai fare,o muniara awe mainena tae,pape raroatan inumia omansa rirere wirowotar muniara ai rei downen. ⁹Intora wotar we na andoi omi aita,weo wa raroatan enta mansa rireri arewarea enawio wa mansa tater wei omi moi,intai wotar we muniara ai rei. ¹⁰Intora wa fafata omi wotar we na omi aita,wo raroatan wosobu mansai omi wo mansa weruri tafa wo mansao we muniara omi aita,wemoi raroatano wo kakai enawi taweno raroatan wokow enawi.Intora watuno wo muniara anari ai omi fo sisu kaiwasa inumia mansa rirere omi mansai.¹¹Masi enta mananu omi fotar sia weo fosobu we kaiwasa omi mansai,fo raroatan enta aeno wirowofo ansuno mai enta we muniara omi ai downen.¹²Aiweta fayawe ai fare;Maniwowie anaweroi ainio no nansuno ansun mai enta wei downen,pape no uwa we muniara waname ai onde so ae?Pape raroatan omi afia kai weain.¹³Masi enta mananu omi fayawe afia wa fafata omi mansai fare;Wa raroatane ayo e taweno anem e borai,intai wa kabea we birirata iri raora mamantintin parir omi.Iri womui intai raroatane wo sobuwe kakai omi taweno wowiowe wo mansa tu takepani. ¹⁴Yesusa fo afia ayawe ui faniniwanmbe fare;raroatan fomansa rirer omi wo farumi,pape raro mansaini omi wo farum kairai downen,anaweain taweno Sennae fo kaiwasa mansa wain wo farumi,pape kaiwasa fo mansaini omi wo farumi downen.Pajaki ambawawe o kaisar ai¹⁵Masi enta raroatan Farisi omi wo ayawe ruri we anaweroi nai wo Yesusa atofani inamu fo ayaw enta ura sarari. ¹⁶Aiweta wo awia raroatan wotar mansariat omi enta mansami,taweno raroatan Herodiana enta nawi,woto wo Yesusa anandewi ware;Aita Guru iweinie,yamo eno iwein moi raroatano na noanafi mai fu wein taweno nai nawi sinmbe kanini Sennae afa na omi ai tua,wiru No enta ayaniwi downen,weo iweino wirowo komi we raro wowe mansa tamei dewena. ¹⁷Intora nayawe yasaire andani nane totori aoi.Weo kanini yamama ukumi omi mai tora,yamo pajaki ambawawe kaisara ai arao downenae?¹⁸Pape Yesusa fo mansa eno mansa noanafi ei we watatofan ei,intora fayewe fare;Raroatan wa fariwe nai weri ! We andi enta iyo wa ina tofan ara wa ina tafun isa ayawei so? ¹⁹Anawein moi wa doi ami wa pajaki ambawawei ao aroron Inai.Aiweta wo doi dinari nta aoi Yesusa ai tai.²⁰Taweno fo mansa nandewi ata fare;Arefio faraban o doi aiso,taweno arefio atame tuna doi ai so? ²¹Wo anawe ai ware; Kaisara farabana taweno afa fotoi ao.Yesusa fayawe mansai ata fare;Anaweain moi wawei Kaisara amarowi andani enta Kaisara afia omi taweno wawe Sennae amarowi moi andani Sennae afia omi. ²²Wo naun Yesusa fayawe omi wotuwawe parita taweno wo Yesusa awaya fono ime wotoYesusa fayawe kanini raroatan wo uwin o wewen omi²³Matoti wewarea raroatan Saduki enta wore Yesus ai.We moi raroatan yahudi enta naiye,yare baiyo raroatan wo wewene wirowuwin ata idowena.Intora yo Yesusa anandewi, ²⁴Yare,Aita Gurue,nabi Musa fo ayaw so toi fare,Rama enta fo wanami pape fo sobuwe arian entai downen ime foweni,we moi afia kaoar omi fo anamu rayani ata,inamu fo arian weo enta fowen we afia ririat omi ata.²⁵Pape iri imain moi imowe mambearaowe isaro nareadinum,enta andoi omi fowanami ta,pape anamu aya pari arian ime rama omi fowen ruama omi ranani weta,intora raro fatuar omi fo afia ruama omi rayani ata.²⁶We ain omi afia kaoar o fatuar wedinum omi taweno mandet omi pari sobu weo nareadinum omi ai. ²⁷Taweno enai tantenambeta ruama omi mowenta. ²⁸Arefio iri yaro nareadinum omi fowe rama we ruama omi rai e iri matotio wo uwin omi ie?Weo mambearaow nareadinum omi yo ruama omi rayan tafa tora.²⁹Yesusa fanawe mansai fare:Yanetoto sarar parita,weo wirowi Senne afia ayawe tafuni fowena taweno yanawe Sennae ai downena!³⁰Matoti o wouwin omi wo uwin ata moi rarotan wirowowanami downen taweno wirowo mansa yan atai downen ime wonunu tuainio naitto Sennae mansa mai ri rauma ei.³¹Pape kanini raroatan wowewene wouwin ata omi moi,wirowiwe eni downen andani Sennae fayawe i fare,³²Inei moi Senno Abrahama,Senno Ishaka taweno Senno Yakopa?Afa moi wirowo Senno raroatan weweni downena,ime afa moi Senno raroatan wokow mansai. ³³Kaiwasa farume wo nauno Yesusa afia ayaw ainaw omi ei tora wo anawei.Yesusa fayawe kanini ukumi manaino Musa fatoi omi ai³⁴Raroatan Farisi wo nauno Yesusa afia ayaw onei mambiri parita yowe moi raroatan Sadukia wayawe

atai downen,intora wo mansaweruri. ³⁵Taweno enta firio enawi,afi moi Guru wo o Musa ayawo fotoi iyare entai fie fo Yesusa anandewi,weo fare fo Yesusa atofani, ³⁶fare,Aita Guru e,ukumi roi enta fio manaine irio ukum Taurat aiyo?³⁷Yesusa fayawe ai ata fare;"Nane wawu ina Sen Allah ai iri nanoanafi ao ai tantenambe,iri nananam ao ai tantenambe,taweno iri ina nowe aoi tantenambe. ³⁸Ayawo wemoi,ayaw andoi iri ukumi omi taweno ayawo manain omi iwe. ³⁹Taweno ukumi waidinum omi mai kanini we ainemoi,wemoi:"Nane wawu raroatan mansai tuainio nane wawu nai bena sai we aoi. ⁴⁰Ayawo andoi Musa fo toi omi taweno nabi enawi wotoi omi afia ru iyo ukumi waidinum so yai.Yesusa mo Dauta adawi fie iri ririat omi iyande⁴¹Raroatan Farisi omi enawi wo mansa weruri wei intora Yesusa fo mansa nandew ata fare, ⁴²Wanetoto kanini we andani Mesiasa ai?Are wareaa adawi fie?Intora wo ura Jesus ai ata ware,"Afi moi Dauta adawi fie." ⁴³Intora Yesusa fo ura mansai ata fare,"Anawein moi,anawena Dauta tau matotio Sennae fo ansasoni ananam o fomararebani we omi,fawain o afia Sembe,we moi fare; ⁴⁴Sennae fayawe isa Senne ai fare,nonunuwi Isa rani domoyar ei parir ao mansamun saso nai ye o mansa we aya wotuna No mansa tar tawani nayo aoi. ⁴⁵Intora Dauta fo Mesiasa awaino afia Sen fie werain ainio afia ariane fiata?Ime afia ririat omi ande Mesisa ai moi Dauta adawifie. ⁴⁶Enta wirowo fayawe ai ata idowen,taweno iri matoti we moi,wiro enta fo mambiri we aro fo Yesusa anandew ata idowen.

Chapter 23

Yesusa fayawe Guru Yahudi taweno raroatan Farisi ¹Aiweta Yesusa fayawe kaiwasa farum omi mansai taweno Afia raroatan sabuin sean waidinum omi mansai fare; ²Guru wo ayawo Musa fotoi iyar omi taweno raroatan Farisi omi enawi wonunuwo Musa afia kambo omi ai tae. ³Intora anawei moi yanawe kanini ayawo Musa fotoi omi inauni taweno inari kanini mai ri,pape wiwo inari tuainio wonari toa omi iwaya.Weo wo wainawi kanini ayaw omi,pape wiwo wo nari kanini downena.⁴Awia koane taweno awia ayawo manggesi,wowe raroatan enta mansai saiwe,ware no womi nari,noso nari waya,womansami ara wo uwawi wonari kanini,pape enawi saiwe wosamamaro wiwo mansa neme tesui downena. ⁵Anda wonari tafa omi,wonari we inamu raroatan enta wo mansa eni saiwe teri wo waio Senne ayawe toi omi fo baei we akaei.Taweno ireu baei wenaban omi sawai ansun barira wotatar omi.⁶Enaw taweno wofaraise muniara enata moi woto wonunuwo kambo fon parir omi,taweno iri watun sambayan Yahudi omi wokomi parita wonunuwo kambo tuna fon omi. ⁷Wofaraise parita we kaiwasa farum omi tuainio iri kondirora omi,weo kaiwasa wokami mansai wei taweno womansa waino"Rabi we arao Guru.⁸Pape iweri moi,iru we raroatan wo anawe yai,ime wiwo wiyawaino Guru wei waya weo wawa Guru aentawe kawuru taweno weawain tafa moi iyawaino mambea raowe. ⁹Taweno wiwo i raroatan enta awain Aita we iri nu ai waya,weo wawawa Aita aentawe teri wemoi,Afi fono rauma ei. ¹⁰Taweno wiwo raroatan enta wo wawaino wawe ayari we ye,weo raroatan aentawe afio fowe ayari we wai e,wemoi Mesias Afi.¹¹Raroatan arefio fandoi wai e moi,weroinain taweni moi fo wafafatai. ¹²Arefio foafia tani ayawara fo tainai moi,Sennae intai fanari fotawawa ki,taweno arefio fo anoanafi anari fotawawa imoi,intai Sennae Fo ayawari fo tainai ki.¹³Yesusa fayawe fare,Guru wa ayawo Musa fotoi iyar ao weawain taweno raroatan farisi weawain wasabuwe afia kakai parir omie weawain tafa moi raroatano wanari fayariwe nai weri,weo iweri moi iwo andetu mananu surgae ani,inamu raroatan wo ua ai waya.Ta iweri wiwo i ua aisia idowen,ime itabanat ainambe raroatan ware wo ua taweno Senne afia mananu ua omi sia. ¹⁴[Guru wa ayawo Musa fotoi iyarao weawain taweno raroatan farisi weawain wasobuwe o afia kakai parir omie,weawain moi raroatano wanari fayari we nai weri,weo iweri moi iwo ruama kawine awia watun omi ta awia roman wonunu tutambe omi wakoi.Taweno wasambayanmbe moi wawawe wai.Intora anawerain taweno isobuwe aiboi mangges seanmbe omi pari.] ¹⁵Guru wo ayawo Musa fotoi iyar ao weawain taweno raroatan farisi weawain wa naiweri,weo yansanam wari rawana arawai,taweno itar ore ei,we raora roi taweni,iwo raroatan aentawe kawuru anri fokomi Sennae ai kanini yayao yaminatawan ao i.Pape raroatan wewarea fotar wariati ri mai,parir ao fokakai omi nari pari seanmbe yaya inari aoi intai fosobuwe kakai omi andoi seanmbe nani we wai ata iri nona uwa omi.¹⁶Raro wawe ayari we wami fifafar ao wasabuwe afia kakai parir omi ie!Weo wararoatan mansainawi waura ware;Enta nofona o Sennae afia wattuno mamaran ei wemoi,ina nofona we wiwo we anda entai downen,pape nofonao emasi watun mamaran ei moi,wewarea fonabiti.¹⁷Raro wa kiari wai taweno raro wami fifafar weawanie!Andani entai yo we seanmbe e,emasi arao watun mamarane fo emasi we awedayar ara fonanewambe omi ae?¹⁸Taweno enta fofonao Mesba korbani mer ai omi moi,wiwo afia fofona we weanda entai downen,pape fofonao korbano we Sennae ai tuma mesba ai boni omi moi,fona wewarea fabiti. ¹⁹Raroatan wami fifafar ao weawanie,andani entai yo tainai seanmbe e,korbani omi arao mesba fowedayar korbani fonanewanmbe omi ai ae?²⁰Intora arefio fofona mesba omi ai moi,afi fofona mesba omi ta weno andani enta tuna ai boni omi. ²¹Taweno arefio fofona o watun mamaran ai moi,afi fofonao watun mamaran omi taweno raro fono ai omi. ²²Taweno are fofona rauma ei,wemoi fofona Sennae afia kambo mananu fonunu ai omi,taweno Raro fonunu ai boni omi,we moi Sennae fi e. ²³Raroatano farisi taweno Guru wa Musa ayaw fo toi iyar weawain,iweri tafa moi raroatano inari fayari we nai weri,wasobu we kakai omi ai,weo wanari kanini anda kaoar omi,pape anda andoi omi wiwo wawe kanini downena.Anatuaino anda fanawan mburayan omi wao ambawawe pape wa perpuluhan omi we Sennae ai mai kanini wawa koan omi.Pape anda andoi omi tafa wa samamar o wawe kanini wawe weaina wemoi wiwo wa ayawe we fitumu mai downen,wamemen raroatani downena,taweno wawe kanini anda andoi so ime waru we wa afia kaoar omi nari taweni. ²⁴Raro wa manandoin wami fifafar weawain wawa tani tuainio raroatano fare fo mana manani,inamo fo andatataw aeno kafi uwa ei,fisurai awe fo ayawari fa kabea,pape unta mono uwa ei omi wara tombe.²⁵Guru wa ukumi Musa fotoi iyar ao taweno raroatan farisi weawain wasobu we afia kakai parir omi e.Ime iweri tafa moi raroatano inari fayari we nai weri,weo yaya kafi imanan ai ao taweno faurai yanda i ai ao,irani borira afiso fonanewanmbe,pape afia rani uwa omi moi fotaito anda mai nta idowen.Wemoi wami andoi andai pari taweno wa oro we finoma. ²⁶Raroatan farisi wami fifafare iweri i kafi uwao fiso nirani wimbe taweno faurai uwaoi kawuru tai,intai afia barirao fonanewanmbe taweri ki!.²⁷Guru wa ukumi Musa fo toi iyar ao taweno raroatan farisi weawain wasobuwe afia kakai parir omi e.Iweri tafaa moi raroatano inari fayari we naiweri,weo yaya taki tuainio fafoto aker ara fobuai intora barirae fo buakarofariwe fokowi,pape uwa rayamo fotaito raroatan yai

taweno afia baue farum ai. ²⁸Weain taweno weawain wawatani borirao moi,eno iwe raroatano isine nari pape iri yanoanaf.Uwa o moi,raroatano inari fayari we taweno ikakai parire nai weri. ²⁹Guru wa ukumi Musa fotoi iyar taweno raroatan farisi weawain,wasobu weo afia kakai parir omi e.Weo iweri tafa moi raroatano inari fayari we nai weri ,weo i nabio mansabai wino wewarea awia fafot omi nari taweno raroatan mansa noanafi mai awia fafot omi nari taweno raroatan mansa noanafi mai awia fafot omi nari kowi. ³⁰Taweno yayawe yare,yamo kowo yamama bere mansa riato afato wei moi,wiro yamo mansa tewen ara yamo nabi-nabi omi mansa bai downen e. ³¹Pape anda wanri ao tamuran wai saiwe,wemoi waririato raroatan wo nabi mansabai wimbe omi enawi. ³²Intora weawain taweno wawe kanini wawa bere omi mansai! ³³Iweri moi raroatano yaneme sapipaya,yaya tani tuainio tawai mo sawe rai! Raroatan ikakai tuaino tawai fefa anawecoinio yare itenggar naniwe aiboi isobu wei ri nona uwa omi ae?³⁴Ineini intai isa nabi omi enta mansa mi,raroatano wo sawa Sennaeafia ayaw omi enawi taweno guru wo ayawo kow omi we wai re iki.Taweno raroatan we enawi,intai wao entai mansa bai taweno wa mansa rarai notabanat omi,enta iri wai fowe ababor omi,taweno wa mansa nari nggangani iri bendari entai we bendari entai. ³⁵Anawein omi intai wa sobuwe raroatano wosarar wei downen awia mandi andetari fobuba irio nuo fokubau re omi,iri manaino Aber ai raroatan anoanafi moi omi,pari sobu we Zakaria Bereka fanawo,raro wabai o Sennae afia watuno uwa fonanewanmbe omi ai ri,taweno mesba afia raora ruri omi. ³⁶Wa yaww tua wai ore ware,soarea tafa moi raroatan riat so weawainio wa noi we tafa iye.Yesusa anoanaf fitumu amemeno Yerusalem ai!³⁷Aro.....!Yerusalem,Yerusalem weni nowo nabi-nabi mansa bai taweno raroatan Sennae fo mansa mi wai re mansa mau toman ei wo wewen! Wero in ore ao owe parita we ina arian mansa weruri,tuainio mangguei awe omi,mo amia ta tuane mansa weruri mansa kepano ranimpeman ei,inamo wamayari downen taweno wa ina ura sayari. ³⁸Watatira! Wawa watun Senno fotami fobubui ki, ³⁹Taweno Otamuran wai ire:Masi inimiso wiro wa Ina en ata idowen pari wa ayawe wa ura ware:'Moan enta we Ai ri raro fotar O Senne atam ei!'"

Chapter 24

YESUSA FO KONAM KANINI AFAT RU OMI Yesusa fayawe kanini Sennae afia watun fomaru ei. ¹Yesusa fowe barira iri Sennae afia watun omi fonani weta ime Afia raroatan watar ariat omi wore taweno wayawe riati kanini Senne afia watun fokow omi. ²Inamo Yesusa fayawe mansai fare; Wa wewarea entafa iae? Wayawe tua wai ore ware; wiro toman entafi soi away fotami bomi toman enta isai we ata idowen; wewarea maru tafa ie. Manaino Yesusa fayawe kanini Matoti³ Yesusa foto fonunu fuam o Zaituna ai boni, afia raroatan wotar Ariat omi titou enawi wayawe Ai ware, Nanini kanini we isai kiroi tai anda inumia no urai ao kianiki, taweno ainaw andani o kiani ara amo entawan kanini, matotio No narirambena ai are omi, taweno matoti o nuo ramana omi ae? ⁴Yesusa mansai fare, yanansiaur ainambe, weara raroatan wo wotatofane. ⁵Weo raroatan farume intai wore we wayawe wai ri Ina tamei taweno wo ura ware, Mesiasa fi Inei, taweno wo kaiwasa farume mansa tatofani. ⁶Intai iwo sebun enta nau arao ayaw enta weo sebun ei moi, yanansiauri wiro iyaniwi waya weo wewarea moi kiani tafa, pape wiro wiro fotamurano naramana yono omi downen. ⁷Anaweain taweno parenta enta intai fo sawio parenta enta ai ki, taweno mananu enta fi intai fo sawio mananu enta ai saiwe ki. Aniawe omi fobai, taweno iri raora roi entai munggi fofokimi ki. ⁸Aiwe pape wewarea tafa moi, isua manaino papoi we, wewarea weo afato wanin omi. ⁹Iri wei moi raroatan kakai omi watafuni, wowawaya we raroatan mansanem ua omi intai wo wanari ngganggaui taweno wo wabai ri. Taweno kaiwasa iri nu ai tantenanmbe mansane wadideu we iri Ina tam ei, ¹⁰Taweno raroatan warum e winanaun ata i downen ime mansa eri tarera we inai, taweno wo mansambayan mambena, taweno mansane dideu mansai mambena. ¹¹Nabi sin i downen wo farum intai wo kiani ki, taweno wo kaiwasa farume mansa tatofani. ¹²Raroatan wo kakai nari farum kareri we intora fo kaiwasa mansa wedayari wiro mansane wawu mansai ata i downen. ¹³Pape raro anetawan pari sobu ramana omi moi, intai fosobu weo kow omi ki. ¹⁴Taweno ayawo kowo mananuo awuwu iri ai tantenanmbe, inamu kaiwasa wo nauni tafai. Wemoi isua sobu weo nu ramawa omi we. Manggeso andoi taweno Mesiaso sin idowen enawi¹⁵ Intora matoti wao raro fokakai pari aeni fokakai wedayar omi foteto Sennae afia watuno mamaranei, wemoi andanio nabi Daniela fayawe wimbei kanini omi. (Raroatan wa ayawo soarea naune wea wain wa tafuni). ¹⁶Wewarea yowe moi raroatano Yudea woyaniwi woninmbe unat ae sea. ¹⁷Raroatan wo no watun refon omi wiro wosia wo anda enta koi watun uwa omi waya, ¹⁸Taweno raroatan fono wawa omi wiro fa rirambena are watun omi weo fo afia ansun enta koi downen. ¹⁹Matoti we moi matoti kakai parita ruamansanai enawi arao ruama wo uwame we arian womanan enawi omi wiro wonin aikera idowen. ²⁰Wa sambayanmbe inamu wanin omi moi, wiro tatero nea uwa omi taweno wiro tatero matoti sambayane ai waya. ²¹Weo iri wewarea moi kakai omi fo kaiwasa mansabai, kakai andoi paririe tuainio wiro enta kiani iri manaino nuo fo kubau omi pari sobu we soi, taweno wiro kianio entai ata idowen. ²²Taweno matoti wewarea Sennae wiro fwe nenawi downen moi, raroatan enta fo tenggar naniwe kakai wei downen. Pape Sennae afia raroatan fo mansa ini enawi wowedaya matoti we nenami. ²³Irri wewara moi raroatan enta fayawe wai fare, wa eni, Mesiasa fono so io, arao Mesiasa fono womi ae, wiro wa anawe ai waya. ²⁴Weo intai Mesias-mesias o sini downen taweno nabi-nabi sini downen omi enawi intai wo kiani ki. Enawi intai wo anada andoi nari nari farumi parita taweno anda tantumar nari farumi wo raroatan Sennae fo mansa ini omi mansa tatofan taweni. ²⁵Intora yamameni wewarea tafa wiro kiani dowene ime, wanini kawuru wai tafa tae, inamu i yakar iwaya. ²⁶Intora raroatan omi enawi wayawe wai woura ware, waeni fono bua Guruna ai omi, wiro wato iwaya, arao wayawe ware, waeni o watun ei afi fono uwao uwa parir area, wiro yanawe i waya. ²⁷Weo Arian raroatane afia fore o moi afia tani tuainio kaiwewano iri rauma ei, fo iman o rani muram omi wemoi pari fo sobu we ararefa omi. ²⁸Iri roi enta anda wewen fotami fobau wei wa korowea raeno mobaririn mowarir raora wei. [Wewarea tawen tuainio, matoti o tar ai are omi moi wa inaeni ki wiro inangawawe downen] Arian Raroatane farirambena fare omi faniniwambe kanini no urume ai²⁹ Kakai wewarea tafai ri wei moi, umae fo mamantintin taweno emba e fo iman ata idowen, taweno awa e intai fotsfifoi rauma ei taweno fo yakar iki, taweno anda mambiri-mabiri raumae intai rirorawi ki. ³⁰Iri wewareai moi Arian raroatan omi fokiani rauma ei. Kaiwasa iri nuai tantenanmbe woyaniwi wo wiowe wadidu we Arian raroatan omi aeno fore fotaro rariat ai rauma iyande, taweno afia mambiri andoi parita taweno Afia foiman omi tainai andoi. ³¹Taweno fo Afia naito raumae mansa mi we borira wo songgeri (tabuna) abuwe fonotu andoi tawen afia naito omi mansa mi ara wo raroatan fo mansa ini omi iri rani muram ei pari sobu weo rani arareta omi, taweno rani yoaman ei par sobu weo rani yoande omi iri nu ai, taweno rauma ei ramana enta pari sobu ramana enta i saiwe. Yesusa fo inawi faniniwanmbe o no urume ai. ³²Wa sobu we ainawei faniniwanmbeo no urume ai, no omi aeni akem kauriri fanami taweno fainani we forerori are moi, waminatawani wemo katu moi fo nunggamanmbe kakefan iwe. ³³Anaweain taweno waeno andawe kiani tafa moi waminatawan taweni weo matoti kakefanmbe andeeeeeetu fam eito. ³⁴Wayawe tua wai ore ware; raroatan iri soarea enawi wiro wowewenao womanai dowene, ime andawe kiani kawuru tae. ³⁵Raumae taweno nu yono

iye,pape Isa Ayawo wirowonoi downen tami we andetawar.Yesusa fo inawi inamu yamanansiau yamo ayamati mai,weo yamokomi mambena matoti Arian raroatan fotar ai re omi a.³⁶ Anaweain ki,pape kanini matoti taweno uma ami werainai Arian raroatane fo tar ei re omi,raroatan enta fo en ter idowena.Naito wono raumae woen ter idowena taweno Arian raroatane taweno fo enter idowena,ime Aita maniai afio fo en tawane.³⁷ Weo matotio Arian raroatane fotar re omi moi afia tani tuainio mandera noaka ai weaina. ³⁸Weo anatuainio matoti wirowo mana omi fokayani downene me kaiwasa omi wandai taweno womanan,taweno womansayani,weain parir ao sobu weo matoti noaka fouwa afia wa andoi uwa omi sia, ³⁹Taweno wo anda enta enteri downena pari mana andoi omi fokayan fomanasa ufofo omi.Anaweain taweno matoti Arian raroatane fotar ai re omi. ⁴⁰Matoti fotarai re omi moi,yaro dinum yono wawa omi moi,Sennae fo enta aoi taweno enta fono saiwei. ⁴¹Ruama yaro dinum yono yotoman nuan duri,Sennae fo enta raoi,ime ento mono saiwei. ⁴²Intora wanansiau,weo wirowa en ter o matoti roi wawa Senne fotar aire omi. ⁴³Pape waso nauni masi enta afia watun omi fo entawani ri roi entai iri maman matoti moi andainonam omi fore we fanda ko ainonambe,weroi taweno fanansiau taweno wirowo afia watune awaya andai nonai omi foua sia fatotawi downen. ⁴⁴Anaweain,weawain taweno wamainena wayamat pampan,weo Arian Raroatan o fotar tantumari matotio waenteridownen omi ai ki.Faniniwan kanini raro fo atafata mai ye taweno raro fo afata ta mai downen⁴⁵ Arefio fo fafata mai seanmbe e?Are fio fo fafata fowe kanini afia mambaisene afia ayaw amia mai,iri matoti fayawar fowe ayarikami wei raroatan wo afafata mansai,inamu fo andai we woi iri matoti ru omi ae? ⁴⁶Kow weain parita we fo afafata e ai fonari kanini afia mambaisen omi afia ayaw ei mai,inamu matoti mambaisen omi farirambena are moi. ⁴⁷Wayawe tua wai ore mambaisen omi intai fayawari fo we arkami we we afia andamu fo nunu tutambe omi ki. ⁴⁸Pape bai yo fafata omi fo kakai taweno fayawe anoanaf uwai fare, ⁴⁹Isa mabaisen omi fono wenaban parita wirowo fafobena are i downen,aiweta fo wofafata tafa omi enta mansaboi taweno fandai,fomanan raroatan womaene mansa riati. ⁵⁰Masi enta mabaisen omi fafobena are i matoti manani omi wewarea moi wirowo fafafata omi fo enter i downena. ⁵¹Intora mambaisen omi intai fabai ri fanari nggangani fa kabea we raora raroatan wo fayari we wotami ri omi.Iri womui intai wo sobu weo afia kakai omi pari wowiowe taweno wo mansa tu taw kepan i.

Chapter 25

Faniniwanmbeo ruama mansaro sabuin yaro na yanda wei,yaro na yo fi fufari ¹Intora Yesusa fo ura fare,Matoti Atian Raroatan fafobena fare fowe mananu we mai omi moi,faniniwanmbe soaini:ruama mansaro sabuin awia antiron omi we mainena wokoi woto wo yamato rama wanam omi ai. ²Ruama yaro na yo fifufari taweno yaro na yanda wei. ³Ruama yo fifufar omi enai yo aya antiron omi koi,pape wiro yomanin koi downen, ⁴ime ruama yanda we omi enai yo aya antiron omi koi taweno yo aya manin ne wemainena aya kabinonam uwa ei. ⁵Pape rama wanam omi fotar aikera rei downen,intora ruama yaro sabuin omi yamune mamomon yonei tafa ta. ⁶Mamanan sain ta moi raroatan enta fo we ampui we fo wain fare:Rama waname fo reto! Ware amayamati!⁷Ruama yaro sabuin omi wotawari,wo awia antiron omi kaneni. ⁸Ruama yofifufar omi enai yayawe ruama yanda we yai yare;'I manin awonta we isai re tai,weo imama antirono katumo fefe i so. ⁹Pape ruama yanda we omi yare:Dowena,weo imama manino mai we imotor yai tawen idowena,intora wato wa manin enta mawuni raro fo manini ambayan omi. ¹⁰Aiweta ruama yo fifufar omi omi yoto weo yo manine mawuni,masinta rama wanam omi forei taweno ruama wo ayamato mainena omi enawi woua ariati we atana muniara wanam omi ai taweno wo andetu omi u ta. ¹¹Masinta ruama enta omi yore yo wawainmbe yare;Aita,aita iweinie nandetu afa isai tai! ¹²Inamo rama wanam omi fanawe yai fare;wayawe wai tua ore wiro o waen sisuan i dowena. ¹³Yesusa fayawe kanini faniniwanmbe omi aiya manai moi fare,anaweinai intora wanansiauri weo wiro waentero matoti roi entai arao afat omi.Taniniwanmbe raroatan ai mandeti yo doi ko ya fafatai¹⁴Mananu sorga e moi faniniwanmbe tuainio raroatan enta fare fotawenmbe borira nu wenaban omi ta.Fotawen idowene me fo afia wafa fatae mansawain rurire taweno fo afia doi fonunu tutambe omi tor mansai inamu wo doi omi ambayani wo komi afia farum entai. ¹⁵Raroatan fodoi weo afia wafafata mansai kanini awia mambiri omi fo doi weaowan na taiti fowe enta amarowi,enta fiata moi fo doi weaowan waidinum taiti fowe amarowi taweno enta fiata moi fodoi weaowan baentawe fotaiti fawe amarowi,aentawe-antawe fowe kanini afia fowe omi,aiweta fo tawenmbe nu borira wenaban omi ta. ¹⁶Raro fafafata fosobu doi weaowan na omi fodoi korata fambayani moi,fo sobu doi weaowan na nari weata.¹⁷Weain taweno raro fafafata fosobu doi weaowan waidinum nari weata. ¹⁸Pape raro fafafata fo sobu doi weaowan baentawe omi foto fo ateme awa kakofa uwa omi inamu fo doi nggawawei. ¹⁹Raora enta ta masinta mambaisen omi fa fobene are,taweno fo afia aimandeto wafafata omi mansa nandewi afia doi fowe yai ara yorui omi. ²⁰Raro fafafata fodoi weaowan na ko omi fo rui ara fo sobu doi weaowan na koweata foko foto fare,mambaisen iweni e,doi weaowan na nanawe inai o rui aiso notatira re,osobu doi weaowan na iso. ²¹Mambaisen omi fo ura ai ata fare:No nari ao kowi parita,iwei moi no fafata mai weo nowe kanini isa owe ei mai.Nane tawano anda kaoar ei taweno nonariria mai,intora owo anda andoi enta we nai no iyari ata iki.No uwa onde nono no faraise riato ina mambaisene inai. ²²Aiweta raro fo afafata fodoi weaowan ko waidinum omi fotari nari weata taweno fayawe mambaisen omi ai fare,mambaisene iweinie doi weaowan waidinum nanawe inai o rui aiso,notatira re,wambayani moi osobu weaowan waidinum nari we ata. ²³Mambaisen omi foura ai ata fare,no nari ao kowi parita! Iwein moi no fafata mai weo nowe kanini isa owe ei mai.Nane tawano anda kaoar ei taweno nonariria mai,intora owo anda andoi enta we nai no iyari ata iki.No uwa onde nono nofaraise riato ina mambaisene inai. ²⁴Aiweta raro fo afafata fo doi weaowan ko baentawe omi fatari nari wesia fayawe fare,mambaisen iwenie ona eni weo iwein moi raroatan ina ayaw tapapambe fi wein,iwein moi no no man omi akarifi ime nanun idowen,taweno nanda nuano raora roi wiro nanun i downen. ²⁵Ai we moi,oyaniwi,intora oto wateme awa kakofa uwa rayai ina doi weaowan baentawe we anggawawe i.Intora ina doi koraore!²⁶Aiweta mambaisen omi fayawe ai fare,Iwein moi no fafata kai taweno namune samamar o nanda iyare fu wein,Ana weroainainio nina eno wiro ono mane akarifi ime wanuni downen taweno wanda koi yo raora wiro o rui omi downen? ²⁷Anawein moi koto isa doi ao nowei raroatano wo doi we tar omi mansai,inamu inafobena are moi osobu wei tamuo afia bu omi. ²⁸Masi enta mambaisen omi fayawe wafafata enta ai saiwe ata fare;No doi ao ko ananiwe no wei raroatan afia doi weaowan sabuin omi ai. ²⁹Weo raro fo sobu kawuruta omi,intai fo sobuwe andoi ata.Pape arefio afia parir andani andani-andani enta ai omoi,intai koi ananiwe ki. ³⁰Taweno raro fofafat kakai weaine moi,wakabea we mamantintin uwa parir omi.Iri womui intai fo sobu weo kakai omi fowiowe fomararokani we taweno fo atu taw kepani.Matoti o Yesusa fo ayawe we fitumu raroatano wokakai taweno raroatano wo mai mansai omi.³¹Matoti Arian raroatane farirambena fare iri afia fo imano tainai uwa mananu omi re taweno Afia nait omi enawi tafa wotar ariat re omi,Afi intai fonunu kambo mananu fo iman tainai iri raumae iki. ³²We moi fo kaiwasa nu aitantenambe mansa weruri ri Andomun omi,taweno fo mansa tor we dinum raroatan enta fi saiwe,raroatan enta fi saiwe tuainio Gembala enta fo domba mansaini saiwe iri kambing omi mansai. ³³Taweno fo domba mansawe wono Afia rani domoyar ei,ime fo kambing omi mansawe wono Afia rani dowei omi. ³⁴Aiweta mananu omi fayawe raroatan wonunu Afia rani domoyar omi mansai fare:Raro Isa Aita fo

wamoane weawain warei,wa sobu mananu fomainena we wai iri nu fokubau omi. ³⁵Weo matotio waniawe omi,yanda i we Inai o iri;taweno Ina onatata moi,imanae we Inai Omanani;taweno Otar we raroatan aisei ore moi,iwo raora we Inai iri yaya watun uwa oi, ³⁶Taweno Isa tani kakawiri moi,iwo ansun we Inai owe;i;taweno Owanen moi,iwo Ina fafatai;taweno Ono aitamu uwa ei moi,iwo Ina tuambawari. ³⁷Aiweta raroatano mansa noanafi mai omi enawi wanawe ware;Senne Iwenie,matoti roi entai yo yamo naen naniawe yamo andai we Noi,arao Na onatata taweno taweno yamo mama we No manan ae? ³⁸Matoti roi entai yo yamo naen No we raroatan aisei we ara yamo raora we nai,arao Ina pari ansun nokakawiri we yamo ansun we na i ae? ³⁹Matoti roi entai yo yamo naen No wanen arao nono aitamu uwa ei intora yamo nafafatai taweno yamo na tuambawari ae? ⁴⁰Taweno mananu omi fanawe mansai fare;wayawe wai tua ore ware,andani entaiyo wanari isa mambearaow afia pari anda idowene moi,wemo wanari Inai taweni we." ⁴¹Taweno fayawe raroatan rani dowe mansai fare;watar naniwe Inandomun ei weo Sennae fo wapampona tae,intora weawain moi wa uwa we nona fo baruru we andetawar omi,wemoi raora Sennae fowe mainena o Amdabe ai taweno afia naite mansai omi. ⁴²Weo matoti waniawe omi wirowandai enta we Ina i Oi dowene,taweno Ina ona tata moi wirowi i mana enta we O manan idowen, ⁴³O we raroatan aisei we moi,wirowa Ina yamat idowen,taweno isa pari ansun okakawiri we moi wirowi yinansun idowen,Owanen taweno ono aitamu uwa omi moi,wirowa Ina fafata idowen. ⁴⁴Aiweta wayawe ata wo ura Ai ware;Senne iweinie,matoti roi entai yamo naen naniawe,arao naonatata,arao nowe raroatan aisen we,arao no kakawiri we arao nowanen,arao nono aitamu uwa omi moi,wirowa yamo Na fafata idowen ae? ⁴⁵Mananu omi fanawe mansai fare;wayawe wai tua ore ware,andani entai yo wirowanari isa mambearaow afia pari anda idoweno ai moi wemo wirowanari Inai taweni dowena. ⁴⁶Raroatan so enawi intai wo uwa we raora kakai yonoi omi yono we andetawar omi,pape raro mansanoanafi mai enawi moi,wouwa raora kowe wono we andetawar omi."

Chapter 26

Tamuranmbe mambi ri Yesusa fo sobu kakai omi Imami waisewawe wo Yesusa abai ¹Yesusa fo anderi wewarea inawi manai moi,fayawe Afia raroatan wotar ariat omi mansai fare, ²Waen tae weo matoti waidinum ata moi imo uwa matoti Paskah omi intai raroatan enta fo Arian raratane awayai we sea fo sawai no tabanate ai.³Matoti wewarea imami wo we mansayari we taweno manandoin Yahudi enawi wo mansa weruri o Imami andoi,atamio kayafasa afia watun uwa omi. ⁴Wayawe ruri waisewa weo,wo Yesusa atafun maninumbe watofanmbe o wo Abai ri. ⁵Pape wayawe mansai mambena ata ware,wiro imo wewarea nari matoti Paskah omi ai waya,inamu wiro kaiwasa farume womanumbe i waya.Ruama enta mo Yesusa arari manino fanawan mburayan⁶Yesusa fono o Betania iri Simona raroowo fo wanen kusta afia watun omi, ⁷ruama enta more Ai mowo manin fanawan mburayan botorinta,manin wemai afia arga tainai parita.Yesusa fonunu fo anda i,ime ruama omi mo ayari arar bau manin fanawanmbu rayan omi. ⁸Yesusa afia raroatan wotar ariat omi wowe eni intora wo uwawe ware,we andani entaiyo manin fanawan mburayan omi aninai funoma we womi? ⁹Weo manin womi ambayani moi afia arga tainai taweno doi omi wei o raroatan awia pari anda omi mansai. ¹⁰Pape yesusa fo eno mansa netotori omi,intora fare,iruama rawetatawan andani?Ami mo anda kowo nari Inai ya. ¹¹Weo raroatan awia pari anda omi enawi moi,wono raran wai pampam matoti mai,papeinei moi wiro Ono rara wariat wenaban ata idowen. ¹²Weo mina arar manin fanawan mburayan ai we Isa tani ai wesoin moi,mowe nari mainena weo Ina wa omi. ¹³Wayawe tuawe waiore ware,iri nu ai tantenambe,iri raora roi entai tawen Isa Ayaw kowo awuwui moi,andani ruama mo nari so tamuran taweni inamu yamemen kanini rairi.Yudasa fare fo Yesusa ambayani¹⁴Aiweta Yudasa Iskariota,afimoi Yesusa afia raroatano mansaro sabuin Sean waidinum omi entafie,fowe imami mansayari mansaita. ¹⁵Fayawe mansai fare;Andani wawe inai,inamu o Yesusa awaya wai ae?Intora wambawawe doi pera raronta sean sabuin wowe airi. ¹⁶Masi matoti wei wefonta moi,Yudasa fo komi matoti kowi weo fo Yesusa ambayan omi.Yesusa fanda i Paskah riato Afia raroatan sabuin sean waidinum omi mansai. ¹⁷Iri matoti manaino matoti wo muniara Roti Ragi enta weai downen omi Yesusa afia raroatan sabuin sean waidinum omi enawi wore Ai taweno wo anandewi ware;Aitae roi entaiyo nanoanafi wei weo yamo we mainena andai Paskah we nai ri e? ¹⁸Yesusa fayawe mansai fare;wato wawe bendari Yerusalem aita we raroatan enta fi taweno yaya we ai yare.Gurua farirer fare,Isa matoti o katu kikeu to;intora Inein taweno Isa raroatan wo Ina riato enawi yamare yamo muniara Paskah anari tafa iri ina watun ai. ¹⁹Intora Afia raroatan omi wonari kanini andanio fo mansami ri omi,woto wo andai we mainena we Paskah omi. ²⁰Aiweta matoti we mamani ta Yesusa taweno afia rarotan sabuin sean waidinum omi enawi wonunu tafa wandai ri. ²¹Wonunu wandai me Yesusa foura mansai fare,wayawe wai tua ore ware;Enta fi ri wai inta fo Inambayan ki. ²²Wo ayawe naun womi mansanoanaf fitumu parita,aiweta aentawe-aentawe fo Yesusa anande bani ata fare,Aita e wiro inein mo downen ae?²³Yesusa fanawe mansai ata fare;Raroatan fo aneme noname nonamo Ina riato faurai baentawe uwa eiyo afi fo Inambayane. ²⁴Arian raroatane intai foto foweni kanini andani entaiyo nabi wotoi wimbe omi kanini Ai omi.Pape raro fo Arian raroatane ambayan emoi,intai fosobu afia kakai omi ki!Afia kow sean we wewareai we moi wiro fiakar fo ayari nefa bau nu aire iwaya. ²⁵Yudasa raro fo Yesusa ambayan omi fanawe fare,Aita Rabie wiro inein mo downenae? Yesusa fayawe fare,yo tuainio tau iwein no natamuran mbena saiwe ata. ²⁶Wowe weo wandai i omi,Yesusa fo roti enta koi fo Sennae anandewi fo kow enta wei.Aiweta fo roti omi kubabau anem omi taweno fowe Afia raroatan omi mansai.Fayawe mansai fare,wakoi ore taweno wai ri,weo Isa tani nafiso. ²⁷Masinta fo kafi angguri batai omi koi fo Sennae anandewi fo kow enta wei.Aiweta fo anggur omi bata kafi omi mansai ata taweno fayawe fare,wamanan tafai kafi so ai. ²⁸Weo anggur so moi Isa mandi nafie,mandio iri ayaw arirero Sennae fowoi raroatan mansai tae,mandi fobuba we kaiwasa farum omi mansai iri awia sasri omi. ²⁹Aiwe pape wayawe wai ore;Iri iniminsoi wiro o angguri so amanani ata i downen parir matotio o angguri wanin wanan wariatio Aita afia mananu uwa ei. ³⁰Aiweta woken raiserani wo Sennae afayai ri,Yesusa fe afia raroatan wo Ariat omi wotari woto wowe fuamo Zaituna ita.Petrusa intai fo Yesusa apamponai ³¹Aiweta Yesusa fayawe mansai fare,"Mamaniso tawen moi weawain tantenambe intai wanin tatiter naniwe Inai ki.Weo ai Sennae Afia ayawe toi fare;intai wonin titeter ki. ³²Pape matotio O uwini ata omi moi,intai otar wimbe wai we nu Galilea omi ki. ³³Intora Petrusa fayawe Ai ata fare,Baio enta so enawi tafa wonin titeter we Nai e,pape inein moi downen denta e. ³⁴Yesusa fo ura ai ata fare;wayawe tua nai ore ware mamano wiro mangguei fanana wei downen,ime no Ina pampona we mandet kawuru tae,wemai nare nina eramaoni downen. ³⁵Petrusa fayawe Yesusa ai fare,wero inain tawen Owen Nariati,wiro ona pampona we nta idowena.Taweno afia raroatan enta omi enawi wayawe ain taweni.Iri wawa o Getsemania³⁶Aiweta Yesusa taweno afia raroatan omi enawi wotar we raora enta atamio Getsemania.Masi wei fayawe Afia raroatan omi mansai fare,wa nunuwi soi,ime otar tour we womi ta weo o sambayanmbe tai. ³⁷Aiweta fo Petrusa aoi taweno Zebedeusa fanawo aidinum enai ruri wemai Yakobusa fe Yohanesa,yotar ruti Ariati

masinta Anai munti weo anoanaf uwa omi fitumu taweno rirorawi. ³⁸ Aiweta fayawe ai mandeta yai fare, Ina noanafio fitumu parita isa tani tuainio ware owena. Intora inoi soi taweno inei waya, ime yaminatawan ainambe riat Inai. ³⁹ Yesusa fo mintou tou awonta nani we yai fotuan aya kofa bonei taweno fo sambayanmbe, fare; Isa Aita iwein, nomayar inamu manggeso soarea we Ina nani wei, pape wirotuainio Isa Owei yei downa, ime kanini Ina Nowei yao i teri. ⁴⁰ Masinta fafobena we afia raroatan fo yao omi yai atai, pape fotomoi fosobu yai we yoneita. Intora fo ura Petrus ai fare, wirotu iwe mambiri we yaminatawan ainambe uma ami baentawe riat Inai downa e? ⁴¹ Yami natawani taweno i Sennae anandewi, inamu wirotu iyakar o Anda fotatofan uwa omi i waya: Tuawe o, yananam ao bariwi, pape yaya tani sin ao manuai. ⁴² Aiweta Yesusa fotar we dinum nariweata fo sambayanmbe fare, Isa Aita Wenie, kafi somo wirotu tani downa, baio O manan ai omi moi, kanini No wei ao i! ⁴³ Taweno fa fobena fare moi, fo sobu we afia raroatan yai ata moi yonei, weo yamune mamonon parita. ⁴⁴ Aiweta fo yawaya yonei wei me fo tar yanani nari we ata fo sambayanmbe we mandet omi, wemomoi sambayan entawe inumia we tamuran nari we ata. ⁴⁵ Aiweta fafobena are taweno fayawe afia raroatan ai mandet omi yai fare, Itami inei yo ae? Yoeni !Matoti kikeu tae, weo Arian raroatan o raro fambayan omi fo uma raroatan sasari mansa nem uwa omi tae. ⁴⁶ Itawari, irei namu imotari. Weo raro fo Inambayane fotar kefan tae. Yesusa atafuni. ⁴⁷ Yesusa fotet fayawe mansai weainime, Yudas fotar airei. Yudas o soarea moi, Yesusa afia raroatano mansaro sabuin sean waidinum omi enta fie, taweno naito andoi wotai ariat rei wo umben sondu taweno wo aiboi koi, imami mansayari kami enawi taweno raro manandoi yahudi enawi. ⁴⁸ Yudas raro fo Yesusa ambayan omi fo na we mansai fayawe fare, raroatan arefio wanina emoi, afieto, watafuni. ⁴⁹ Aiweta Yudas watar bau Yesusa aita taweno fayawe fare, Aita Gurue maman kow enta Nai! Aiweta fo Yesusa anima i. ⁵⁰ Pape Yesusa fayawe ai ata fare, maniwowie tau wewarea iyo norei ye ae? Masinta raroatan farum omi wotar fonita, wotar Yesusa aiyar tawani teweno wo Atafuni. ⁵¹ Aiweta raroatan wotar Yesusa ariat omi entafi fo afia umben sondu afatini taweno fo imami andoi kayafasa afia arow omi amare komu aferampatimu fofitumui. ⁵² Yesusa fayawe ai fare, Ina umben sondu ao atatari afia kea uwao iyata, weo raroatan arefio fo sawi umben sondu ai o moi intai fo sobu kakai omi, fowenio umben sondu ai ki. ⁵³ Intora narobaio, Owo Aita Sennae anandewi downen ae? Inamu fowo nait woman enta mansawatu seanmbe iri sabuin sean waidinum omi wo Ina fafata iki. ⁵⁴ Anawein moi anawenao afia ayawe toia mai no bao mamarane uwa ei, weo wewarea kiani kanini ae? ⁵⁵ Iri wei Yesusa fayawe raroatan farum omi mansai fare; yarobaio Inei moi raroatan sawe finein ae, roiyoi iwo umben sondu taweno aiboi ware we wa Ina tafun ae? Matoti mai Onunu wainawi riat wai, iri Sennae Afia watun uwa omi, ime wirotu wa Ina tafuni downen. ⁵⁶ Aiwe pape soarea kiani tafa inamu andanio nabi-nabi wotoi omi mai kanini. Aiweta afia raroatan wotar Ariate enawi tafa wonin titeter A nani weta eso. Yesus fotet o Majelis Agama mansamun omi. ⁵⁷ Raro wo Yesusa atafun omi enawi, omi Yesusa aoiwena Imami andoi kayafasa afia watun omi. Iri wei Guru wo Musa ayaw fo toi iyar omi enawi, taweno wonofoni we Yahudi mansai omi womansa weruri tae. ⁵⁸ Petrusa fotar Yesusa ariat iri wenabani pari foua imami andoio kayafasa afia watun bararen omi omi taweno foua sia fonunu raroatan mansami natawan watun omi mansa riati weo fo en kanini andani wo nari Yesusa i we ayaw omi. ⁵⁹ Imami andoi taweno Majelis Agama omi enawi tantenam wo komi raroatani weo wo ayaw sin idowen enta ura Yesusa, ai namu fo subu weo aiboi wewen omi, ⁶⁰ Pape wirotu wo sobu ayaw sarar mai enta idowen kaiwasa wofarum wore wo ayaw tatofan ura. Pape masi enta raroatan aidinum yotar wefou yotaro mansa mun omi, ⁶¹ tawen yare, Raroatan so moi fayawe fare: Owo Sennae Afia watun afoboni fiakari taweno matoti mandet omi wa bani fotet ata. ⁶² Aiweta Imami andoi omi foteti taweno fayawe Yesusa ai fare, Anaweroin ainio wo na nandewi me, wirotu Na yaw we mansai downe so? ⁶³ Pape Yesusa afia kai. Aiweta Imami andoi omi fayawe Ai fare: Iri Senno fowaran atamei: No tamuran yasai weo Iwein mo Mesias O Sennae fanawo fi wein arao downen ae? ⁶⁴ Yesusa fanawe fare: Ai No ura itae we. Aiwe pape, O tamuran nai ri, iri inimiso wao Arian raroatan aeni fo nunu raro fo mambiri we afia rani domoyar ei taweno fotar rariat bonei iri rauma ei ande. ⁶⁵ Aiweta Imami andoi omi fo uwawe, fo afia ansun fosabui taweno fayawe fare: Raroatan so fo Sennae aura bena i! We andani imo komi enta aire fayawe ata e? Wanaun teri wamarei fo Sennae aura bena tae, weo fare Afi moi Sennae fanawo fie. ⁶⁶ Intora wanetotor wenao? Wo anawe taweno wo ura ware; Raroatan o fo subo aiboi wewen eito! ⁶⁷ Aiweta wo nefu Amun omi taweno waboi. Enta nawi saiwe wo Abo iri, ⁶⁸ taweno wo ura Ai ware, No tamuyasai ri weo wei moi Mesias Afu wein, arefio fo na nai e? Petrusa fo Yesusa apampona i. ⁶⁹ Weain omi Petrusa fo nunu watun bararen borira omi masinta ruama mofafata enta more ai, moura Petrusa ai mare: Yesusa raroatan Galilea omi iruri titou enta fi wein tawen. ⁷⁰ Pape Petrusa fo Yesusa apamponai iri raroatan mansa mun ei tafa fare: Andani no urai ao oen teri downa. ⁷¹ Aiweta Petrusa fotar we andetu andoi watun omi ai, ruama mofafata enta mi saiwe maeni taweno mayawe raroatan wotet wei mansai mare, Raroatan so moi waeno Yesusa raroatan Nazaret omi yoruria. ⁷² Inamo Petrusa fo Yesusa apampona nari weata fofonai fare, Tuawe, Raroatan womi wirotu waeramaoni downe. ⁷³ Wenaban ata idowen ime raroatan wetet wei worei taweno wo ura Petrusa ai ware, Iwein taweno raroatan wa Yesusa ariat entafi wein, tua we nayawe ao nayawe kanini mansai tora. ⁷⁴ Masinta Petrusa fanda memen taweno fofonai fo ura fare, raroatan womi mo wirotu

waeramaono entai dowena.Iri wei taweno mangguei fanana weta.⁷⁵Aiweta Petrusa amemen andanio Yesusa fayawe ai fare,wiro mangguei fanana wei down ime,no Ina pampona we mandet kawuru tae.Intora Petrusa foto fowe borira omitta fowiowe ao fokowi dowenta.

Chapter 27

Wo Yesusa aoita wawe Gubernur Pilatus ai ¹Watanadai mamun ime imami ayari enawi,taweno manandoin Yahudi enawi tantenambe womansa we ruri taweno wo ayawe we fitumui inamu wo Yesusa abai. ²Aiweta woto wo Yesusa anem omi abit ruri,waoita taweno wawe Gubernur Pilatus ai.Yudasa foweni³Yudasa raro fo Yesusa ambayane,foeno wo aiboi wewen we jakaro Yesusa Ai ri,anoanaf fitumu parita.Intora fo doi peraki raronta sean sabuin omi koi fowei Imami ayari taweno manandoi yahudi mansai ri ata. ⁴Fayawe mansai fare,owo sasari wetae weo omandi raroatan fo sarar wei downen omi ambayani.Inamo wo ura aiata ware,yamain yamama andani enta iwei?Anda we moi tau iwein nanoi we saiwe! ⁵Aiweta Yudasa fo doi peraki omi mau isia tuna Senna watun ua omi,taweno foto fanggoraum omi tabui kotar fo sawai fowenta eso.⁶Imami ayari wo doi peraki omi nuani taweno wo ura ware,Doi so moi doi sobu weo raroatan ambayane ia intora wirowe tuna o burua Senne watun ua omi waya,weo doi so moi doi mandi e. ⁷Intora waisewawe wayawe ruri fitumu doi omi weo wo kakofa mawuni ai atam waino,kakofa raroatan fo aneman nari ai fie.Kakofa wewarea wowe raroatano aisei wono wei omi mansai inamu enta foweni moi awai ri. ⁸Aiwe moi,kakofa wewareaa pari masi matoti soi moi,raroatan wo waini atamio kakofa mandi.⁹Weain omi wewarea kiani mai kanini Sennae afia ayawo nabi Yeremia fo urai fare:Wosobu doi peraki raronta seano sabuin,we moi arga iri nu Israela wo wefitimu weo wo ambawawe, ¹⁰Taweno doi wewarea woweara wo kakofa mawuno raroatan fo aneman nari kakofa kukur omi ai,kanini andanio Sennae farirer inai ei.Yesusa fotet O Pilatusa amun omi¹¹Yesusa foteto Gubernur Pilatusa amun omi,Pilatusa fo anandewi fare,Iwein no Mananu weo raroatan Yahudi mansaie ae?Yesusa fa nawe ai ata fare,yo,ai nayawee kanini tae we. ¹²Pape imami ayari taweno manandoi yahudi enawi wo ayawe tubar pampan Yesusa ai,intora Yesusa wirowe fanawe fanda enta ura ata idowen. ¹³Pilatusa fo ura Ai ata fare,wo ayawe farumi wotubar pampan Nai wesoaino,wirowe No nauni downen ae? ¹⁴Pape Yesusa wirowe fanawe fayaw awonta ura atai downen,aiyo Pilatusa aneto Ai.Yesusa fo sobu aiboi weweni¹⁵Iri matoti andoi Paskah ru omi wemoi,koano gubernura moi fo raroatan wono aitamu uwa enta fowe borira,kanini kaiwasa farume awia wokai wei omi. ¹⁶Iri wewareai omi raroatan entafi fowe atambe fosawai,anem sapipaya fotami aitamu uwa reai,atami o Yesusa Barabasa.¹⁷Kaiwasa farum womansa weruri womui ta,intora Pilatusa fo mansa nandew fare,Arefio wamayari wawaya wai ore e,Jesus Barsabasa arao Yesusa afi awaino Mesiasa fae? ¹⁸Pilatusa fayawe aine moi foeno imami enawi taweno wonofoni yahudi omi mansanoanafi papoi Yesusa i,roiyo waoi reso. ¹⁹Isua Pilatusa foto fonunu kambo ayawe we fitumui omi,fare fo ayawe we fitumui inamo anamu mo ayaw wanini natu aitu mare,nanansiau wirowe nowo aiboi enta we fonoma weo raroatan fo sasar enta wei downen ao ai waya.Weo Afi fowe moi mamanae moi onei mari kakai batambe tora. ²⁰Pape Imami ayari enawi taweno manandoi yahudi omi wo kaiwasa farume mansa noanafi koi,wayawe inamu Pilatusa fo Barabasa awaya ime fo aiboi wewen weo Yesusa ai. ²¹Aiweta Pilatusa fanawe fayawe mansai fare,iri raroatan aidinum so enai arefio wawaya we wai e?Inamo kaiwasa farume woura ware Barabasa. ²²Pilatusa fare,Ana wein moi andanio onari Yesusa raro awaino Mesiasa fae?Wo wain tafa tantenambe ware,Awe fosawei no tabanat omi! ²³Intora Pilatusa fo ura ata fare.Pape andani entai fonari sararie?Inamo wo wai matu narweata ware,Awe fosawai notabanat omi. ²⁴Isua Pilatusa faen weo andani forui omi downen rantae,taweno fo kaiwasa farum omi mansa manduan weo wokonom wowe tora.Intora fomansa entoko ire fo anem omi fisai kaiwasa farume mansamun omi taweno fayawe fare:Wiro osarar weo raroatan soarea afia mandi ei downen;Tau weawain wanoi we saiwe!²⁵Intora kaiwasa omi wo anawe wo ura tantenambe ware:Koto raroatan so afia mandi yakaro yasai taweno yama arian mansai ki! ²⁶Aiweta Pilatusa fo Barabasa awaya we mansai,pape foafia naito anda saw omi mansa miri wo Yesusa akapan wai ei fo awayai warata wawe fo sawe no tabanat omi ai.Naito roma wo Yesusa awe nggangggani²⁷Masinta Gubernur Pilatusa afia nait enta wo Yesusa aoi we awia watuno andoi wonunu ai omo isia,aiweta fo afia anda saw omi mansawain tafa ire womansa weruri wei wo Yesusa awariri. ²⁸Wo Yesusa afia ansun omi rurani taweno wo ansuno andoi fo karandoma we ara fotatari. ²⁹Wo sapewi mananu enta aeni no anem kauriri fowe ababor we,wo awesea fatatari ayari kami omi,taweno wo mano ramana enta we aitatoi mananu weara fo iar anem domoyar omi.Aiweta wotuan aya mansayo buam onang kapani Andomun omi wo ura Ai bena ware,kow enta wenai,raroatan yahudi awia mananu iwein!³⁰Wonefuwe Ai taweno womano ramano omi ko ananiwe wo ayari kami omi nefa bau ri. ³¹Wo awe ngganggani manai tae moi,wo ansuno andoi fowe omi rurani Anani we,ime wo Afia ansun omi weare fo wei aata.Aiweta wo Yesusa aoi we borirata weo awe sea fosawai o notabanat omi ai.Yesusa awe fo sawai no tabanate ai³²Aiweta wo Yesusa ao wotar we borira bendari omi,wosobu we raroatan entai fo Kirene re atam io Simona.Wo akikewawe inamu fo Yesusa afia notabate anoi we. ³³Wotar masio raora entai,afia atame waino ayaw Yahudi ai moi Golgota,wemoi Raora Aro Ayari kami. ³⁴Iri wei wo angguri aondoi manino fo pariman ei wo arata Yesusa ai inamu Fo amanani.Fokafinta asupi inamo fo samamar fa mananei.³⁵Masi enta wo Yesusa arara no tabanat omi ai wawesea fo sawai ta wo aikara fatini inamu wo Afia

ansun omi tori mansai. ³⁶Ime wo nunu Ai nambe wei, ³⁷Taweno iri notabanat fo sawai Ayari bon omi moi,wo ayawo mansawe Adideu we andani fosobu aiboi wemai wo toi ware:"SOAREA MOI YESUSA MANANU RAROATAN YAHUDI." ³⁸Ime wo raroatan yandainonam ko yaro dinum yawe sea yo sawa Yesusa ataweni,enta fosawa rani domoyar ei taweno enta fo sawa Afia rani dowe omi. ³⁹Kaiwasa wotar womi e wayawe mambena Ai taweno wo mansayari kimi, ⁴⁰wayawe ware,E Iwein Nare no Sennae afia watuno atfotawi taweno matoti mandet omi Ni awesea fotet ata,Nane manapano kaki soarea nani we Nairi.Sennae Afia Ariane fi wein moi,No rufan naniwe no tabanat ao ai!⁴¹Weain taweno imami ayari enawi tutambeo Guru wo ayawo Musa fo toi iyar enawi taweno manandoi Yahudi enawi wo ura bena Yesusa ai wayawe ware, ⁴²Afi moi fo raratan enta mansanari saiwe wokowi kakai omi,pape Afi wiro fanari bena saiwe fokowi kakai omi downa!Afi moi Mananu Israela fie fae?Koto anawein moi fo rufan naniwe notabanat omi aito,inamo yamo anawe Ai. ⁴³Sennae fio Ane asare,koto Sennae fokow enta we Ai iri kakai omi,Baiyo Sennae anewawu Ai e!Weo fo ura fare:Afi moi Sennae fanawo fie. ⁴⁴Taweno raroatan andai nonam ko aidinum yawesea yosawa Yesusa ariat wei e,yayawe bena Ai taweni.Yesusa fowen ⁴⁵Matoti ansain daran,umae ami sabuin sean waidinum,mamantintin raora wei tantenamba pari umae ami mandeti. ⁴⁶Bai umae ami mandeti Yesusa fowaini iri ayaw o Yahudi ai fare.Eli,Eli.Lama Sabakhtani?We moi fare,Isa Senne Isa Senne weroin ainio No Ina waya eso? ⁴⁷Raroatan enta wotet wei tora woura ware,wa naunta Fo nabi Elia awain omi. ⁴⁸Raroatan enta iri kaiwasa we enawi faikerata fo bu awaine kaire,fononamio angguri sisasa ei,fo ansua mano woman entai aiweta farean sea Yesusa awa ei inamo fo amanani. ⁴⁹Inamo raroatan enta nawi saiwe woura ware;Nawayai,ware yamo eni tai,Bai Elia fore fa isu naniwe no tabanat omi aiye arao downae. ⁵⁰Aiweta Yesusa fananawe ampui andoi we baentawe ata Afia ansene fosain fo wen ta. ⁵¹Masi enta tatira ra,ireu baei fo sawa tabanato Sennae watun uwa omi fo masabu we dinum iri bona ei pari sobu weo kofa raya i,taweno munggi fofokimi tora fuamo we toman mbe mobabau. ⁵²Taweno fafote fafai.Taweno raroatanwanawe Senne ai wowenta omi enawi wo uwin ata. ⁵³Taweno Yesusa fo uwin ata tai,raroatan wowene wowe borira fafot omi,intai wo ua we bendari Yerusalem ai taweno iri wei kaiwasa farume wo mansa eni. ⁵⁴Raro fo we ayari we naito Roma mansai taweno afia naito anda saw enawi wamina Yesusa atawane woeno munggi fo fokimi omi taweno andanio wo eno wei tafa omi wo ura ware tua to,so moi Sennae fanawo fie. ⁵⁵Taweno iri wei ruama wo farum manta nentae wotar Yesusa arit Galilea re wo Afafata enawi,wotet oen kanini anda andetari kiani wei omi iri we nabani. ⁵⁶Iri ruama we enawi moi,Maria Makdalena.taweno Maria o Yakobusa fe Yusupa aya mambewe ao tawen Zebedeusa afia ariane aya mambeawe ao enai taweni.Yesusa awa iri fafot omi⁵⁷Matoti reo maman kikeu ta raroatan o afia anda nu farum enta fo bendari Arimatea rei atam io Yususpa.Afi moi raroatan o fotar Yesusa ariat enta fie taweni. ⁵⁸Fotar Pilatusa aita taweno fanandewi Yesusa afia tani omi,intora Pilatusa fo ayaw anini weo afia anda saw omi mansai,aiweta wo Yesusa afia tani omi aiyarwe kofa ande wo arata ai. ⁵⁹Aiweta Yusupa fo Yesusa afia tani omi anoi we ta,taweno fo ansanio ireu lenani fobua karofariwe fonanewanmbe, ⁶⁰Aiweta fo afia tani omi arata fo tami tau afia fafot wanin omi,fafoto tau afi fawai o fuamo wetomanmbe omi taweno fo toman andoi nta ansanini ta fotami ainambe fafote awa omi tai,intai foto i. ⁶¹Pape Maria magdalena taweno Maria entao saiwe omi yomo wei yonunu fafote awa omi.Naito sawe wono Yesusa afia fafote ainambe⁶²Mantan ata moi matoti sambayane fie,imami ayari taweno raroatan farisi enawi wotar ruri re mansandomun mbeo Pilatus ae, ⁶³Taweno wo ura ware,Aita e yasa memen weo raroatan fotofan bariw omi fowarane moi,foura fare,intai matoti we mandet omi moi O uwin ki. ⁶⁴Intora no nait enta mansami inamu mansamitawan ainambe fafot omi parir matoti we mandet omi,we downen moi,Afia raroatan wotar ariate bai wore wo Afia tani ao ainonambe renta,we moi wanini kaiwasa mansai ware,Yesusa fo uwin naniwe raro wewen mansai tae,weo riat wewarea moi kakai seanmbe iri manain omi. ⁶⁵Pilatusa fayawe mansai ata fare:wawawa naite nawi so,intora watoi taweno waminatawan fafot ao ai sanan ni. ⁶⁶Aiweta enawi taweno naito saw omi wote wo toman omi abora tawani,wo naito saw omi mansa mi wotet fafot omi ainambe.

Chapter 28

Yesusa fo uwin ¹Aiweta matoti sabata tengger,iri watandai mamun matoti minggu manain omi,Maria magdalena taweno Maria enta saiwe omi,yorururi ta yo Yesusa afia fafot omi eni. ²Masi enta munggi fo fot tantumar andoi wemoi nait Sennae enta fo rufan raumae iyande taweno fowe toman omi aita fansanini naniwe fafote wa omi taweno fo nunu aiboni.³Nait omi afia tani fo imansain tuanio kaiwewane taweno afia ansun omi bua karofari we tuainio kabari. ⁴Taweno naito saw o mansami tawano fafot omi aie,worirora woyaniwi mansamune makaka woyakaraya wotami tuainio,raro wewen mansai. ⁵Aiweta naito Sennae fayawe ruama omi yai fare,wiro iyaniwi waya weo,oeno ikomi Yesusa raro fo sawa no tabanat omi ai. ⁶Afi wiwo fono soi dowena,weo Afi fouwin tae tuainio andani fo urai we mai to ire,yo enio raora fo tami ri ei. ⁷Taweno yaikera ito itamuran yanini ri afia raroatan wotar Ariate mansai weo,Afi fo uwin naniwe raro wewen mansai tae,taweno fo wimbe wai we Galilea ta omi,inamu iri womui wao Aeni ki.Ya memen io,andani o ura yai so moi tua. ⁸Ruama omi enai yotar naniwe fafot omi taweno yoyaniwi pape taweno yomarisin andoi,intora yosanan yaikera weo yotamuran yaniniri Yesusa afia,raroatan wotar ariat omi mansai. ⁹masi awonta Yesusa fosobu ruama omi yai fo ura yai fare,"Kow enta we yai ore."Aiweta yotar kefanmbe Aita taweno yo Ayo omi katami ri yandekabea Ai. ¹⁰Aiweta Yesusa fo ura yai fare,iyaniwi waya.Ito yanini ri Isa mambearaow omi mansai inamu wo we Galilea ta,iri wo mui wo Inaeni ki.Majelis Agama Yahudi wo doi weo naito mansami tawano fafote ainambe mansai inamu wo tatofani¹¹Ruama omi enai isua aya na ansaini,ime raro mansami tawano fafote ainambe omi enta nawi,wo bendari Yerusalem ta wo tamuran kanini andani woen tantenambe omi we inami ayari omi mansai. ¹²Aiweta inami ayari omi woto wo mansa we ruri riato manandoin Yahudi omi mansai wayawe fitumi ruriri,intora wo doi we farum andoi parita wo naito sawe mansambawawei ri. ¹³Taweno wo ura naito sawe mansai ware,yanini moi yare:Yesusa afia raroatan wotar Ariate,mamanae wore wo Ao ainonambe wemo yamo nei ta. ¹⁴Taweno Gubernur Pilatusa fo ayaw awuwuso nauni,kanini wa nei omi intai yamayawe aiki,inamu wasabu weo aiboi enta iwaya. ¹⁵Aiweta naito saw omi omi koita wo nari kanini andanio inami ayari omi wo arirer mansai omi.Taweno ayawanini Yesusa afia tani ao ainonambe omi,wo awuwu raroatan Yahudi mansai pari iniminsoi.Yesusa fo mansami weo wo Ayaw kowe awuwu iri nu ai¹⁶Aiweta Yesusa afia raroatan sabuin sean baentawe omi enawi wotar we Galilea ta wo we fuamo Yesusa faroron mansai omi. ¹⁷Wo Yesusa aeno wei mansande kabea Ai pape enta yanoanaf sisu weo,Yesusa afief arao downen ae.¹⁸Yesusa fo kefanmbe mansai,taweno fo ura mansai fare:Aita Sennae fo mambiriandetari we Inai iri raumaei ta weno iri nu ai. ¹⁹Intora anawein moi wato,watar warirnu ai tantenambe wa mansa rayani manae ai iri Aita Senna atam ei,taweno Ainamo Yesusa atamei taweno Ananam Mararebani atam ei,²⁰Taweno wa mansai nawi inamu wonari kanini tantenambe andani Owa miri ao i.Taweno waen tuai Owariria pampan pari sobu weo afatr manai omi.

Mark

Chapter 1

(Yohanes Pembaptis) ¹Sowarea manainio Injil Kristus Yesusa, ainawo Allah. ²Anatoaini fotoi nabao Yesaya foto'e noenio onta aroro fowimbe, fona aroran nai. ³Enta fowe ampuuwe iri buno padang gurunai : wao nae we senae ai, wao nae awe fomatatoa ai.⁴Masi enta Yohanes Pembaptis fokianio bua gurunai, fotamuran mansai fare warirambena inamu warayan. Inamu senae fowa yaya sasari ufiruran. ⁵Aiweta kaiwasa wotaro irio raurao Yudea taweno kaiwasa wano iri Yerusalem, wowo awia sasari tamuran nai aiweta fomansawe worayan iri mana Yordania. ⁶Yohanes fansun ansuno unta baburu taweno kea eja raretio anewoman, andie manggofuni taweno aniwani kau.⁷Sowareio fotamurane : "owimbere otamuranwai, me afio fandoi parire anaiye. ⁸Owarayani iri manae wape afi fotawawe warayano mana mamaran ai.(Yohanes Fowo Yesus Arayan) ⁹Matoti wewarea Yesusa fotaro Nasaret irio kakota Galelea, Yohanesao fowo Yesusa arayan irio mana Yordania. ¹⁰Yesusao fotupan manaomui, fowo fotatiraseamoi raumae fomasabu Roh Kudus forufan kanini anio muntun fonunu awawamei. ¹¹Fonaun seamoi aumpuli iri Surga . "Weimoi isa aina wofuwe in netonai.¹²Aiweta Roh fo Yesus adunwe buao gurunai. ¹³Iri buao guruna Yesusa fonowo matoti rarodinu (40 hari) anda be fatofani. Afi fano womi taweno andaunate tutambe malaikat-malaikat wono aria.¹⁴Yesusa fokianio Galilea yowo Yahanas atafuni Yesusa fowe Galilea fowo Injil Allah awuwu, ¹⁵Fare matoti maito; "Kerajaan Allah fokefanto. Wariran bena wanaweta nobao mamaran!"(Yesusa fowo awia murid-murid manaine mansa wain) ¹⁶Yesusa fota iri nunu Galilea fowo Simonafe

Andreas, Simona afia kaware. Wowo ename kabea nunu omi, weo enai moi yo dian tafuno enamei. ¹⁷Yesusa fayawe yai : "Ware, wainaria oyawe kanini ename iwo raroatan tafun". ¹⁸Aiweta wowo ename waya tunata me yo Yesusa aria. ¹⁹Weainta Yesusa fota katu ata, fotatirata fowo Yakobus ayen, sabediusa fanawo, taweno Yohanesa, yo ename raito wauwa omi. ²⁰Yesusa foyawain aiweta yowo Zebedeus adaya fono waomi tutan beo afio rarowatano yanda bai, aiweta Yakobusafe Yohanesa yowo Yesusa aria.(Yesusa fonowo watun mamaran irio Kapernaum) ²¹Wotarao wosubuawe Kapernaum. Matotio Sabat, Yesusa fowao watun mamaran fomansainawi. ²²Wonunu mansamaninoan ayawanini omi, Yesusa fomansainawi anatoaini raroatan andoi, anawenao Ahli Taurat wayawe downa. ²³Matotiwemo iri watun mamaran omi rarowatan eta anda kakai enta faniniwambe, rarowatan we fananawe : ²⁴Andani nowe yasai, Yesusa rarowatan Nasaret? Noreo nisabai ae? oen tae arefi wei." Nonanewanbe anatoain Allah ai". ²⁵Inamo Yesusa faofan, fare : "Inakai, nonaniwe iri sowareai!" ²⁶Roh kakaiomi forarowatan aweao afia tani forirora fana nawe aumpuin tanai anda faweomi fowe borira. ²⁷Enawi tafa mansandewan kabea wonunu waisewa wei ata wayawei : "andani fiso ayawanini wani. Fayawe ayamanini kuasa. Roh Roh kakai wowe borira ananiwe. ²⁸Aiweta ayawaninie fansanan aikera irio afi we raora mai iri raora Galilea.(Yesusa fowo Petrusa anuma taweno raro watan saiwe entanai foyawea yokowi iri wanenai) ²⁹Yota we borira iri watun mamaran omi Yesusa afe yakobusa taweno Yohanesa yoweo Simona feo Andreas. ³⁰Simona anumao mowanen yaorata murano Yesusa ai. ³¹Fowe raora ruma monoiriomi, fo raneme ia fo ramime motawari, masi etamo wanenemi forufan rananiwe. Aiweta rumaomi molayaniwe mansai. ³²Maiwena tae uma fare foyaigato raro wowanenen tutambe raro andakakai fomansawe womansadunwe Yesusa abure. ³³Kaiwasa wonunuo bendaryo wore woteto andetu famei. ³⁴Yesusa fo rarowatan wowanene andetari wokowi taweno fo anda kakai mansawatani afi taweno fosamamao anda kakai wayawe weo waremon tae.(Yesusa foinawi iri bendari-bendari entai) ³⁵Watandai mamun, andoram we'e fo tawa fowe borira. Fowe raora manano fo sambayamwe iri womi. ³⁶Inamo Simona afia mandurie wota aria. ³⁷Woto wosobuawe ai wotamuran ai ware. "Kaiwasa wofarum wokomi nai." ³⁸Fayawe : "Ware amoweo raora enta saiwe, we bendari-bendari kefan enta, inamu owo Injili awuwui, weo ayawanini sowarea yowemo ore'e. ³⁹Aiweta foweo Galilea fowo Injili awuwui iri watun-watun mamaran uai inamu fowo andakakai mansawatani Yesusa fowo rarowatan enta fowanen kusta fokowi.(Yesusa fowo rarowatan enta fowanen kusta fokowi) ⁴⁰Rarowatan fowanen kusta enta fowe Yesusa aire, fo aebuame kafano Yesusa andomunei, fo Yesusa anandefi fare, "nomaya moi ninanariao okowi wanen sowarea ana niwe". ⁴¹Yesusa amemem rarowatan omi parita intora aneme ayawa faya weai fare," ware onawe nokowi. ⁴²Matoti wewarea wanenomi forufan ananiwe, fokowitae. ⁴³Aiweta Yesusa forarowatan ami fota farireri fare. ⁴⁴Nonaun kepani nowe ara nowo ayawanini sowarea tamuramwe kaiwasa farum mansaie me noweo imami mansaita inatani aroroni imami mansai nowo korbani enta wei sen Allah amaro kaninio afi fowemo nokowe. Kaninio andani Musao fotoi omi. Inamu fororon kaniniwe kaiwasa omi mansai. ⁴⁵Inamo rarowatan omi foto faniniwe kaiwasa andetari omi mansai, kanini andani wareai fosobuaweie, yowemo kaiwasa andetari wota weai. Intora Yesusa fobendari omi ta downa, ime fono bendari aneu borira omi. Ana weain wape kaiwasa andetari iri roi wokomi aire.

Chapter 2

(Rarowataro fofaya awe foko) ¹Koweata matoti anaweroinai nata, Yesus sa farewe Kapernaun, watame awuwu,afi fono matunomi. ²Anaweai kaiwasa wotoruri ao raora fosisita pariwe andetu famoi, raorai dowenta katuweai Yesus fowo ayawa nini marane animansai.³Kaiwasa enta waremoi woo rarowatano fofayan, tao we Yesus aire rarowatane yaro mambi yaiya fafiati. ⁴Inamo yao kafambe Yesus aire dowena weo kaiwasa aofaru aiwera wesea yowo rawao afai bonai, weai fofa wowo afia andawang foreri raroatano fofaya boneiriei.⁵Weainta Yesusa fotatira awia Imam, fayawe rarowatano fofaya ai, iwei ainawo inei, ina sasari ofatitae!" (Oyawaritae) ⁶Ahli Taurat enta yon wei yonu, yaneto yanuanafi? ⁷Anawemao rarowata so payawe soai? Fowo Allah angganggena wea, Arefi fowo sasari iyawa tau yonowo Allahai saiwe?"⁸Inawo Yesusa baikera fosobuawe man sanuanafi iwai, weo yowu me yanetoto weai, "Anaweroinai wanunu wanetori wanua. ⁹Roiwarea ai tafia, ayawe rarowatano fofaya aie, ina sasari ufirura oyawa wayawe, notawa, anda noneiriaba noko nota?"¹⁰Inamu wawai wanau weo iri waimo Ainawo rarowata aiwa kuasa fowo sasari ubiwira (Ufiura) ¹¹"Iwei weyawo naiyore notawa, mowo anda neneiriao noyawa motawe ina watunomita," ¹²Anaweai borira fosobuawe woo Allah afayai, wayawe soai/ ata" Riro anawesoiane wirowamosobua yamo eni!"(Yesus sa fowo Lewi awai Faria)¹³Anaweaito Yesus ata we maneboneinunu omi anaweai kaiwa sa fofarmane wore Yesusai, "Aiweta Yesus sa fomansainawi. ¹⁴Katu weai Yesusa fowo Lewi aemi ama wo Alfeus fonunu watu cukai aiyo Yesus sa fayawe ai,"Ninawia!" Aiweta Lewi fotawa Yesus aria. ¹⁵Ana weai Yesus weai wesia Yesus sa pandai watuno raro wata weai. Wofarie Pengumpul pajak tawemo raro watano sasariwe taweno Yesusa taweno tafia ariya mansia, weo kaiwasa fofaru wota aria. ¹⁶Matoti we Ahli Taurat iri golongan Farisi woe weo Yesusa pandai pemungut cukai taweno rarowatano sasari?"¹⁷Yesus fonaum aiyo fayawe mansai, riro rarowata kowenawi wosobuawe tabib, ine rarowatane fowane., Inei ore wirow rarowata kowe mansawai, ine raroatano sasari."(Hal Puasa)¹⁸Matotita fare wea ariano Yohanes sa taweno raroatano Farisi wowe puasawe, rarowata wore waya Yesusa" Anaweroinari ariano raro watano Farisi wawe puasawe, ine ariano inae enawimo dowena? ¹⁹Yesusa fayawe mansai yata: Wasobuawe mandwi-mandwi ramai-ramai wowe puasa weaime mempela emawi wonotafa? enawi wirow wawe puasawei dowena. ²⁰Wea matoti yaresnoi mempela afi wao ananiwe mansai, inamu matoti wewanea enawi wowe puasawe. ²¹Dowena enta fowo ansu baei irani fawaro ansuno tawa anawea, tomoi ansuno awaro baciwe wewarea momasabu, enta wamine fowo taware posabu kaketariwe momasabu fandoita.²²Anawea tawe dowena enta fowo Anggur we foo weaowane asiseu we, anaweai anggur we tatu weamane yoyaka, aiwemoi anggur wanine awe fota miri weaowa wani ta."(Afia ariane wo gandum wakarifi)²³Matati ta fare weo matoti sabat, Yesus sa fota iri wawa ladang gandum, anaweai fota afia ariane wowo gandum batur rame akarifi. ²⁴Aiwemoi kaiwasa Farisi wayawe mansai."Tatirata! Anaweroinai enawi wonari ikarimi ikarimi weai dowena iri matoti Sabat? Aiwemoi kaiwasa Farisi wayawe mansai."Tatirata! Anaweroinai enawe wonari ikarini weaidowena iri matori andani tai daud ta fonariomi,anaweai afi taweno enawi wariate adaidoweto waniawe?"²⁵Yesus kayawe mansiata,"Anaweai downae wawai watori andani tai Daud ta ronariomi, anaweai afi taweno enawi iwariate adaido weto waniawe?"²⁶Anaweroinairi afi fouwa iri watuno Allah weo Abyatara foiya toani Imam Besar aip fawo roti sajian iri anawea woi dowena kecuali Imam-imam enawi wewe taweno wariate mansai?"²⁷Aiweta Yesusa faya mansai."Matoti Sabat amarikaniani weo rarowata wirow dowena raroata weo matoti sabat. ²⁸Aiwemoi ainawo rarouwata afi tawe senae fotainai matoti Sabat."

Chapter 3

(Iri matoti sabati Yesusa fo ra rowatan mansanaria woko) ¹Iri matoti Sabati enta Yesusa fafubena we watuno agama Yahudi omi. Rarowatan enta anem rani fo faya. ²Wonunu mansami kanane kowo Yesusa weo foraro watan omi antaria fokowi iri matoti Sabata intora yare fonari sarawa. Inamo Yesusa fo yaretawani andani yane totori omi. ³Inamo faya weo rarowatan anem enta faya omi fare, "Nore notetio fonoi". ⁴Aiweta foraro watan wotet omi, mansanandefi fare, "Kanini Hukum Musa fatoie omi, afia roi amonan kanini iri matoti Sabatio, amo kowe nari ao kakai omi ae? Amo rarowatan awe wokow arao amo mansabai ae?" Ayaw omi yo mansonuanaf omi we papoi. Intora enta faya wei downa. ⁵Yesusa fouawe, fo kaiwasa omi mansaeng tafa, wape anoanaf ua omi papoi parita. Weo mansayari papara parita. Aiwea fayaweo rarowatan fowanen omi fare, "Nanem ao areanre." Rarowatan foanem areanta masi enta anem fokowi. ⁶Rarowatan Farisi wo paradise downa wotawe borira iri watun mamaran om tawen wayawe ruri, Herodesa afia rarowatan wota ariati inamu wo Yesusa abai. (Rarowatan wowanen wo farum Yesusa fo mansawe) ⁷Masi enta Yesusa fe afia raro watan wota ariate woweo nunu omi, kaiwasa Galilea wota mansana. Tawen Yudea mansai, ⁸Iri Yerusalem iri idumea, iri rurano Jordania, taweno iri raora Tirus wofarum wowe aire, inamu wonau kepani andani fowe omi. ⁹Rarowatan wofarum kareriwe, aiwe moi Yesusa fo mansami woto wowaenta ao amaro weo foyaniwo rarowatan wofarum tora fote mimoyai downe. ¹⁰Weo fowo kaiwasa andetari wokowi, ai wemoi kaiwasa andetari wowanene wore ware wo afiatani ayaw. ¹¹Taweno roh-roh kakai waeni, mansandewan kabea ai tawen wananawe : "Wein mo sen Allah fana wofi wein!" ¹²Inamo ampuin tapapam we mansai, fo ya ofani tnamu yotamura arefie. (Yesusa fo rarowatan sabuin sean dinu mansaini wota ariati) ¹³Masi enta Yesusa fokayang we waninte ae. Fo rarowatan ano anawe mansai fo mansa wai wota we aire. ¹⁴Fomansaini we rasuli fomansaini we wota aria. Fomansaini wowo ayawo mamaran awuwui. ¹⁵Fo mambiri omi we mansai inamu wo anda kakai mansawatani. ¹⁶Rarowatan sabun sean dinu mansatamio, Simona wawain we Petrusa, ¹⁷Yakobusa taweno afia kawaro Yohanesa, enaimoi, Zebedeusao afia arian enaye. (Rarowatan sowarea enaimoi fo yatame wain weo Boanerges, wemoi ariano kaidur), ¹⁸Taweno Andreasia, Filipusa, Bartolomeusia, Matiusa, Tomasa, Alfeusa, Tadeusa, Simon rarowatan Zelot, ¹⁹Taweno Yudas Iskariota afi fo Yesusa ambayane. ²⁰Masi enta Yesusa fouwa we watun enta. Aiwea kaiwasa wo farum wo mansanduri inamo andai downa. ²¹Yesusa afia kawar omi wonauno fandai downe, intora wore ware waoi. Weo yare andewan fomai downa. ²²Ahli Taurati yotaro Yerusalem re yare : "Afi moi anda kakai Beelzebulad fani wana." Taweno : andakakai awiao andoie fo mambiri weai aiwemo foanda kakai mansawatani. ²³Intora Yesusa fo kaiwasa andetari mansawaini, inamu foura kanini mansai : anawero inio anda kakai fowo anda kakai awetani? ²⁴Negara enta mansa noanate baentawe doemo negara wewareo. Weatao raorao, entafiyo fobabauo, fobahauo raorao wemoi wetao foiyaro tawani downa. ²⁵Anawean taweno iri watun ua enta mansa noa nafe baentawe downa anaweroyan tai watuna uae formatue. ²⁶Anawean taweno anda kakai fosa sebun we afia tanie saiwe taweno afia tanie atori, wemo afia afat rue kefan tae. ²⁷Inamo rarowatan entao foua rarawatan mambiri enta afia watune inamo fowo afia andanu ko aninonambe. Intora wo rarowatan mambirie abiti wimbe intai wo afia, andantu ko ainonambe. ²⁸Otamuran wai : Irio wawa sasari taweno ayawanini ganggenae fo ufi rurane weo ayaw ganggenao waya weiye. ²⁹Arewarea fo wo Roh Kudusi angganggenawe moi, afia sasarie moi sanae foufiruran rurane downa we nu mainu. ³⁰Faya weain weo wanggenawe ware Yesusamo fandai wowi wea. (Yesusa taweno afia kaware mansai) ³¹Aweta Yesusa awea fe afia kawar woweaire. Woteto borira omi worarowa tan enta ami fo Yesusa awaini. ³²Kaiwasae wofarum wonunu awari, wayawe ai ta ware : "Notatirata, koyafe ina kaware wono borira omi, yare yayawe nai." ³³Inamo Yesusa fanawe ta mansai fare, "Arewarea enai yo omansawainwe ai isakawere?" ³⁴Fotatira we kaiwasa andetario wonunu awariri faya we mansai fare : werimo aiya, tutambe isa kawar enai weri! ³⁵Arefio fowo en Allah afia aya waninio naun kepan, afimo isa kawaro rama efie taweno isa mambeanamo ruama mie, afimo aia mie.

Chapter 4

(Faisewawe weai entao penabur fakaba titai) ¹Matoti, ta fata Yesusa wea tawe pesannawe mansanawi tananei nuneomi, Amaweai wore kaiwasa wofaru weafandoi atori dowe woYesusa ainambe, Aiyo Yesusa fokayano waetata yamboi wei wesea fonunua weai, ime enawi tafa wofarueme enawi woteto reareai tamanei numu wei. ²Aiyo Yesusa fo mansainawi faru weo perumpamaan we mansai trii ainawomi we mansai, ³Wanaunde! Entao raroatano fabuba fowe borira weo fabuba(Fawuwu) ⁴Iri ma totiwe kota robuba kamioeta yakaro me awuni ri, meaita iblis yari foko ayawa nini mamarane ko mansananuwe. ⁵Enta buba raora wetomabe raora kakofa batoyami yani downa, aiyo kamua we faikua fotifi, inam kakofa sambena. ⁶Anaweai into inamo umae fokaya v samamorambe fosaramuta, weo afiya waime matui downa. ⁷Enta weata yakara semak duri anaeai semak fotifo fandoi ane mana towa weano fowenta, aiyo wiros fosi dowe. ⁸Eta kaweata yakara kakofa sinei, ayo fotifu iro kowi aiyo fosine, fosobuawe enta eraronita seano sabui enta raro mande enta raro na." ⁹Aiyo Yesusa fayawe, Arefi fowe amarewe imoi fonaun, inamu afi fonau!" ¹⁰Anewai Yesusa maniai aro atamo wariate tawemo avia ariano sabat seano adinu wo Yesusa anandefi weo perumpamaan ai. ¹¹Yesusa fayawe, "Weawai awe wai rahasia Kerajaan Allah, ime weo rarowatan barirai sowarea tafa otamura mansai perumpamaan, ¹²Inamu koweata woe inama wotafuni downa, inamo wonau enawi wiros mengerti inamu enawi wea wonan safobema wo sabuawe ampun." (Penjelasan Tentang Benih dalam Perumpamaan Penabur) ¹³Aiweta Yesusa fayawe mansai. "Downae weawai wa mengertiwe perumpamaan soai? Weo wea anaweroinei wasobuawe fatafuni tafa perumpamaan entai saiwe?" ¹⁴Farwawu weai aya wanini ma marane awawu. ¹⁵Kaiwasa woteto nae awuni raora ayawo inamarane awuwu, enawi wonau ayawo mamaranei, anaweai Iblis pore fawo ayawanini mamarane awu ko iri mansai. ¹⁶Anawe antawe enta fobuba raora wetomabe, enawi rarsatano wonau ayamo mamara faibera fonau-fonaun fofaraise. ¹⁷Pape enawiyo, woweo waimbei downa. Taweno woiyaro awontaki, putuma, weatao weiyo. Kakaiye yoreo weatao wobaiyo fafira eiya, anawenao, nobao eiya weo enawiyo aikerao womaneniya, ¹⁸Entai ata fota fobuba ansaino semak duri wewarea enawi wonau ayawani mnamaramoni ¹⁹Inamo arearawe muai tawe fotatofa bari alias anda anuanafi anda tai saiwe youware fakepa, aiyo ayawani mamarane we wiros sini downa. ²⁰Koweata Afia riate abuba kakofa sinai kowe, aiyo rarawata wonau tawe fotafu ayawo mamarenei aiyo reai yosine, enta afia karouanta seano sabui enta afia raro mande, enta fata afia raro na kali lipat." (Fai Sewawe weo Pelita taweno weo matatoa ukuran) ²¹Anawei Yesus sa fayawemansai, enta fowo pelita aoire wiros fotami kofa anareka ganteng dowemai kofa raora noneri, anaweai namu fotani bonai ayo dian. ²²Aiwemo downa andaenta wiros yonkawawe aiyo downa wiros tamurani aiyo ada enta weawe rahasia aiyo dosvebe ayawe. ²³Aroawarea foweamarewe noi fonaun, inamu afi fonau nata!" ²⁴Weai Yesusa fayawe kaweata! "Notafunio andani tai wawai wanau! Natatoa aiyo wawai wasobuawe weo natatoa aiyo natatoa kanini wawau. ²⁵Aneweai arifi afin, ali weaiye, ime arefi todowe afia pari, anaweai tawe yono naiyao we konananiwe nai." (Fai sewawe weo Kamik momano totifu) ²⁶Anaweai Yesusa fayawe. Anawesoai weo Kerajaan Allah wei, ana toaini raroata mo fo kami akafa we kakofa. ²⁷Aiyo wenoi mama ari honei ime iri matotiwe afi fotawa, aiyo afia kamioni fafia atua rerori fotifu atua rerori fotifu atua rerori kaketariwe kotainai, anaweroinei nio kosobuawe narawata afi foem sauwani downe. ²⁸Nuo, afi saiwe fowo sino awewe borira, manai nomi anenemo, kamio aiwewo kamio we taitio sinomi iri kami mamoi." ²⁹Aiyo sinani kauruta kakafenbe fonawi, karoata we faikera menyabit weo matoti aoruri musim menuai kaura rito. (Fai Sewawe Weo Kamio Sesawi) ³⁰Yesusa fayawe koweata iri andaniata amai asane tatori Kerajaan Allah ai anaweai iri fai sewawe roi wareatai aiyo amai amo mari kaninie. ³¹Hal kerajaan ai anatoani kamio sesawi ayo kafatatai we kakofa, weo kamiwe yo raifofa fari irio jenis benih tafa iri nuai. ³²Anawai mamu kamio akafa tatai, kamio fotifu weaina fandoi irio yorane rai tafa aiyo fowo afia anenemo marandoi aiyo ani wono mdara wasobuawe aisangki iri aneme uai. ³³Fofaru irio fai sewawe atowai weai Yesusa fanini kamini ayawanini mamara Firman we mansai wanari kanini wotafunomi. ³⁴Anaweai dowe fai sewawe Yesusa wiros fayawe mansai downa, aiwemai we ai oemowe afia ariane mansai Yesusa waika aiwemai we aiwemowe afia ariane mansai Yesusa weaikan andanu rai tafa we mansai saiwe! (Yoware Komaepa fofana) ³⁵Iri matoti maiwena. Yesusa fayawe mansai, ware amai amotuba we rani waranita." ³⁶Enawi wowo raroatano farume mensawe wonata enawi wotu ba wo Yesusa ao enawi tafa wonumu waruwai taweno wa enta yanduri Yesusa aria. ³⁷Katu weai yoware komaepa fonamboni, aiyo anea fokayana wau wae, aiyo wae kaketariwe fataito mana ai. ³⁸Ini wai yoware komaepa fonambani, aiyo afia ariane wo Yesusa ani fotawa aiyo wayawe ai, "Guru, iwei wiros mareto weo amai binasa?" ³⁹Yesusa fotawa fowo yaware aofa wea fayawe nunu ai. "Inakai! Fofanami!" Aiyo yoware kapisu aiyo munuu taweno maning kau famboi. ⁴⁰Aiweta Yesusa Kayawe mansaiata. Anawe roinei wawai wayani? Anaweroi mairio wawai wiros wanawe?" ⁴¹Enawi woweai woyani aiyo enta foyawe enta mansai Arefi fonrari raroata ai, aiyo yoware nunu fosomi yamawe Yesus Aio!"

Chapter 5

(Yesusa fowo anda kakai awatano rarowatan Gerasa en'ta) ¹Awonta katumo Yesusa afia rarowatano wota ariate wo masio wuni irio raora atamio Gerasa. ²Insua Yesusa forufan waei, rarowatan enta anda kakai fawe fokiano kubiri bonomi fotar Yesus abure. ³Rarowatan wewarea fono wei entao fomambiriwe fabati downa, wabito wai besi omi founboambe. ⁴Weo wayowe taweno anemen yabita papara inamo fowe fitutumu taweno fokarabuti. Fowe mambiri we parita. Intora enta fayatawani downa. ⁵Matoti maman fotowe fowariro kubiri bonomi, enta moi fokayambe waninte aeta fotame fananawe fampinoma taweno fo afia tani ari royari toman bonomi. ⁶Masi enta fowo Yesusa aeni iri wenaban fosanan ta kefan fande kabea ai. ⁷Fananawe taraiyawe : "Nore ninawe weroian Yesuse sen Allah fanowofi wein, nonowo raora fotainai? Iri Allah natamao nowe ara no inabaiye" ⁸Weo Yesusa fayaweai kawurutae : weimo rohi kakai fi wei nowe bori nani wei rarowatan sowarea ai. ⁹Ai weta fowo rarowatan numi anande fi, "natamio?" Aiweta rarowatan andaiwowi wawe omi fatame tamuran fare. "Inatamemo Legionia, weo yamo farum." ¹⁰Fo Yesusa anande pampan fare, noweara no andakakai mansawatan iri paora sowareaie. ¹¹Irio raora tamimai omi bue wofarum woteme wo kakofa auini wokomi anda woi. ¹²Aiweta andakakai omi wo Yesusa ananda ware, "Nusayami amuaiyo bue omi mansai." ¹³Yesusa Fanawetao andani warea andakakai wotamuran omi aiweta anda kakai wowe borira, wouwao bue omi mansai bue andetariomi wafarumio Yesus sa fanaweo ayawo waura eiya wetao rohiyu sawe, woweobori wetao weiyo wo uao bueo, bueo we, masai bueo farumo irio baiyo, baiyo waidinum seano farumo umui weo wokofaro weo raora sarere iya weo nunue uwa arayata wetao woweweno wo fatata irio uwa Eiya.(2000), anda kakai womansa wedaya tora bue omi wosaninio tananei omi weo nunu arayata, wowe wenao womani. ¹⁴Aiweta rarowatan wo bue mansaum omi woto wotamurani iri bendari omi taweno kaiwasa wono wei enai. ¹⁵Wowe Yesusa airemo wowo rarowatan andakakai wawe omi fonunu, fo ansun maikai we me fokowi tae, rarowatano andai wowi wawe Legiona afie, aiweta rarowatan woreomi woyani. ¹⁶Rarowatan woreo woen mansamie woto waniniwe kaiwasa enta nai weo rarowatano andai wowi fawe. ¹⁷Aiweta kaiwasa wono wewara, woyani parita intora Yesusa fonaniwe awia raora ei. ¹⁸Yesusa fare fokayan we wa omi inamo, rarowatan anda kakai fawe omi fowo Yesusa anande inamu fotawen aria. ¹⁹Inamo Yesusa foura asayari fare "Narirambena nowe inawatun omi inamu nota muran we ina rarowatan mansai weo andanio senae fonari fonari naie, taweno anewa wutomi wenaie." ²⁰Intora rarowatan omi fotowo, faniniwe afia tera mansai tutambe kaiwasa wonowo nu Dekapolisi mansai tantenambe matoti wewarea fanini kaniniri Yesusa fo andakaki fawere fowe borira ananiwe, kawasa andemrio wonunu me waisewawei. (Yesusa fowo yairusa faniawo awe fokowi taweno ruma enta monunu mandi atutambe) ²¹Intora Yesusa fafubena we nunu awuni omi ata. Iri nafa bon omi kaiwasa fandoi wore wonunu awari. ²²Masi enta rarowatan fowe ayari we iri watun Agama Yahudi enta fowe Yesusa aire, atamio yairusa fo Yesus aenta foketani fayobuame kafano Yesusa andomunei. ²³Aiweta fo Yesusa anande weo andanaf weaiparita: Isa arian ruamae mowanen parita, katumo mowen, nore inamu nanemao iyawarai inamu, mokowi tora." ²⁴Intora fota ariati. Taweno kaiwa andetari wota aria taweno womansaba kefan ai. ²⁵Iri wewareai ruama enta amia fuinae sabuin seano waidinu. Mowanen raora enta parita monunu mandi atutambe. ²⁶Rarowatano awia andakoe wo farum woranari aiwemo amia andanu monunu tutambe manai inamo mokowi downa me wanen omi forawe ao amia tani kakai. ²⁷Ruama omi mowo Yesusa anaun tae intora motaro raora ansaini kaiwasa wofarum omi mansai weo mokefan we Yesusa aeri omi inamu mo Yesusa afia Jubah omi ayari. ²⁸Weo mare : "O woo afia Jubah omi ayari wemoi okowi tae." ²⁹Katu feai ayo mandi monunu tutambe mandie fnumu ranai muntiwe ratanio fotafiato. Wanene furufan rananiwe. ³⁰Aiweta Yesusa anai, muntiwe anatoanio anda entao yowe borira iri afia taniai. Aiweta fariran bena we kaiwasa farume mansai aiweta fonandefi : "Are fi fowo isa jubae aiyare?" ³¹Afia ariano wota ariate yare : "Noen kanini weo rarowatan sowareo womansaba kefambe nai aiwemo Yesusa fonande : Arefi fowawa inai e?" ³²Aiweta fotatira wari weo are warea fonari weaine. ³³Ruama we moen kanini andani wareaiyo inumia monarie aiwemo moyani ai morirora. Motowo morayobuame kafano Yesusa andomunei motamuran kanini andanio inumiae monarie. ³⁴Aiweta Yesusa faya we rai fare "Ainawo wein ina imani ao fowe mo noko we. Intora notari iri kowo mamaranai weo wanene fona naniwe tai." ³⁵Yesusa fote me fayawe, masi enta rarowatan enta nai yairusa foyami yore afimo foayariwe iri watuno mamaran Agama Yahudi omi, afia kaiwasa watuna ua omi wayawe yairusa ai yare, "Aitae, ina ariane mowen tae intora nowe ara nowo rarowatan foayawo mamaran omi awaini waya?" ³⁶Inamo Yesusa fanawe tao ayawaninio yourai omi downa, ime fayaweo yairusia fare, "Noyani waya, ime nowo ayawaninio naum kepani". ³⁷Yesusao fo mayawe enta wota ariati waya, ime fowo Petrusa, Yakobusa tutambe afia kawaro Yohanesa. ³⁸Woto masio rarowatan foayariwe watuno mamaran omi afia watunai, fotatira tamo kaiwasa wofarum omi wowi owe parita. ³⁹Aiweta Yesusa fouata fomansa ofani fare andani wareao wakonami taweno wawioe'e? Arian ao fowen downa me foneia". ⁴⁰Intora wo'o Yesusa aumboam be parita. Aiweta fowo kaiwasa

omi mansawatan we bori aiweta fowo mambe anamu enai taweno rarowatan foyao omi wouao watunao arian omi fotami aie.⁴¹Fo arian anem omi aiyari fayawe fare, "Talita kum!" wemoifare "Ariano wei notawato."⁴²Masi enta arian omi fotawa fota, aiweta fota weo arian omi afia fuinae sabuin sano waidinu. Kaiwasa andetari woreo Mansande wan kabea.⁴³Irio afia tapapanbe, Yesusao farirer yai inamu waniniwe enta mansai waya. Aiweta foyami fare "Iwo arian ao awe fandai."

Chapter 6

(Yesu awata iri Nazareth) ¹Katuweai Yesu fotawe iri soi aiyo forufaro raora afiaesi, anaweai afia ariane nawi wotari Yesu aria. ²Aiyo matoti Sabat Yesu fainani foman sainawi watuno mamara meai tawe jemaat weo fofarume takjub anaweai wonauro Yesu aiya enawi wayawe, iri rori Yesu fosobuawe sawareai? Hikmat roriwararea aiyo yono Ai? Anaweronai mata afi fosobuawe karari Mujizat maroi anemei? Downata Afi so sotukang kayu, ainawo Maria. ³Downata afi mo tukang kayu, ainawo Maria, aeraowa Yakobusa, Yosessa, Yudas sa taweno Simona? Aiyo aeraowa ruama enawi wono sowaruai tawe? Anaweai aiyo enawe nowa Yesu aurasaya. ⁴Aiyo Yesu Fayawe mansai." Rarowatano nabi wosomi aiyo roiwaruai anaweai rio iri raora afiai saiwe iriyo kaum keluarga, ariano aerao wa nawi taweno watunaiwai." ⁵Yesu sa pandaen tawe downa wei ime rarowatano yowa nenenai aneme iyawa yano a aiyo wokowi. ⁶Yesu sa fatuwawe iri enawi wanawe downa. (Yesu sa femansa Ariano Sabui Seano Aidimu) ⁷Aiweta Yesu sa fotawari desa weo desa inamu foman sainawi, Yesu fomansawai ariano sabai seano adinu inamu fomansani we aidinu-aidinu. Yesu fowo mambiri we mansai inamu wowo andami-andabe mansawata. ⁸Aiyo farire tawa mansai inamu wiro wanda enta koi waya iri nao watarai waya, ime tongkat, roti tawe dowe, Aitatoi. Andai tawe dowe, doiseni tabui abito wea tawe dowe. ⁹Wama nao yatari mayawai, anaweai dowe nowo ansune ko waidinuni waya. ¹⁰Yesu sa fayawe koweata."Aiyo wawai wauwa watune tai, wanoi wei weameao warirabena raora wei. ¹¹Anaweai aiyo wawai wasobuawe raora entai, imoi raroata wewarea nawi wosamaro wono mansaria taweno wwanawe wai dowemoui, raora we tamita imoi mayo babua kakofa kafan titai anato ainio arire tawa we mansai!" ¹²Anewai enawe woto wari tawa inamu raroatane warirabena/ bertobat. ¹³Aiyo enawe wo iwo andakai-andabe farumae awata, taweno manino zaitunwowo kaiwasa tarotano wowanene mansaufi enauri wokowi.(Yohanis Pembaptis Di bunuh)¹⁴Raja Herodes afi fonau weo Yesu, atamo Yesu sa yansana wari kaiwasa wenau wari. Enta woura ware, " Yohanes sa pembaptis tua fe kowiata iri kawasa wowene mansai afi tuamoi afia Kuasa fonari kamani ajaiban wei." ¹⁵Enamo einta wowe warei."Afi Elia."Enta woura ware "Afima mabi fie fanatoaini nabi-nabi wine we mansai." ¹⁶Aiyo Herodes fanau wei, afi fayawe. "Tuato some Yohanes Pembaptis afi wimeywemoui kauruta wami ayari afera ratimu. Aiwe moi afi kauruto kokowi are!" ¹⁷Aiwe moi tua Herodes afi fami rarowata wo Yohanes atafu wawe fotami atamubra Herodias fonari weai weo ayawo Herodias Filipus ananiu aeraowa, weo Herodes forao antoaini ananu. ¹⁸Aiwe moi Yohanes sa fowo Herodes sa aofani." Kowi downae iwei nowo neraowa anamu raiya. ¹⁹Aewamoi Herodias ranuamapi fopapau weo Yohanes sa ai inamu, afi abai naniwe. ²⁰Inamo Herodes ane mambena Yohanes sa weo Herodes sa tahufeno weo Yohanes sa meindungi. Inamo anaweroaini afi fonau Yohanes sa, amuanafi matu fobai mambena ama weaiafi tawe fonauno Yohanessa ai. ²¹Ai wemo Herodias mosobuawe matoti faina Herodes sa. Katuwe ai Herodes sa fowo afia matoti faia mai weo ahia afiamrandone, perwira enawi taweno raroatano wote foni iri Galilea. ²²Aiyo matoti wemoui ainawo ruama Herodes mokiani weowa mofarai se, aiyo ami mowo Herodessa anuarafi ko taweno tamu senawi." Herodessa fayawe weo ainawo ruama Herodias, andaritai motambe inai iwei manuanafi wei, inamu owe maiore!" ²³Aiyo fofona werai! "Andani tai notambe aiyoowenai, taweno kerajaan rama we nai" ²⁴herodias moto mowo awea nanadeli."Andani taiyo otambe?" Awea maura. " Yohanes Pembaptis ayariao! "Aiyo maikera moto. ²⁵Aiyo maikera moto weo Herodes sa ai otambe. "Inei omayi iri soi tawe iwei nowe inai Yohanes pembaptis ayariao abutai baki entai "Boni!" ²⁶anuanafi fokotou. Inamo afi dowe foura saya motambe weiyo inamo Herodes satua fofona kaiwasa tamu masado munei. ²⁷Aiwe moi Herodessa parentawe raroata pengawal fowo Yohanes sa pembaptis ayari aoire. Aiweanoi Prajurit fotoweo aitamu, aiyo Yohanes ayari afera fatimu. ²⁸Katu weai prajurit fowo Yohanessa ayari ao iri baki bonei koiwe waweo gadis rai. Aiwea gadis mowo ayari aoita mawe awea rai. ²⁹Aiweta Yohanessa afia ariane wonau weai, enawi woto wowo jenasa Yohanes, waoita wawai.(Yesu fomansawe wandai Lima Ribu Orang) ³⁰Ktu weai afia aria nawi ware woman sanduri taweno Yesu inamu fotamura kanini mansai aiwe tafa aiyo wanari taweno ainawe. ³¹Andweai Yesu fayawe mansaiata."Ware anowenao raora manano weiyo amainsaiwe, inamu beristirahat katu weai" Inamo anaweai tua raroata farume wore enta ine enta woto aiwe moi ware wandaimoi Yesu taweno afia ariano wariate wosobuawe maidowena. Anaweaimoi Yesu fayawe afia ariano wariate mansai." Ware amowe raora manano aiyo ananain saiwe inamu wawai amotaramani katu weai. ³²Antaweai enawi wokayano waei wowenao raora manano. ³³Inamo weio wotuba kaiwasa farume woenio Yesu afia aria wariate wo wenao wonauni wowe si. Aiwe moi wotaro naoreai waikera wore kaiwasa farumo kota enawi wowimbe we raora Yesu afia ariane wosuiye. ³⁴Katu weai Yesu wotabana Yesu fonansae sejumlah andoi rarowata fofaru aiyo anuanafi fokotou aneto mansai, weo enawi anatoani domba awia pari gembala. Aiwe moi Yesu foman sainawi faruayawe mansai. ³⁵Matoti wewarea katu we mama, afia ariane wore Ai wayawe."Raora so manano taweno matoti fare mamanto. ³⁶Nomansami enawi wota, inamu enawi wowo andaita mawi iri desa-desa

taweno kampung-kampung we rurambe soi."³⁷"Inamo Yesusa foura." Wawaini wawe mansai wandaie!" Ariane wayawe Yesusa ai," Aiwenamu yamai yamoto roti ta mawumi inamo nobao raro sabui dinar aiyo yamowe mansai wandai."³⁸Inamo Yesusa fayawe mansaiata:"Roti ana weroinei tami wariatao? Wemoi wakomitai!" Aiweta wokomi wosobuawe enawi wayawe."Roti na diane aidinu!"³⁹Aiweta Yesusa momansani kaiwasa enawi, inamu wonunu wanduri arambui ono fokeker ai.⁴⁰Anaweai wonunu mansanduri, enta we raro-ma, entawe raro dinu seano sabui rarowata.⁴¹Aiweta Yesusa fowo roti na taweno diane adinu, Yesusa foiiya fomune iyawa we raumaei fotandawi berkat, weai roti kufatia timu fewe afia ariane mansai, inamu wota wotori we mansai, anaweai taweno diano adinu anei wotori mansai tafa.⁴²Anaweai enawi tafa woiya wopamoinu.⁴³Katuweai raro wata wowo roti mamana afoi ruri weaya mi bayasi sabui seano waidinu yotai, taweno diano, seanomi.⁴⁴Enawi tafa wo roti iyenawi mansaro 5 ribu rama enawi.(Yesusa fotaro manai boni)⁴⁵Kauruta wei Yesusa faikera fowo afia ariane mansami wokayani warawai wawo wimbe we raniwawaranita, we Betsaida, katu weai Yesusa momansami raroatan farume wota.⁴⁶Aiweta Yesusa fotaro mansananiwe weta fotaro unatomi we ami kumu.⁴⁷Katu weai raora mamantiti tae wae bono nunu ansai randa, ine Yesusa fono saiwe reareai.⁴⁸Inamo Yesusa foeno afia ariane woworo wopapoi weo yoware foman sabuwe, mamano wemoi jam mande Yesusa, fore we mansai fotaro mane bonei fota wibe we mansai.⁴⁹Aiwen enawi wotatirata Yesusa fotaro mane bonei, enawi warebaiyo afimo onarawafie, aiwemo enawi wananawe.⁵⁰Weo enawi tafa woenio Yesusa anaweai wosaipapa inamo Yesusa faikera fayawe mansai."Wawakai! Ineniso, wea wayaniwe,⁵¹Aiweta Yesusa fokayano waei fosobuawe mansai, aiyo yoware fomanin kau. Enawi wea tercengang dan Binggung.⁵²Weo andafonari anatoai roti wiwo wosobua we mai dowene, aiyo masanuanafie matu degil.(Yesusa fowo rarowata wowane mansawe wo kowi iri Genesaret)⁵³Wosobuawe rani warani Yesusa taweno afia ariane mawi wotabanato Genesaret aiyo wamboi wei.⁵⁴Katuweai enawi wosana we daerah tafa wowo raroatano wowanene mansaya wari adao wonei riei weo Yesusa aine.⁵⁵Anaweai enawi wosana we daerah tafa wowo raroatano wowanene mansaya wari adao wonei riei weo Yesusa aire, iri roiwareai wowo Yesusa anini afi fonowo.⁵⁶Weroi nai Yesusa fota, we desa-desa we kota-kota weo kampung-kampung rarowatane wowo rarowalano wowane mansawe watami pasarie watamura Yesusa ai, inanu nomaya moi wewe jamawei ina jumbai-jubah-Nya weai. Aiyo rarowatano enawi tafa wowo jamawe wokowitafa.

Chapter 7

(Farisi awia koane) ¹Ratoti enta rarowatan Farisi enta nai aawena rarowatano wo hukumo Musa atoi worufan iri Yerusalem ande wosobuawe Yesusa. ²Wo'o Yesusa afia rarowatan wota ariak mansaeni waudai mamu mansanemie kararie, weo mansaneme fisoi downa. ³Weo rarowatan Farisie wowo rarowatan Yahudi enta mansamai weo ware wandai mo mansaneme fiso tai, weo wowo koan no awia beae mansai woyatawanao matu. ⁴Weo wotario raora wanda ambayan omi re moi mansatanie nanewambe tai wandaiki. Weo andanue farumi tawen wewareamo foririao awia koano bere mansai aiwemo woya tawanao matu. Ana toanio koano wo andanu wandairi taweno tembagaei rafiso. ⁵Aiwemo kawasa farisie taweno Ahli-Ahli Taurati omi wo anandefi : andani warea fowemo ina rarowatano wota nariate wonari kaninio koano bere mansai wape wandaimo mansaneme kararia?"⁶Inamo Yesusa fayawe mansai ata : "Weri mo rarowatano wafayariwe ayaw andanio Nabi Yesaya fotoi kaninie werie tuato kanini sen Allah fayawe fare, kaiwasa sowarea wosomiwe inai iri mansa wakeai, ime mansanoanafe wenaban we inai. ⁷Tauo watame waina fayai ime ayaw ainao wao kaiwasa mansai nawo irio parenta nu ai. ⁸Wewarea taweno, sen Allah afia ayawanini fomansamie wona kanini downa, me awia koano weririao awia bere mansai weiyo woyatawanao matue. ⁹Yesusa fayawe mansai fare : "Wandewane tafia parita aiwemo wao sen Allah afia parentao anauni downame, wao koano nuo ariati. ¹⁰Weo Nabi Musa fowo ayawanini toi fonotu wesoain : niniwe weo naya fe koya yai taweno.(Are warea fio fo adaya fe aweya yaura ganggani emo wemo fo wene) ¹¹Wape waya we ware : Are warea fayawe weo adaya fe awea yai andani isae moi, owe we nai weo korbani we sen Allah tae. ¹²Rarowatan wewareamoi waura sayari weo fowo anan doin yawe sauani downa. ¹³Intora sen Allah afia ayawaninie iwe iya tawani downame kowan nuo afia eiyo iwe kaninie. Intora yaya ayaw ainao fo kawasa mansai nawi intora iwo sen Allah afia hukumio yaura sayari. Weo ayaw nu afiayo fandoi. Aiyo inari kaninie."¹⁴Aiweta Yesusa fo kaiwasa andetari mansawainde fayawe mansai : "Wanaun tantenambe, fare wanaweta inai tawen wanetoto. ¹⁵Ayawanini amayawei iri boriri wemo fowo mangges no asai downa ime ayawanini iri asanoanaf uao weborira ayoi fo mangges ko ansaie." ¹⁶Are warea fo amarekomu wemo fo naun. ¹⁷Masi enta Yesusa fotaro kawasa andetarie mansananiwe fouwa watun entai, aiweta rarowatano wota ariate wanan defi weo ayawaninio inumiae fourae. ¹⁸Yesusa fare weri taweno yane totorio ayawanini sowareai downae? Waenteri downae andani wareo youa iri boriri we wandanaf siamoi fo mangges koi downa? ¹⁹Weo ayawanini mamarano amenaun tae me youa sia tami iri asanoanaf uareai doweme anatoainio amandai yao manai amota amokaeriwe kakusi omi andai we yowe burita. Aiwemo Yesusa fare wemo andai kowie. ²⁰Yesusa fayawe aia fare andani wareayo kiyani rarowatan eta, iri ansano anafe arayai sen weiyo yo mangges ko asaiye. ²¹Iri mansanoanaf ua area, wonunume wo ayaw kakai anini, wo mani nawawe, wandainonam ko, worarowatai bai, wowanam tae inamo wotame womaninaweo ruama rao rama saiwe mansai. ²²Mansanetoto kanini na ua kakai omi, fomaninawawe finomawe wonunu mansami kanane koi kawasa awia anda wonunu tutambe, worarowa tan anini, wo mansafarandini. ²³Iri mansanoanaf ua kakai weio yowo sasari ko iri sen Allah amun omi. ²⁴Masi enta Yesusa fotao raora wewarea naniwe, fotawe raora kefan we bendari Tirusi ai. Yesusa foua iri watun enta, weo fosamama ro rarowatan farum omi waeno fono wewareaiye. Inamo afia tani anggawa we kawasa farum mansai downa. ²⁵Iri wewareai ruama enta faniawoe andakakai worawe, mo Yesusa anauni fore omi aiwetan motowo mayo buame kefan iri Yesusa andomun omi. ²⁶Ruama omimo ruama Yunani mie iri nu Siro Fenesia. Mo Yesusa anandefi mare nowo andakakai wowo isa ainawo raweo awatani rananiwe. ²⁷Aiweta Yesusa fayawe ruamo omi ata fare, "Inamo arianomi woiampimu wimbetai, weo arian awia anda woiyeme ikabeata mae woi ae." ²⁸Inamo ruama omi mare: "Mambaisen, wenie tuato! Inamo mae wotami meja anarerai wowo arian mansawaume yaka meja aya woi" ²⁹Aiweta Yesusa fanaweta ruama omi rai fare, "No nari rambena ata weo ina ayawanini ao, weo ina ariane anda kakai wowe borira rananiwe tae." ³⁰Ruama marirambena wewatum omo ta, motatira siamo faniawo monei me andakakai worufan rananiwe tae.(Yesusa fowo rarowatan enta amare patoti fonaun) ³¹Aiweta Yesusa fowo bendari Tirusa naniwe, fota masio Sidona to nunu Galileata, fota patimu iri nao foweo Dekapolisita. ³²Iri wewarea enta wowo rarowatan amarekomu patot enta ayo we Yesusa aire, amor komu fowe daya tora awae mangge tawen. Wo Yesusa anande inamu fanem ayawa noani rarowatan ai. ³³Aiweta Yesusa fowo rarowatan fowanene aome yo borita yo nani weo rarowatan farum omi mansai, inamu mani yai aiweta Yesusa fo anenggaume reano rarowatan fowanene amarkomu ai aiweta Yesusa fonefuwe ai aiwetan fo wawao awa nana ai. ³⁴Yesusa fo amune ayawa fotatirawe raumaeta fo ansene karimu me fayawe ai fare, "Efata!", wemo "Namarkomu randim tae." ³⁵Masi enta amarkomu randimi taweno awanana fomangese fayawe ti tae ayawanini fayaweiyo maikai tae. ³⁶Yesusa farire tawani weo rarowatan wono wewareai mansai inamu wanini finomawe waya Yesusa fomansaofani inamo. Rarowatan wewarea enai wotame wanini ao kawasa andetari wonaun tae.

³⁷Kawasa andetarie wonaun ne mansan dewan kabea me wanawe taai weo rarowaneno fomansanari ao woko tae, raro mansamare patote wonaun tae, tawen mansawa tamuntie waya wetae."

Chapter 8

(Yesussa mosawe wandai 4 ribu Orang) ¹Matoti we kaiwasa fofarume wirowa atori dowe ware wemansaweruri weo enawi awia andai manai Yesussa fowo afia ariane mansawai weo fayawe. ²"Inanuanafi fokotou aiyo inaneto kaiwasa farume mansai we, matoti mande enawi winaria inamo enawi awia pari andai. ³Aiwenoi enawi omansami wowe awia watunamo wanimawe enawi wota enta foyakaro naomuai, weo enta wotaro raora wenaba." ⁴Afia ariane wotamura?"Anaweronai raora so manano raroata we mansai wosobuawe mai wandai weaina wopanpime?"⁵Yesussa fonande pirwe mansai. "Anawe roinai roti tami wariatao?"Enawi wotamura."Nare aidinu." ⁶Aiweta Yesussa fomansami rarowatano farune mansai wonunu kakofa boni. Anaweai aiyo Yesussa fowo roti maredinu wei ucao syukur we Allah ai, kokufatitimu foweo afia ariane nawi inamu wotori, inamu afia ariana wowe raroatano faru me mansai. ⁷Enawi tawe awia diane anawe roinai, Yesussa meap berkati we boni, Yesussa momasami dianao watoriata. ⁸Anaweai enawi wandaiya worampimu katuwe airarowata wowo roti sisa aoruri. Aiweta Yesussa momansami wota. ⁹Enawi wofaru 4 ribu raroata. Aiweta Yesussa fomansami wota. ¹⁰Yesussa faikera fokayano warawai taweno afia ariane nawi wotuba we raora Dalmanuta.(Rarowatano Farisi watambe tanda) ¹¹Aiyo rarowatano Farisi ware wowe soal jawab weo Yesussa ai. Enawi wowo Yesussa anande fowo tanda ajaib tanari anaai tanda weo Yesussa fore iri Allah ai. ¹²Yesusa anetoto wei jawab fayawe. Anaweroina inio rarowatano jamano sonai yonanfi. Owo tanda ajaib roro? Iowena! Inei wirowa wanda tanda anaweaine we mansai downa!" ¹³Aiweta Yesussa fomansa naniwe mansai, weoa fouwa wae uwaei, katuweai amowo we nunu raniwarani wei.(Ragi Rarowatano Farisi taweno Herodes) ¹⁴Yesussa afia ariano wariate mansane mari wowa roti ko farumi dowe. Enawi awia roti bantawe iri waei. ¹⁵Wanansiau afi ariano wariate waisewawe ayawe wei. Enawi wayawe, "Yesussa fayawe."Weo amai ama ma pari roti. ¹⁶Aiyo Yesussa afi ariano wariate waisewawe ayawe wei. Enawe wayawe, "Yesussa fonandefi mansai."Anaweroi nairio wawe soal weo amama pari roti? Anaweai wawai watafu tawe mengerti? Anaweai nanetotoro babuani tae? Weo degil manianafi aoi? ¹⁷Yesussa fosobuawe andani taiyo wawe soal weiwe. Anaweai aiyo Yesussa fonandefi mansai."Anaweroi nairio wawe soal weo amama pari roti? Anaweai aiyo Yesussa fonandefi mansai. "Anaweroi nairio wawe soal weo amama pari roti?"¹⁸Wawai wawa wami-anaweroimai waeni dowe? Tawe wawai wawe mamarawe moi wonauni dowe?Downata wawai wamemeni weidowe. ¹⁹Matoti wewarea Owo roti mae fobabau weo 5 ribu raroata mansai, anaweroinai bayasi tai roti afia fobabau wawai wako ruri are?" Enawi wayawe, sabui seano waidinu. ²⁰Tawe matoti wewarea marea dinu roti weo 4 ribu raroatane mansai boyasi taiyati roti wako ruri? Enawi weyawe narea dinu bayasi." ²¹Aiyo Yesussa fayawe mansai." Anaweai wawai watabuni dowene?"(Mengerti) (Yesussa fowo rarowatano ani fifafa awe fotawtira i fokowi irio Betsaida) ²²Enawi wosobuawe Betsaida. Iri wei raroata ami fifafa aoiwe Yesussa, inamu woura Yesussa fowo aneme fokabea noa raroata ani fifafa ainamu fokowi. ²³Aiyo Yesussa foiyaro raroata ami fifafa ai yowe borira bendariei.Anaweai Yesussa fonefuwe ami raroata weai.Yesussa faneme tami ami foufi, Yesussa fanandefi,"Kawuta iwei nanda enta eni?"²⁴Rarowata fotatira wefo, aiyo fayawe.Inei raroatane mansae wota, "Ya.Omansae wota,inamo enawi omansaeni anatoani no." ²⁵Yesussa kaneme we tanu ami raroatane aiata, aiyo raroata fotatira tawe fokowi, anaweai afi fotatira tafa andanu we mai. ²⁶Iri wei Yesussa fami fowe watu ine foura ai."Onowea narira bena nouwa kota wei!"(Petrus Fanawe) ²⁷Yesussa afia ariano wariate wota, we desa-desa irio Kaisarea Yesussa fayawe."Enta woura, arefi inei niso?" ²⁸Enawi wayawe."Enta mawi wayawe, Yohanes pembaptis enta wowra ata Elia, enta woura ata afimo irio para nabi." ²⁹Yesussa fonandefi we mansai."Inamo andani waura ie, arefi inei niso?"Aiyo Petrus fayawe."Iwei nomo Mesias!" ³⁰Aiyo Yesussa fo mansai nawi afia ariono wariate mansai weo ainawo raroatane fosobuawe fopapai faru waura saya tua-tua imam-iama fandoi mansai taweno Ahli-Taurat wowo Yesussa abai fowe, matoti mande Yesussa fotawar koweare.(Yesussa Fayawe Weo Sensara Taweno Wewenei) ³¹Katuweai Yesussa fo mansai nawi afi ariano wariate mansai weo ainawo raroatane fosobuane fopapai faru waura saya tua-tua imam-imam fandoi mansai taweno ahli-ahli Taurat wowo Yesussa abai fowe, matoti mande Yesussa fotawa koweare. ³²Iri mai parita Yesussa fotamura ayawe we ariano wariate nawi. Inawo Petrus aofani mota naniwei soi andakai kuwei! Weo iwei maneto tomo adami tai Allah anetotoriei, ime andani tai nane toto ramoi we raroata." ³³Aiweta Yesussa famene kobena fowo ariane mansae Yesussa akarimuyote rwiambe fowo Yesussa aofani. ³⁴Aiweta Yesussa famene fobena fowo ariane mansae Yesussa fowo Petrus aofani noto naniwei soi andakai fuwei! Weo iwei manetotoro adani tai Allah anetotoriei, ime andanilai, nane toto ramoi we raroata." Aiyo Yesussa fonmansawai raroatano farunie taweno.Afia ariano wariate nawi wore fayawe mansai."Rarowatano arefi fare fomaya finairia afi fauwea atani ei, inamu fowo salib anoiwe inamu, fowe Yesussa aria. ³⁵Inamu raroatano faruefoweta, ahi afia hidup imoi afia hidup fonota. Inamu raroatano fowe korban be afia hidup we Yesussa ai tawene ayawo mamara iri Allah ai. ³⁶Andai toye raro enta fosobuawe nu aitafa, inamo afi

tawe ananame fonotawe? ³⁷Nasobuawe hidup wei noiwani iri andani tai wenya wa? ³⁸Aiyo arefi famane weo Yesussa aidowe taweno ayawo wanini ei iri ansaino angkatan wiro wowe setia taweno durhaka na enawi. Ainawo rarowata tawe weo wamane iwe akui raro watano weai dowena. Inanu matoti afi faremoi iri kemuliaan Aita ai taweno malaikat-malaikat manarane enawi."

Chapter 9

¹Yesusa faya we mansai ata, "Fare tuawe otamuran wai rarowatan wateti sowarea weri, enta wowe weni dowene paritao wai sen Allah afia manunu omi fore iri afia mambiri omi.(Sen nae fo Yesusa aparandini iri waninte bonae) ²Matotie nare beantawe (6 hari) Yesusa fowo Petrusa, Yakobusa, tawen Yohanesa yaria yokayanbe waninte sea. Yono saiwe Yesusa fani wan benao Petrusia, Yakobusa, Yohanesa mansai. ³Ansun feo omi bua karofariwe me kaiwewan. Ansun wewareamo enta foso buawe nuoi dowena. ⁴Petrusa, Yakobusa, Yohanesa yotatira tamo Elia fe Musa yayawe Yesusa. ⁵Aiweta Petrusia fayawe Yesusa ai fare "Rabie, raora sowareamo fomaikai parita intora imowo warumai mande (tiga) nari inamu Yesusa ina enta, Musa afia enta taweno Elia afia enta. ⁶Faya weain inamo foenteri andani wareaio fourme, weo afia rarowatan ae mandeto yota ariate yoyani. ⁷Masi enta kafafet forufande fo yatabuni yonaun tamo enta fowe aumpuimbe iri kafafet ua omi fare : Isa ainawo o waneawawuti fie andani fourai yemo inau kanni. ⁸Faya wea manai yotatira bambena raora omi tamo enta fono wei dowena me Yesusa maniai. ⁹Aiweta yoru fan waninte omi ande, Yesusa foyarire tawani fare yanini finoma we enta mansaie waya weo andani warea inumia yoene. Kiao ainao omi fowen fouwin tai. ¹⁰Intora yonari kanini andani warea Yesusa farirer yaie. Wape tau enai yonunu yanetoto kanini ayawo Yesusa fourae kanini fowen fouwin are. ¹¹Aiwemo yo Yesusa anan defi yare "Andanio Ahli-Ahli Taurate ware Elia fowim bere?" ¹²Yesusa fanawe fare," tuato weo Elia fo wimbere fo ayawanini mamarane awuwui kawasa mansai. Wape andani fotoio sen Allah afia ayawanini kaninio arian intai fore omi intai fosobuawe aya ganggenai, taweno fomangges anoiwe? ¹³Inamo otamuran we wai : Elia foreto inamo kawasa nuo wawe ganggani kaninio andani Nabi-Nabi wotoi iri nobao mamaran aiye.(Yesusa fowo Roh kakai awatano ainawo awatamunti enta) ¹⁴Masi enta Yesusa, Petrusa, taweno Yohanesa yariram bena we Yesusa afiao raro wariat enta nai, yotatira tamo kawasa andetari woteto Yesusa, afia raro wariat enawi, taweno Ahli Taurati enta nai wo mansa awari. ¹⁵Kawasa farum omi wowo Yesusa aeni tora, wosaipapa woteme wayamati. ¹⁶Yesusa fo mansanandefi : "Andanio wayanandefi rie?" ¹⁷Iri kawasa wofarumoi mansai enta fayawe fare: "Gurue, Isa ainawo ao we nai ore," weo andakakai yawe ao awa kumu. ¹⁸Matoti mai moi andakakai ware wowa afia tani omi afia tani ari royari kafofa arai kawawuai kiyani awaei, atu takaki. Afia tani fo tapapambe. Owo ina rarowotanariatao mansanandefi inamo wowo andakakai awatani dowena. ¹⁹Aiweta Yesusa fayawe raro, "Wota ariatomi mansai fare werimo rarowatanano wanawetao ayawaninio dowena, matoti roi ata tai inatawani we waiki? Iwo ainawo ao ara wesoande!" ²⁰Aiweta wo'o arian omi ao we Yesusa ai'ta Roh kakai wo Yesusa aeni tora, wo arian omi afia tani awe ao fori rora, arian omi foyaka raya afia tani ariroyari kakofa bon omi, fosaninita fosaninire. Kawawuai fokiyani awaei. ²¹Aiweta Yesusa fowo arian omi adaya anandefi fare wanen fo arian awe so mo raora enta tae ae?" Adaya fare : Wanen sowarea fawe irio fokawarei. ²²Matoti entamo anda kakai ware waweta nona faneni dowena moi watuampa me foyakaraya famboi mena ua araya weo ware wabmya. Intora andani nowe aiye, iri ina mambiri ao nenewawu isai. ²³Yesusa faya we ai'ta fare, "Nare o mambiri we ae? nonaun kepan, rarowatan o wanaweta ayawaninio enai taweno womani biriwe. ²⁴Masi enta arian fowanen omi adaya fayawe Yesusa ai'ta fare Yesuse wanawe we nai, wape omatu dowena, intora nomatu enta we inai. ²⁵Yesusa fotatira tamo kawasa andetari wore omi, aiweta fo andakakai awatano ainawo omi ananiwe, fa ofani fare, "Andakakai wao kawasa mansawe mansamare pato, taweno mansawa tamunti we nowe borira iri ariano ananiwe nowe ara nawe atae. ²⁶Andakakai omi fowe borira arian omi ananiwe, fananawe fo arian afia tani awe forirora parita. Arian omi anatoani fowene, intora kawasa andetari ware : "Arian omi fowen tae." ²⁷Inamo Yesusa fo anem omi ayari me fami fare notawa saiwe. Aiweta arian omi fotawa sea fote saiwe. ²⁸Masi enta Yesusa fari rambena we watuno fonunui omitamo raro wariate wo'o sabuin sean waidinu wonunu sawe aiweta wowo Yesusa anandefi : weroi nio yamo andakakai awatani dowena?" ²⁹Yesusa foura mansai andakakai sowarea enawimo imansawatani dowene, ime amo senae atandau wi."(Yesusa foura kanio intai fo mangges andi weki) ³⁰Aiweta wo raura we naniwe iri wewareai wotarao wo Galelea naniwe, Yesusa fosamaro awanini we enta wonaun ne. ³¹Fo wo'o raro wariate mansai nawi fare "Ainawo raro watane intai entao fam bayanio rarowatan nuo mansai inamu wabai, wabaima matoti mandemo fo uwini atae." ³²Wo ayawanini wewarea tafun dowena, intora wowo Yesusa anan defi.(Arewarea fandoi iri raro wo Yesusa ariate mansai) ³³Masi enta moi Yesusa taweno raro wariate wota sobuawe Kapernauma. Wouwa watun omi, aiweta Yesusa fowo raro wariate mansanandefi fare, "Iri na womanimo yaba bambenai ye?" ³⁴Inamo mansawa rewu, weo irina womanimo womansaba bena we arewarea fandoi iri mansaie. ³⁵Aiweta Yesusa fo nunu aya masi eta fo raro wariate yaro (sabuini sano waidinume mansawain fayawe mansai tare : "Raro fare fono fonio wemo fono intai fono riatiki we mansai tantenambe. ³⁶Yesusa fo arian enta arare fonunu ansain darani, aweta fo arianomi akefani, mefayawe mansai fare, ³⁷Are warea fio foyamato arian so aimo anatoainio finayamati, taweno are warea finayama moi, ineimo dowena me fowo raro finamie ayamati.(Raro watan enta fo andakakai mansawatani afimo

fo raro wo Yesusa ariati fomansataweni dowena)³⁸Yohanesa fowo Yesusa anandefi fare : "Gurue yamo rarowatan enta aeni afimo fo yasariati dowena ime fowo andakakai mansawatani iri natamaoi intora ima ofani weo afimo fasaria dowena."³⁹Inamo Yesusa fo mansa ofani fare, yaofani waya! weo enta nowo anda tantumar enta nari iri inatamei dowena.⁴⁰Are wareao fana weta isai, afimo fono asaria.⁴¹Otamuran we wa'i : Are warea fomana enta we wanamani. Weo werimo raro wa Yesusa ariati, rarowatan wewareamo afia anda ambawatemo yono ananiwe dowena."(Yesusa afia ayawaninie wonari kanini dowena)⁴²Are warea fo kakaiwe arian mararea wanawe sowarea mansaimo toman enta kayei iri anggoraumei akabea fosari rawanan arawai.⁴³Taweno nanem enta fonawe dayaro kakai omi moi nowo nanem wewarea aferam patimu, naniwe inamu nouwa iri raora mamaran. Iri nanem kaburu ai weo nanemo fotantenamo wonakabea we nona ua omi nona omi mo fofefei dowena.⁴⁴Iri raora wewarea mo kaunam fo wewen dowena, taweno nonae fofefei dowena.⁴⁵Nayo enta fonawe daya to nakakai omi moi nayo wewarea aferam patimu nokabea naniwe, weo nayo enta fokaburu inamu nosobuawe na kowenta, weo nayo waidinu yo tantenamimo fo nawe daya tai wonakabea we naraka ua omi.⁴⁶Iri raora wewarea mo kainame wo weweni dowena, taweno nona fofefei dowena.⁴⁷Masio nami ranio fo sasari ko nai moi, nowo nami wewarea akewa fatini nakabea nani we. Inamu no uaiyo sen Allah afia watun ua fonanewambe ai iri nami baenta weo nami yoko rurimoi nuao raura mamaran ai dowena.⁴⁸Raura wemo nonae fofefei dowena.⁴⁹Weo sen Allah fowo nona omi awe weo.⁵⁰Man ne moi tuaweo fokowa inamo wetao maneo wetao mana wemoi irio andanio weawaino wawe, ataofoweo mambeata? Weatao, weawaino pampano wawao man ne irio uwao waiya weo pampano wako wo wawe daentawe ei irio entawai taweno irio enta masai,

Chapter 10

(Tentang Perceraian) ¹Iri soi Yesussa fotawe weo raora Yudea taweno raora rani mana Yordan aiyo iri wei rarowata farume wore wote wari Yesus, aiyo anatowaini wei Yesussa fomansai nawi. ²Aiyo rarowatano Farisi wore inamu weo wowe cobai Yesussa enawi wonandefi Yesussa ai. "Anaweroinai ana rama dowe fowo cerewe anamu rai?" ³Inamo Yesussa fowe jawab mansai. "Andani Musa perintah we waiye?" ⁴Enawi wowe Jawab piwe. "Musa fowe ihin weo menceraikan fowo no bao cerai." ⁵Aiwemoui Yesussa fayawe mansai. "Justru weo ketegaran wairiao aiyo Musa fotoi perintah soi weo wawai. ⁶Weo iri manaino nu, 'Allah fonari we rama taweno ruama. ⁷Wewareaiyo rama fowo adaya taweno awea inamu yowe baem tawe wei anamu rai. ⁸Inamu yarodinu we aya tani bantawe. Anaweai enai dowembe aidinu, ine antawe. ⁹Aiwemoui andani tai Allah foyanari tabui ruri, inanu rarowata enta wirowe fowe cerewe idowena." ¹⁰Anaweai enawi wosobuawe watunomi, ariano wariate wana defi we Yesussa ai ayawo soi. ¹¹Aiyo Yesussa faya we mansai. Arefio fowo cerewe anamu rai weata fowana weo. ruama enta rai afi hidup berzina aneme iyawa mansai. ¹²Ai weo anamu mowo cerewe ana ai weata mowanamo rama entai ata, afi tawe berzina. "Yesussa fowo Berkati ariane nawi" ¹³Ananweai rarowatane wawia ariano raifofa masaoiwe Yesussa aire inamu Yesussa fowe jama we mansai aiwenamo afia ariano wariate wowo rarowatano wariane Mansaoire mansau wawe. ¹⁴Anawai Yesussa foennohal wei. Yesussa fouwaa weto rayawe mansai. Mansawaya aria nao mansaiwe Yesussa aire wirowe mansa ofani waya weo ariano so nawi awiyakerajaan Allah. ¹⁵Yesussa fayawe mansai, tuwa parita arefi wirowe fowe sambut Kerjaan Allah anato aini ariana fokawa afi wirowe fouwa we watuna. ¹⁶Aiyo Yesussa fowo ariane mansai inamo berkati we Yesussa faneme tai bon ariane mansai inamo berkati we mansai. (Rarowata kaya wesusawe fouwa Kerajaan Allah) ¹⁷Iri wei Yesussa fotawembe inamu fotaro Afiana aria enta fore fosana fosobuawe Yesussa ai weaya ayobuame yafata fosomi Yesussa andomunei afi fonandefi "Guru iwei noko andani tai onari kamini inamu osobua we Kerajaan Allah?" ¹⁸Yesussa fanandefi "Anaweroinai roura we inai inei oko? Enta wirowe fokowi dowena, Allah maniai fokowe. ¹⁹Iwei nosobuawe Allah afia perintah, nowea rarowata baie, nowea nowe sinawe nowea nanda ninonabe, mowea saksi dusta, ,nowea nota tofane, mande wane kabeai mayafe-koyarai. ²⁰"Aita Guru, "Rarowata ne fayawe, "Perintah tafa onari kani ni mai iri owe baribo. ²¹Inamo Yesussa faretawa aneto we ai, aiyo Yesussa fayawe ai, " Yomo hal baentawe dowene, noto, andani tai mosobuawe mambayani inamu mowei rarowatano awia pari anda mansai we namu iwei mosobuawe andanuntai iri Surga, ana weai more winaria." ²²Fonauno ayawanini wei afi ane mambena, aiyofota anuafi fokotou, weo andanu rofaru. ²³Aiweta Yesussa fotatira afia ariane nawi woteto Yesussa awari fayawe mansai. "Wesukari parita rarowatano afia andanu wirowe foua Kerajaan Allah ai dowena." ²⁴Afia ariano wariate masanuanafie fokotou wonamo Yesussa fayawe weai. Anaweai Yesussa fowe sambube koweata. "Isa ariane wawai, aiwenamo wesukarwe mouwa Kerajaan Allah. ²⁵Wiro tafia seekor unta fouwa atemo jarum aiwenamo rarowa ta afia andanu fouwa iri Kerajaan Allah. ²⁶Enawi wawea wosaipapa aiyo wayawe mansai mambena"Ananweai namu, arefi wea fosobuawe Kerajaan Allah. ²⁷Yesussa fomasairi we mansai aiyo foyawe. "Weo rarowata ayawe wirowe mai dowe, weo Allah ai ayawe mai, weo anda mu tafa Allah afia." (Upah Mengikut Yesussa Aria) ²⁸Petrus fayawe weo Yesussa. "Yamai iri soi yamama andanu yamewe tuna ime yamonaria!" ²⁹Yesussa foura. "Inei wayawe wai tua parita enta rarowa tano fare finaria taweno Injil ada tuna watuna iwa aeraowo rama tatu anama ruamah, adayafe taweno awea, taweno aria tutambe wawa. ³⁰Rarowatawe katumoi fosobuawe farumo weare raro na we aiare, watuna aeraowa nama enawi anamo ruama enawi awea, aria taweno wawa, anaweai fosobuawe sasari, anaweai matoti ria afi fosobuawe Kerajaan Allah. ³¹Inano rarowata farumo awia wimbe ware wonowe ria enta awia riate enawi awia wimbeata." (Fotamura We Mande Weo sasari Yesussa) ³²Yesussa taweno Ariano wariate weai wota we Yerusalem Yesussa fota winbe. Afia ariane wariate wowewanas aiwe tawe rarowatano wowo Yesussa ariate riatomi enawi woyani koweata Yesussa fomansawai sabui seano adiru arianonawi ayo Yesussa fomansawai sabui seano adiru ariano nawi ayo Yesussa fayawe we mansai andani tai. Katumo osobua we iri inaie, ³³Foura. "Ini miso amotawe Yerusalem inamu Ainawo karowatane awayai weo imam-imam fandoi mansai tatuiyoh ahli-ahli Taurat inamu wowo mankeso weya kari Yesussa ai fowe. Inamu enawi wowo Yesussa awaya weo bangsa-bangsa enawi dowe wowo Allah aeni dowe. ³⁴Inamu aiwe Yesussa angagenawe wonofu weai, wosik sawe ai wa salibwe ai, inamo matoti mande Yesussa fotawa." (Yakobus taweno Yohanessa Yotambe) ³⁵Anaweai Yakobus taweno Yohanes, ariano Zabedeus yokefombe Yesussa aiyo yayawe Ai, "Guru, imai imowe harapwe nai nmamu mowe terima imama andai motambe!" ³⁶Yesussa fayawe yai. "Andanin tai itambe Inai owe kamini yai!" ³⁷Ananweai yayawe Yesussa au. Perkenangkan imai imonunu watuna Kemuliaan-Mu tawe, inamu enta afia rani domo ya rao weata enta afia rani dowe ai. ³⁸Inamo Yesussa fayawe we mansai. "Wawai wirowe wanawe andani tai wawai watambe wasobuawe wawai wamama cawan weo inei omana taiweno baptis iriobaptisan penderitaan aiyo osobuawe?" ³⁹Enawi

wayawe."Yamai yomo sobuawe."Yesussa fayawe mansai." Tuwa, wawai aiyo wamana cawan penderita aiyo imei amana taweno baptis penderita aiyo weinei osobuawe. ⁴⁰Ime hal numuo inai rani domoyaretaweno inaio munuo dowe, inei wirosahak oweidowe. Allah fio foronom are warea nawe nawi fomansawe wonunu raora weiya. ⁴¹Aiyo sabui wo Yesussa ariate wea dowene wonau hal wei, enawi wowo Yakobus taweno Yohanesa yauwawe. ⁴²Aiweta Yesussa fo mansawain tafa aiyo fayawe, wawai tafa wanau weo marandoi bangsa enawi dowe wowekehal Allah ai dowe enawi owe parentah rayati iri mansanemo matu, taweno marandoi enawi wotaro awia mambiri wowe matu we mansai. ⁴³Aiwei dowe iri wawai Arefi fomaya pare fandoi we waimoi fowe pelayanan we wai. ⁴⁴Daweno arefi fomaya fare fotewe foni we waimoi afi fowe, hamba we wawain tafa. ⁴⁵Weo ariano rarowatane tawe fore dowe weo dilayani anawe ai dowe weo melayani taweno wei Yesussa afia nyawa awaya fo tebusi weiyo kaiwasa farume mansai."(Yesussa fowo Bartimeus awe foko) ⁴⁶wosobuawe wei Yerikho, Aiyo katuweai Yesussa fotaro Yerikho taweno afia ariane enawi tafa womansandwi taweno rarowatano farume wota ruri aiyo rarowatano fotambe taweno ami fifafa, atamiyo Bartimeus, ariano Timeus fonunu mae aweini. ⁴⁷Katuweai fonau weo afimoi Yesussa raroatano Nazaret, aiweta afi fayawe andoi."Yesussa Anak Daud maneto inai!" Inamo aumrili toinai fayawe ata."Anak Daud to inai!"Yesussa fafisu fayawe !" ⁴⁸Rarowatano farume waofa inamu afiakai, inamo aumpuiye fananawe tainaiata. Yesussa anak Daud maneto inai!" ⁴⁹Aiweta Yesussa fafisu aiyo fayawe." Afi awai! enawi wawai rarowatano ami fifafa ai wowra ai." Inatani awe fomat, inamu notawa Yesussa fonawai. ⁵⁰Aiwemoi afi ansuno jubah fansuni, afi faikera fotawa foto fosobuawe Yesus ai. ⁵¹Yesusa fonandefi weai, Andani tai nare nosobua we inamu inei owe kanini nai!" Rarowatano ami fifafa fayawe."Rabuni inanui inei ware otatira!" ⁵²Aiyo Yesusa fayawe."Noto, iman iwei aiyo fokowe we nai!"Katu weai tua afi fotatira, aiweta afi fowo Yesusa ariati afia na fotara aiye.

Chapter 11

¹Weatao Yesu sa, taweno fiao rarowatano, sabuino seano wai dinume enawi wetao wo kefano Yerusalemi mia kefano Betfage ia taweno Betania ia tamio kefano saitunia Yesu sa fo raro wariate yaro dinuma yamia. ²Weatao farirea itaritaio irio awah irio weo yandomum beiei, weo iriyo wetao youe irio weiya iwero aikero isobuaweo anda umo keledai mokamewari we ratanie fopirira weo entao fokayano rai downa keledao rawoyo wetao iraoweo aita. ³Weo enta fonan dew weo yai fareo anaweroi arnio inario weaine, yaya weta yare Sen ne fowe raiya afio ainerao wetao farao weo so are e. ⁴Enai yo weatao yato yasobuaweo keledaio kamewariwe enonanew ombe entami irio andeue famei irio boriraei irio nae ai weatao yorawaya iaya. ⁵Rarowatano woteto we, masai wonandewo yaiya anaweroi ainio iwo keledai e amio ariane kowaya weweaine. ⁶Enaiyo weatao yayawe kaninio Yesu sa farirere wetao raro farumo woteto weiye awia kaita woyawayai ta. ⁷Weatao yowo keledaie raoweo Yesu aita wo, awiao ansune wayame wo butao keledaie raeriei wetao Yesu sa fokayan seao fonunuo rao ruw wiya. ⁸Raro watano farume enawi awiao ansune kefano nae ariata enta enawi taweno wo'o no anenemo refifofae woko awiao wawae rea, intaro womarisina wonao Yesu sa fetar aiye amaran dina. ⁹Rarowo wotaro wimbeo Yesu aiye taweno raro wotaro riato arit ta wowe masampui we wowaina ware, Hosana nasa farari irio Sen ne atamei mombea. ¹⁰Nofarario irio yamama bereo fareo foreomui bereo yamama aita Duad ta. ¹¹v 11 Weatao sobuaweo Yerusalemi ia afiyo fouwa weo watuno Sen ne ai irio womui fono, kaninio wetafa Eiya pape inamo matotie kefano mamaneita afiyo foweo borirata fo Betaniata taweno afiao raro sabuin seano waidinume masaiya, Yesu afaia ayawe karamio No'o urum ai. ¹²Watandaio weatao noano, Yesu sa taweno afiao raro sabuino seano waidinume enawi wo'o Betania wetamia Yesu sa wetao faniawea. ¹³Irio wenabani fotatara fao No'o urume enfi fotifua afiao bayae fokeke parita intora foto faeni weo fo man arao down nae pape foto fo sobuaweo ruomui moi futatara afiao sine entafi down tuaweta ime afiao bayai mombea pape weatao tuaweo weo weata fosini downa. ¹⁴Weatao Yesu sa fayaweo no'o utama weai weatao irio entafio fo inao mane aiwaya weo andao tawar, omuita wetao raro wariate, wonaunio masa mare ia. Yesu Sa Fo Sen ne Afao Watune Aufi Rurana ¹⁵Awonta atamoi wotarao wosobuaweo Yerusalemi iri weita Yesu sa fo uwa weo Sen ne afiao watun neai wetao afio fo'o raro farumo wo andae ambayane masa watan iriyo Sen ne afiao bararene naniwea wonggamo wonggamio wandae ambayane wowe wo'o daisenie weniwane taweno kambo'o refifofao wanda ambayane anio muntune fabani tawena, ¹⁶Wetao wiwo fanaweo enta ai atai downa, raro wanda ambayane enta fiatao fotaro kianio watune bararenei downa. ¹⁷Weatao afiyo fo masai nawa, fayawe soaina fare somo wetowetora aiyo toiyo watuno isao wetao irio waino watuno tuan neiya irio nuo andataro ai tantenabea inamo soh weawaino wetao watumo anariweo aisanggin bea. ¹⁸Imamio manandoina enawi taweno raro wo'o ayawe atoi omi enawi wonaun no ayawo weiya wetao enawio inowe san senambe namu wetao afio wawe kakai, wea pape enawio wayaniwa woen tantenambeo raro farume masai wotu ano weo fo masai naweiya. ¹⁹Maman ne kefanitae enawiyo wowe borirata weo bendarita. No'o ruruma Wetao Irio Fomamaei Ayawo Ainaw wo Yesu sa Kaninio Tuan nei ²⁰Watandaio watandaifia wetao Yesu sa taweno raro raro wariate, enawiyo wotar warira woen no'o ruruma ruo inimiawe wetao fomamaita irio atuai weo waima arayata. ²¹Intora Petrus sa famemeni weo andanio wetao kianie weita afio weatao fayaweo Yesu sai rabi e notatirata no'o akiruma ruo irio nawaino gangganio weo wetao fo, mamai tae! ²²Yesu sa fanawe weo masai fare wanawo Sen ne ai. ²³Ineino otamurana tuaweiyo arewainio wetao nayaweo unato weai foputumu wetao fo mau saiwe uwao irio mane uwa arawa iya weatao weo nano anafie foyaniwi waya inamo nana weo irio andanio weatao irio fota murane wemo sobuaweia weo andao wemoi weatao kiania weo aiya ²⁴Pape wayawe oreo wai wareo andanio tero irio watambeie irio tuanei wanawe weo weawaino wetao waiyaria wemo andao weiyo weatao irio fowayaei weowai. ²⁵Irio weatao wea waino wateta weo watuane wairipananiwe wewimbe weatiyo andanue entaiyo tamio nanoanfie uwae ai weataiyo enta fisaiwe wetaweno wiwo, aita iri raumei fo fiso nanewam beo, sasario sasano ima ei. ²⁶Pape wiwo iwerio imasa fatai down moi aita moi, irio raum ae taweno fo fataiyo inao sasario sasariya inae. Wonanoew wo Sang senao Yesu sa Afia Mambirie ²⁷Pape Yesu sa tawenso raro raro wariate wo kefano Yerusalemi wetao Yesu sa foatro watuno Sen ne ai imamio imamio wowe masayari we enawi taweno raro raro weo nobaoe atoi manandoino manatoino wowe ainambe e wotaro kefano airea. ²⁸Pape wanandef wiya iriyo mambirio roiyoi iweino nanda nuo wewarea narie? ²⁹Yesu sa fayawe masai fare inein no owa nandewi andanio wanandewiye moi watamurano inaire inamu ineino wayawo sowareao tamurani ore weo wai weo andao andanio owe e!" ³⁰Andao Yoahnis sa fonari emoi yotaro raumae ande arao, yotaro rarowatane asaiwe watamurano we inaino ayawo sinei. ³¹Imamio manando in omi enawi womasa nandew mambenawa pape amotamurantaio iri Sen ne ai afiyo fandanie anaria wemoi fayawe asai areo fare anaweainmoi wiwo wao Yohanis sa anauni waya? ³²Pape manges parita weo amareo rarowatano nuo entafie weo woyaniwo raro farum me masaiya weo wanawi iya

Yohanis aiya afimoi raro wo manandoino wino sine entafie. ³³Intora wanaweiyo Yesu ai wayawe a yamaino yamo sosora anaweaintao Yesu sa fayawe masai fare anaweaini moi ineintaweno wiro wanini weo wai downa weo arefiyo fina inie weo raro watano farumo sowarea masaiya.

Chapter 12

(Fai sewawe Weo wawa angur) ¹Katuweai Yesussa fainani fayawe irio fai sewawe weo Imam fowe ayari guru agama, taweno pemimpin Yahudi. Ainambe Yesussa fayawe, ;Anaweai enta wawa anggur aefa taweno fowo farare aiyo wari. Afi ateme awa raora anggur akuaniri taweno menara foyama awe fote. Anaweai afi fofariri wawa anggur weo enta penggarap inamu fotawebe ndari enta saiwe. ²Anaweai katu kaurutofosobuawe musim afi fowo enta hamba ami weo penggarap inamu fostonuawei entai iri asil wawa iri mansai. ³Inamo enawi hambae atafie taweno waboi, aiweta wami foto iri aneino dowenei. ⁴Katuweai afi fowo hamba enta ami saiwe we mansai are. Rarowataineso enawi wabaiao ayari fopapani ko taweno enawi manda mamane weai. ⁵Aiyo afi fowo enta hamba enta saiwe are, inamo enta sowarea enawi wabai. Taweno farumo enawi saiwe are, aiwemoi enawi wabai. Taweno farumo enawi saiwe are aiwemoi enawi wo mansabo taweno entanawi womansabai. ⁶Inamo tami weo, aentawe ainawo weo asanetoai, weria afia fanu ai weo enawi, ayawe. Ainawoinei aiyo enawi wanansiau. ⁷Inamo enta wowawa fareme enawi wayawe mansai mambena afimotua ahli waris, ware amai afi amabai, inamu warisan soam sobuawe we asai. ⁸Enawi watafu weta wabai aiweta waiya wakabea borira wawa anggur wei. ⁹Inamo andani tai weo fonari tua wawa anggur wei? Afi katu fore inamu fokakai weo wowo wawa wemansai inamu fanawe wawa anggur weo enta mansai saiwe. ¹⁰Wiro wawai anaweai dowe waso buawe nas wei tomano we wokabea weo tukang-tukang bangunan aiyo fowo tomano penjuru. ¹¹Wewarea yo sobuawe iri anemo senae ai, andawe oso buawe ajaib iri asami we asai. ¹²Aiwemoi enawi wokomi weo Yesussa atafu weo enawi wonau. Weo enawi yo ayawo Yesussa fayawe we mansai fai sewawe weai inamo enawi woyani weo kaiwasa farume mansai aiweta enawi woto wowo Yesussa awayaita. (Yesussa fayawe kanini pajak amba wawe kaisar ai) ¹³Katuweai foyami rarowatano Farisi yaroana weroinai taweno Herodes afia enawi wore Yesussa ai weo waofani Yesusa ai wanan defi. ¹⁴Rarowatane wore weo wayawe Yesussa ai. "Guru, yamai yamonau, iwei moi rarowata nowe mai taweno iwei wiro no kami namuni aiwenano nowe mai nomansai nawi nao Allah iri tafa ayawo mai, webi sawe yamo pajak ambawa we kaisar aiyarao downou? Anaweai yamai yama bawawe arao downae?" ¹⁵Inamo Yesussa fo mansaeni wotatofa bari. Yesussa fayawe. "Andani tai wawai wai natofa we inai? Wako dinari baentawe we Inaire namu oeni." ¹⁶Aiyo wowo dinari aroro we ai aiweta Yesussa fonande fi mansai, Gambar taweno toiyao arefi afia? "Wanawe woura, Gambar taweno toiyamoi Kaisar." ¹⁷Aiweta Yesussa fayawe mansai. "Andanin taiyo wawe weo kaisara ai wemo kaisarara afia andanin taiyo wawe wea Allah aimoi Allah afia, wonauno Yesussa fayauai masanu anafi papoi. (Rarowata no Saduki wonandefi fotawa / Fouwi are)" ¹⁸Rarowatano Saduki yaro anawe roinai yare we Yesussa ai, weo yanetoto, weo raro watano wowewe ne wouwi areidowe / wotawa. Enawi wanandefi we Yesussa ai. ¹⁹"Guru, Musa fotoi farire tawa we yasai. weo rarowatano rama enta fowe wiro afia pari aria aiyo aeraowa. Katuware fowo afia andoi fowene anamu kawini raiyami ata inamu Yosobuawe ariane entai fowo adaya fowene aniwa. ²⁰Mambearao yaro nareadinu. Enta andoiye fowo ruama enta raiyo inamo fowe aya pari aria. ²¹Afia kawaro aeri we aiye fowo ruama rayanata inamo aya pari aria. Anaweai tawena afia kawaro mandete ai. ²²Anaweai pariwe, yaro nareadinu awia pari aria, enawi tafa wowewe, weria ruamae mowentawe. ²³Matoti yare fouwi, ana weroinai enawi wouwi, arefi fowe ramawe ruama omi raie? Weo yaro nare adinu me yoraiyan tafa we rai. ²⁴Yesussa fonau fayawe mansai, "Wawai wanekobariwe, weo wawai wiro wanetotori Ayawo Mamaranei taweno mambiri senae ai. ²⁵Weo matoti ria rarowatano wawene wouwi are enawi wiro fowanami atai dowe, weiyo enawi wokouri towanami atai dowe, weiyo enawi wokowi towaini malaikat enawi iri raora mamara maei. ²⁶Aiwe taweno raro watano wawene nawi wouwi weawai wiro watori irio nobao wo Musa ai, fanini weo semak duri, anawe roinai yonotu ayawanini Allahai we Musa ai. Inei momo Allah Abraham, Allah Isha, k Allah Yakub' ? ²⁷Afimoi wiro Allah rarowatano foweni dowena ime Allah watano foko. Ima wawai wane kobari we!" (Mankeso roi yono manai bee) ²⁸Aiyo enta ahli Taurat, fonauno Yesussa taweno rarowatan saduki wowe soalwe weo wonauni, weo Yesussa fowe jawab si we rarowaitano enawi, enta fore fowo Yesussa anandefi "Mankeso roi aya ananai bee? Rarire? ²⁹Yesussa fanawe foura." Mankeso weo manaim bemoi ana wesoai. Wanaunde, wawai rarowatano Israel, Seno Allah we amai, senaemo afi esa. ³⁰Naneto seno Allah wai iri nanu anafi woa mai taweno iri manana maoui taweno iri akal budiaoi taweno ina mambri aoi. ³¹Taweno mankeso we waidinu ane aiyo. Naneto kaiwasa rai tada anatoairi ina nane wairi ina tani ai saiwe anaweai dowena mankeso weita saiwe wiro yono mnaimbe irio mankeso wenta saiwe wiro yono manaimbe irio mankeso waidinu ino so yai. ³²Aiyo ahli Taurat fayawe weo Yesussa ai, "Maiparita, Guru, tuwa nayawe aoi aiwe, weo AAllah afi esa, wiro enta saiwei dowena ime Allah ai. ³³Ta wawu Allah ai iri manua nafi waomai taweno iri mane totoraoui, taweto iri ina mamboni naoi, aiwe taweno nane wawu kaiwasa rai tafa toaini ina tani ai saiwe aiwe tafa yomo nunai nomi weo sowerea tafa korbauni meromi taweno korban ni sembelihan. ³⁴Yesussa foeni, anaweroinai bijaksana rarowatane fayawe weai, aiyo Yesussa fayawe aiata. Iwei wiro nano wenabano kerajaan

Allah ai dowena, Aiyo enta wiro fowe mambriwe fonandefi adaentai Yesussa ai dowena.(Manduri weo Yesussa taweno Daud)³⁵Matoti tafi ata Yesussa fo mansai nawi iri Bait Allah, Yesussa fayawe."Anawe rointai ahli-ahli Taurat wowia, weo Mesias afimo aimawo Daud ta? ³⁶Daud ta afi saiwe Roh mamarome were fotamurano ai senae were fotamura weo afia mananuei nonunu iri inenomo domoyare Ai, anaweai pari owo ina wosebu we naie Omasawere no mansatari mayo banaoi. ³⁷Daudta afisawe fotamura afimo fandoi anaweroinaimoi afi ainawo fie?" Rarowata farume wonau no Yesussa fo mam sainawi watu inamarane ai wofaraise rarita.(Yesussa fotamura mansai wanansiau we Ahli-Ahlii Taurat)³⁸Yesussa fomansai nawi fayawe, wanansiau weo ahli-ahli Taurat emawi wota wansuno juba tainataweno, womaya wosobuawe rarowata ro wono pasar mansade wane kafatou mansai. ³⁹Entamoi womaya wonunu ra ora fonomi iri watuno mamaranami taweno raora mabisayari kafantou mansai iri perjamuan. ⁴⁰Wewarea ai wota wouwa watuno ruama kawini, aiyo enawi wota wotato fano mansaini kumu sambayano weninamba, Enawi intai wosobuawe sasari mankesomi."(Persembahan ruama kawini miskin)⁴¹Iri matoti tafota Yesussa fonunu andomuawe burua persembahan aiyo Yesussa aminako anaweroinai rarowata farume wowo doiseni wokatea, burua uwamoi, wofarume rarowata kaya wowe nobao tainai wokobea. ⁴²Aiyo ruama kawini enta miskin more mokabea burua dua peser. Aiyo baentawe duit. ⁴³Aiwemoi Yesussa fafia ariano wariate mansawai ruro foyawe mansai, "Inei wayawe wai, tuwawe parita kawini miskin mowe faru irio rarowata farumo inimiae wowo doiseni kabeao burua persembahan. ⁴⁴Weo enawi tafa waweomi iri awia nobao tainai omi,ime kawini moweomi iri amia nafkah."

Chapter 13

AYAW WEO NU MAINUM ALLAH WATUN FOBANI ¹Ai weta Yesus fowe borira iri Allah watun ai afia murid enta fayawe ai! " Guru, tatirata ana weronain fomatu toman-toman we taweno maikai watun-watun wowarea!" ²Ai weta Yesus fayawe ai:"No en watun-watun fo matu so? toman enta awe fotami toman enta ai boni downen, wowarea tafa awe fomaruruf."Manainno Fopapoi³Aiweta Yesus fonunu iri waninte saitun, andomun weo Allah watun, Petrus a, Yakobusa, Yohanes taweno Andarias wowande saiwe Ai, ⁴No tamuran we Isai, ana weronain wowarea tuawe, taweno andani fowe kiani, weo wetafa fomasi fomai tafa?"⁵Ai weta Yesus fayawe masai: "Wayamat weo wo kakai we wai. ⁶Weo rarowatan wore wofarum taweno wo inatan awe taweno wayawe. Ineinmo afi taweno wokakai we rarowatan farum masai.⁷Taweno wamaun sebun fonotu arao wa ayaw enta nauno wosebn moi, wirowayani waya. Wowarea tafa moi tuawe e, pape wewarea tafa idowene. ⁸Aiweta, kaiwasa wo tawar wo masa basi taweno kerajaan-kerajaan wo masa bari, taweno munggi iri raora mai, taweno aneawe foriate, wowarea tafa isua, manain no kakai fotari weo nu fomai fowanin.⁹Inamo weri so, wa totowa i. Wo wa masawayawe majelis agama taweno wo yabo iri watun ibada taweno wo wao weo rarowatan pengusaha-pengusaha taweno korano-korano weo inai, towaino saksiwe masai. ¹⁰Inamo injil awuwu wumbe weo kaiwasa tafa.¹¹Taweno wo giring we wai wo wa waya we wemo wane kuku we andari wayawe ai, ime watamuran andani wo karuniakan we wai iri wei, weo wini weri yayawe me, roh mamaran fayawe e. ¹²Mambea rao enta fawe weo abai, weain tawen ainawo enta fo adaya awe weo abai, arian wo tet wo manoba weo adaya masai wo masabai. ¹³Weri tafa wowawe kakai iri inatami. Inamo rarowatan wo matu pari wo warea tafa wo syobua maie." Ganggani Fo Mangges Taweno Mesias-Mesias Tuawe Idowen¹⁴We ara waenio wo kakai watet iri raora fo maidowen rarowatan wo baea wo en tawan wemo raro watan iri Yudea wemo wosanan we unat. ¹⁵Rarowatan wono iri peranganan iri watun boni farufan fo uwa fandanu entako iri afia watun ai. ¹⁶Taweno rarowatan wono wawai wo tembena weo wawia ansunko iwaya.¹⁷Kakaiwe ruama wotere arao wo uambe arian masai iri wowarea. ¹⁸Wa sambayambe inamu wowarea tafa fono iri nu fonea iwaya. ¹⁹Weo win wowarea fo jadiwe siksa kanini weain iri nuai wine Allah fanari pari ao sowarea weo fore idowen ata. ²⁰Taweno sen fo wo matotiwe nenam wemo iri wokowi enta fo selamat downen; inamo iri rarowatan pilihan we faini ai sen afea matoti we nenam.²¹Iri wowarea weo enta fayawe wai: Tatira, Mesias fono so arao, eni Mesias fono womi, wemo wanawe iwaya. ²²Weo Mesias-Mesias tua wei downen taweno nabi-nabi tuawe idowen wo kiani wowo tanda-tanda mujisat-mujisat aroron weo baiyo, wo kakaiwe rarowatan fa ini masai. ²³Wanan siau inein mo kawuru tae wine we wai. ²⁴Inamo iri wowa rea, wowarea ta, umafove mamantiti taweno emba fo iman downen. ²⁵Taweno awa fo sakar iri raum a taweno kuasa-kuasa raum fo mimina. ²⁶Iri wei rarowatan we eni ainawo rarowatan fore iri raria uwa taweno iri kuasa taweno kemulian. ²⁷Taweno iri wei fo masami we borira afia malaekat-malaekat taweno fo masawe ruri taweno fomasaweruri rarowatan faini iri mambi penjuri nu ai. Pari nu ramanae pari nu ramanae pariwe raum ramanae.²⁸Karimu ainawi iri towaino noara kanini anenem fo fanam isuan fo bu, wa eni weo fowe munggang kefanto. ²⁹Wein tawen waeno woman wowarea fo kiani waen weo matoti kefanto iri andetu fami.³⁰Wayawe nai tuawe parira angkatan sowarea fono idowena wirowowarea fo tafa idowen. ³¹raum ae tutambe nu o fonoe ime andani wayawemo fono idowen ³²Inamo matoti arao dami roi enta fo anidowen, malaikat wono raum ae wemo downen ainawo tawen downen ta aita mani ai.Ainawi Nmau Anansiau³³Anansiau taweno wayamat. Weo waeni downen weo kiroi warea fore. ³⁴Kanini towaino rarowatan enta foto, fafia watunwe tami taweno fo kuasa awe afia hamba-hamba masai, antenonom-antenonom iri afia tugas, taweno parenta farara andetu inamu fo yamat.³⁵Iri qqwemo wayamat weo waeni downen kiroi afia watun fore, iri mamam arao mamam ansain arao mamam pari arao watan dai mamun, ³⁶Inamu fare fokiani re fo eni waneiwaya. ³⁷Andani wayawe wai wayawe kaiwasa tafa wo yamati.

Chapter 14

(Waisewawe weo Yesussa abai) ¹Matoti raya paskah taweno matoti raya roti tiowena beragi aiyo yosobuawe matoti waidunu ata. Imam-imam ifowe ayari we mansai taweno ahli-ahli Taurat wokomi mai weo Yesussa atafu ianamu wabai weo watattofa bari. ²Weo enawi wayawe. "Dowenai iri matoti perayaan inamu wirosobuawe ayawanini iri rayati mansai waya. (Yesussa di urapi) ³Katuweai Yesussa fono baitania, iri watuno Simon si kusta, katuweai fonunu fandai more ruama entami mowo andao buli-buli pualan weisiwe manino narwastu mamaran aiyo fowe mahal harga oyai. Aiweta buli-buli ankoraufwanefa bau, mowo maninine abata Yesussa ayarie. ⁴Entafi anetotori Miadowe aiyo fayawe entai weo enta mansai." Anaweroinai nio weboroswe manino Narwastu soi? ⁵Weo manino so fosobuawe ambayamo raro sabui se dinar sea, inamu afia dorsenie wei rarowatana miskini mansai. Aiwemoi wo ruamae rauwawe. ⁶Inamo Yesussa fayawe. "Inawaya rai Anaweroinai wawai wabikin susahwe rai? Ami tawe monari kanini andao kowei we inai. ⁷Weo rarowatano wawia pari anda enawi wono wai, inamu wawai waneto mansai kiroi ata wawai wasobuawe weoinei ono wariati tafa downena. ⁸Ami weo monari kanini andani tai wasobuawe wanari kanini inatani weo fowe manimbe anatoaini wesiap weo penguburan nomi inawa. ⁹Inei wayawe wai. Anawe aintua matoti noi Injil anini we muai tafa andani tai wanari kamini sowerea tanura tawe wameme inai. " (Yudassa amianafi fokabai Yesussa ai) ¹⁰Aiyo foto Yudas Iskarioti, afi taweno Yesussa afia ariano masaro sabui seao adinu entafi, fotowe imama-imam fowe ayari weo anuanafi weo Yesussa ai we mansai. ¹¹Enawi womarisi wofaraise weo wonauno tawe enawi warire Yudas ai yamowo doiseni we nai eta katu weai Yudassa fokomi nakowei weo Yesussa awayaa. (Yesussa fandai Paskah Taweno Afia Ariane Naufe) ¹²Iri matoti manaino iri matoti raya Roti Ragi dowe, matoti we rarowata wowo domba paskah mansabai, Yesussa fomayan moi yamai yamoto yamosiap weo Perjamuan Paskah we nai? " ¹³Aiyo Yesussa fowo afia ariane yaro dinu foyani yota farire " Hawena bentari, Iri womi isobuawei rarowata mo fota fowo kendi nanae mauni. ¹⁴Itara ariati inamu itamura ai rarowatano afia watuno youwa oi. Guru farire nuangan rointai wesedia we Yesussa ai fandai paskah taweno afia ariano wariate enawi tafa? ¹⁵Aiyo rarowatane weo fororo yai ruangan adoi iri bonau weo fomai kaburu taweno fonawa. Iri wei namu wawai wasiap perjamuan Paskah weo asai! " ¹⁶Aiweta afa ariano adinume foyami yatawebe bendari yosobuawe weware ai tafa anatoaini Yesussa farirero yai omi. Aiyo enawi wowe siap Paskah. ¹⁷Anaweai matoti mamantah, Yesussa fore taweno afia ariano sabui seano adinu enawi. ¹⁸Katuweai enawi wonunu wei weo wandai, Yesussa fayaweinei wayawe wai, tuwawe parita wawain entah ni wai fowe serah kambe inai, aiyo afi we fandai taweno inai. ¹⁹Weiyo wowe sedihwe mansa nuanfi we entai we entai wayawe Yesussa ai. " Ineimo downena, ya Tuhan? ²⁰Yesussa fanawe fare. " Rarowata sowarea afi rarowatano wawai waro sabui seano adinu enta fi, afi intai fowo Roti monamo faurai bantawe ina riati. ²¹Tuuwa Ainawo rarowatane fowe anatoani adani tai nabi wotoi tami ayawanini mamaranei, aiwe wape celaka weo rarowatano fowe hianat ainawo rarowata ai! Weo anawe moiko rarowatano weai inamu afi fosobuawe wei dowe wirosobuawe we afi dowe awawi koweata. " (Fotamura Perjamuan Mamari so) ²²Aiweiyo Yesussa taweno afia ariane we wandai Yesussa fowo roti koire ueap sukwi we Allah ai fowoi roti kufatitimu ayo fowe afia ariane mansai foura fare. "Wakoiore, sowareamoi Inei inatani eiso. " ²³Wewarea kauruta kauruta Yesussa fowo cawan aiyare ueap sukwi we Allah adaya ai aiyo fowe afia ariane mansai enawi tafa mamana tafa cawan weai. ²⁴Yesussa fayawe mansai. "Sowarea moi isa mandi arire, aiyo obata we kaiwa farume. ²⁵Yesussa fayawe mansai tuwawe paritainei wirosoben parita omanani pokok anggur weaina iri matoti iri matotiinei omananomi anaweai weo waninomi, iri watuna Kerajaan Allah. " (Petrus Afi) ²⁶Katu weai enawi woke raiseramo wofayai enawe woto we waninte Zaitun. ²⁷Aiyo Yesussa fayawe mansai. "Wawain tafa intai terguncang imanmu. Weo ai wotoi, Inei intai owabo gembala taweno domba wai wawe cerai-berai. ²⁸Anaweain tohinei uwinareinei ota fonawe wai we Galilea. ²⁹Downena, "Petrussa fayawe Yesussa ai enawi downene tafa woamama wonaria aita nai, imeinei wirosoben oni manani wei downena. ³⁰Nameme, "Yesussa fayawe, "Mamani so makuei wanawe waidunu iwei nina tofa we mande. " ³¹Inamo Petrusa atuana tawa fare. "Anaweroinaiinei tawe mai imowen duri,inei wirosoben anatoa na tai dowe we nai. " Enawi tafa we downene nawi waya weaim tawe. (Iri Taman Getsemani) ³²Aiweta Yesussa taweno afia ariane nawi wasobuawe raora enta atamio Getsemani Yesussa fayawe mansai. "Wanunui soi katu weai Yesussa fayawe afi ariane mansai. "Wanunui soi katu weai Yesussa ami kumu. ³³Yesussa fowo Petrus Yakobus taweno Yohanes foyao wariate Yesussa atami fanansiau taweno foyani. ³⁴Aiyo Yesussa fayawe yai. "Inoi soi inanuanafi tumi anatoai ni ware owe, inoi soi inamu iweainei, ime iwara ainambe isai. ³⁵Yesussa fota tou wenaba awonta we yai, aweta Yesussa fayobuame yafokapa tesu kakofaei ami kumu fayawe seno Allah ai inamu, anaweroinai moi, anda sowarea yono inana niwe. ³⁶Yesussa fayawe. " Ya aita anda enta iro yokofa naano naidowena, nowo mamwebe iyawa inane niwe, sowarea kanini isa ewei downena, ime anatowai Aitai mowea oi. ³⁷Katu weai Yesussa fariram bena fore, fosobuawe afia aria no aemandeti yonei Yesussa fayawe Petrus ai, fare Simon notami noneiyae ?

Onani weo nowaran isainambe jam baetawei downae?³⁸ Iwaran ainambe inamu yami kumu senae ai inamu sam senia foyatofani waya, iyatani mamaranao fomaya ime iya tani senamoi fomanua."³⁹ Yesussa farira bena fata ami kuntu fayawe ayawe wei ata.⁴⁰ Katu weai Yesussa farirambe fata Yesussa fosobuawe yai enai yanei, weo yami enai mankesi parita aiyo yokomi mambena ayawo andanilai yanawe Yesussa ai.⁴¹ Katu weai Yesussa fariram bena we mande aiyo fayawe yai. "Inei aikera inamu yatani fanani, masih soito afatirue kaurure maito, noeni, Ainawo rarowatane awaya we rarowatano sasari mansai.⁴² Watawa, ware amota. Afi weo finawayai inai kaurure foke fanto." (Yesussaa atafu)⁴³ Yesussa fote fayawe yai, Yudassa fore, rarowata somoi Yesussa afia aria no sabui seano adinu entafi fowo naite mansao ire wowow uanbe taweno wombua foura Imam-iama fowe ayari we man sai ahli Taurat, taweno tua-tua bangsa Yahudi.⁴⁴ Yudassa fowo Yesussa awaya naite mansai farerarrowata mo wanina wemai Afie, watafu waoiri kowi." ⁴⁵ Awonta katu naite wosobuawe raora wei Yudassa fota foni awe fosobuawe Yesussa ai aiyo fayawe. "Rabi, fotata fowo Yesussa aninai.⁴⁶ Aiweta wo Yesussa aiyari watafuni.⁴⁷ Enta iri mansai fowo wei fowo afia sondu afati fowo awia hamba imam andoi amare auwa fatimu.⁴⁸ Yesussa fayawe mansai ata rarebaiyoinei moi penyamun, aiyo wawai watara andanu mai umbe tatu wanibuarei were we wainatafu inai?⁴⁹ Anan werainai matoti maiinei ono rara wai owainawi iri Bait Allah inamo wawai wirowainatafuni inai dowe. Aiwe namu nari kanini wotoi tami Aayawanini mamaranei." ⁵⁰ Aiweta afia ariane wowo Yesussa awayai fonome wore wonino ananiweta.⁵¹ Enta ainawo bariboai, matoti wemai fafipauwe ansun namana lenan weo fafia atani atabu, fowo Yesussa aria. Naite weta watafu.⁵² Inamo afi fowo ansun baei faireuwe wayaita afi atani fono dowembe me bosana. (Yesussa amdomuwe Mahkamah Agama)⁵³ Katu weai wowo Yesussa aoita andomuwe Imam Andoi. Anaweain tafa imam we ayari, tua-tua tatu ahli Taurat womansanduri wei.⁵⁴ Tatu Petrus foria fataimbe Yesussa aria iri wenabani, wowo Yesussa aoita wouwa fata Imam andoi, iri womi afi fonunu taweno pengawal pegawai kefano nonai wowawawi.⁵⁵ Imam-imam fowe ayariwe enawi tafa Mahkamah Agama wokomi raroatano fayawe wedaya Yesussa ai namu fosobuawe mankeso fowe, inama enawi wosobua weidowe na.⁵⁶ Farume enawi tawe wayawe wedaya tawenamu wotofan tawe we Yesussa ai, wayawe wedayaro wei wirowosobuawe enta afiae weo entaamawi downa.⁵⁷ Aiyo mansaro anawe roinai wokaya wayawe wedaya wowo Yesussa aba irio ayawa nini wotofa momi.⁵⁸ Yamai yamonaum raowatan so fayawe, Inei owo watu no mamarane abawi monari mansanemo raro wataneinei matoti mande wawe fote atani saiwe, aiyo wirowata enta fonari anemi downa.⁵⁹ Iri ayawo soi enawi wayawe wedaya wirowosobuawe nai enta afia tatu enta awia mai dowe.⁶⁰ Aiyo Imam andoi fotawa fote rarano sidane fonandefi we Yesussa ai. Fayawe, downa iwei nowo ayawo manta tamura mansai iro wayawedaya tatu tuduhan we naiyomi?" ⁶¹ Inamo Yesussa fatawa afia kai fayawe enta ura mansai dowe. Imam andoi fowo Yesussa anande fi koweata, fayawe. "Anaweroinai iweimoi Mesias, Ainawo iri enta Afayai?" ⁶² Yesussa fanawe. "Ineimoi Afie, inamu wawai intai waenio ainawo karo watane fonunu ranio domoyarei iri raumei."⁶³ Aiwemai Imam Andoi fowo ansune kafan sisaya ime fayawe Aiwei dowe wirowamokomi rarowatano wayawe dayaro mansai atai waya? ⁶⁴ Wawai kauruto wanau fowa Allah angga genawe, mansa umpui ruri baetawe enawi woria fatimu weo Yesussa parita fowo mankesa uwawi fowe.⁶⁵ Aiweta wouwawe entanawi wonofu weai, etanawi ata wanune tabu watuami / wowe tinju we ai womia ai." He nabi, nonari tatowawe naisewa we! "Anaweai tawe para pengawal enawi wowo Yesussa aboi tawe. (Petrussa fowo Yesussa amrarona)⁶⁶ Matoti we Petrus fono kofara yaitari fata, aiyo mou enta ruam hamba Imam Besar.⁶⁷ Anaweai tah ruama ami mowo Petrussa aeni fowo nona wawawi mansaria, ruamae moiwo Petrussa amune iri aiyo mayawe.' Iwein tawe matoti maimoi wanduri tafa wata ro Yesussa aria, rarowata Nazareth ai." ⁶⁸ Inamo Petrussa fotawe fata refononi fonaunta moi makukei fananawe.⁶⁹ Anaweai hanoba ruama moiwo Petrussa aeniata mayawe ata weo rarawatano enta woteto wei." Rarowata somoi womansa dwi wota tafa entafiso.⁷⁰ Inamo Petrus fopanpona pari. Wirowakatu weai rarowatano wotewe wayawe tawe we Petrussa ai. "Iwei nomo tua rarowata no enawi, anaweai koweata iwei moi rarowatano Galilea!" ⁷¹ Aiyo Petrussa faikera fowe kutuk we taweno fofona. "Ineimo waerama oni rarowatano watamurano soai downa!" ⁷² Taweno wei fonauntah mankukei fanawe weo waidinu koweata. Aiyo Petrussa famene weo Yesussa fayawe ai wirowamnkuei fanawe waidinu iwei nina pampona we mande. " Aiyo Petrussa fameme fokota fowiowe foma ra rokani we.

Chapter 15

Yesusa Fotetto Pilatusa Andomun Omi ¹Watandai mamun tua imami ayari tutambeo manandoin omi enawi, taweno wonofoni Yahudi mansai enawi tafa tantenambe wo ayaw we baentawe urai. Wo Yesusa abiti taweno wo arata wawaya Pilatus ai. ²Pilatusa fo Yesusa anandewi fare, iweinio no mananuwe raroatan Yahudi mansai e ae? Yesusa fanawe ai fare, ai nayaw wei kaninita ewe. ³Intora imami ayari omi enawi wo Yesusa angganggenawe parita. ⁴Aiweta Pilatusa fanandew ata fare, " Wiro no nawao fobani downen ae? notatirata, wo ayaw ngganggena we naire omi naun arao downen ae." ⁵Pape Yesusa wiro fo ayaw awonta ura atai downen, aiyo Pilatusa fo tuawe parita. ⁶Iri matoti andoi paska ru omi moi, Pilatusa fo koan we raroatan wo tamio aitamu ua omi enta fowe borira kanini kaiwasa farume wotambei omi. ⁷Taweno matoti wewarea moi, raroatan enta atamio Barabasa toyamio aitamu ua omi, taweno raroatan enta nawi wokototawi woraroatan mansa bairi. ⁸Intora kaiwasa farum omi wotar woreo wo Pilatusa anandewi inamu fowo raroatan wotami aitamu ua rea enta fowe borira kanini andani entaio wonari wimbe ta omi. ⁹Aiweta Pilatusa fanawe taweno fomansanandewi ata fare, wamayari we owo mananu Yahudio awaya we wai ae?" ¹⁰Inamo Pilatusa foeni tae weo imani ayari omi enawi mansa no anafi ua papoi Yesusaai intora roio wo arareso. ¹¹Inamo imami ayari omi enawi wo kaiwasa farume mansa noanafi koi inamu wo Pilatusa akikewa wei fowo Barabasa awaya mansai ri. ¹²Pilatusa nariweata fanawe taweno fomansa nandewi fare, anaweain moi andani entaio onari raroatan yawaino Yahudi awia mananuo fae?" ¹³Intora wananawe ata ware, fosawai no tabanate ai! ¹⁴Pilatusa fayawe mansai fare, pape andani enta fonari sararo? inamo wo wain mambiri wo ananawe ware, fo sawai no tabanate ai! ¹⁵Taweno Pilatusa fokaiweo fo raroatan farum mansanoanafi wa omi koi namu wo faraise intora fo Barabasa awaya mansa wo ararai notabanat omi ai. ¹⁶Yesus Awe Ngganggani ¹⁶Aiweta Pilatusa afia anda saw omi enta nawi wo Yesus aoi we awia watun andoi wonunu ai omi aisia, aiweta wo awia anda saw omi mansa waini mansaweruri. ¹⁷Wo ansun andoi fokarn doma enta awe fatatri fansun airi. Taweno wono anem kauriri aeni ara fo sapewi wo atatari Yesusa ayari omi. ¹⁸Masinta wanari tatofani mansande kabea ai woura ware, kow enta we mananu raroatan Yahudi nai!" ¹⁹Woo Yesusa ayari kami aboio aitatoi mano, taweno wo nefu we ai taweno wo mansayo buam onangkapa mansande kabea ai. ²⁰Wo awe ngganggania manai wo ansuno karandoma omi rurana anani we ime, wo afia ansun omi we ara fotatari ata. ²¹Yesus Ararai No Tabanate Ai ²¹Matoti wewarea raroatan enta atamio simona raroatan Kirene fie wemoi, Aleksander afe Rufusa aya mambeada e fie. Isua yo bendari borira omi rei, taweno anda saw omi wo aiya sui, wo akikewawe, wami fo Yesusa afia no tabanate anoi wei. ²²Aiweta wo Yesusa aoita raora enta atamio Golgota, we moi raorao arow ayarikami. ²³Iri wei anggurio aondo muri entai weta fo manani inamo Yesusa fo amanani downen. ²⁴Masi entawo Yesusa ayawa fosawa no tabanat omi ai taweno wo aikara kabeai afia ansun omi weo arefio fosobu weie. ²⁵Matoti uma ami narea mambi Yesus fo sawa no tabanat omi ai. ²⁶Iri no tabanat ayari omi moi wo ayaw enta toi kanini wo awe ngganggani ri omi wemoi yonotu wenao mananu raroatan Yahudi afiso." ²⁷Taweno raroatan yandai nonam ko yaro dinum yo sawa ariati enta fo sawa Yesusa rani domoyarei taweno enta fo sawa Yesusa rani dowe ei. ²⁸Wewarea mai kanini Sen nae afia ayaw yonotu wenao. "Afi intai wo atori wawain taweno raroatano fo andakakai nari." ²⁹Raroatan andetari wotar wei woura benaai, taweno wo mansayari kimi woura ai ware, " E Iweini nare no Sen nae afia watun abani ime, matoti mandeti moi nayawari ata e ae, ³⁰Norufan nanewei notabanatao ai taweno nane manapan kakaiwe nanani wei!" ³¹Imami ayari taweno raro wo ukumi Musa fotoi iar enawi wo Yesusa aurabena taweni wo ura ware "Raroatan entanawi saiwe moi fo mansawe wokowani, pape afi saiwe moi, wiro fanari benai downen! ³²Kowi to Mesiasa mananu Israela, no rufan nani wei no tabanat ao ai, inamu yamo eni taweno yamo anawe raroatan aidinum yo sawa no tabanate ai taweno Yesusa ariate yo ayaw kakai ura Yesusa ai taweni. ³³Yesusa Foweni ³³Matoti ansain darani uma ami sabuin sean waidinum, raora omi mamantintin tantenambe parir sabu weo uma ami mandeti. ³⁴Taweno maiwenata uma ami mandeti Yesusa fowain aompui andoi fare, "Eloi, Eloi, lama sabakhtani? Wemoi fare, Aita Allahe, Aita Allah e, anaweroinainio no inawaye eso?" ³⁵Raroatan enta yotet kefan mbe wei omi yonauno Yesusa fanana we omi taweno yare, wanaunta fo Elia awain omi. ³⁶Raroatan entafi wei fore fowo bu awain ko ire fo nonamio angguri sisasa ei taweno fo tuano mamam ramana entai fowe Yesusa fomanani ime fayawe fare, kolo imo ararawe baio Elia fore faisu arao downena e." ³⁷Aiweta Yesusa fo wain fananawe aompui andoi tapapambe, masu enta Yesusa fo ansene fo sainta. ³⁸Iri wei taweno ireu abei fosawa tabanato Sennae watun ua omi fo masabu we dinum iri bonaai pari fosobu weo kakofa rayai. ³⁹Raro fowe ayari we andasawe mansai omi foteti andomun mbeo Yesus ai fo Yesus aeno fowen omi fayawe fare, raroatan somoi Sen nae fanawo fie. ⁴⁰Taweno ruama enta yotatira wenabani, wemoi Maria Makdalena, Maria Yakobus kamurame taweno Yosesa aya mambeawe ao tutambeo Salomea. ⁴¹Ruama soarea enai moi yotar Yesus ariat tafai taweno yo Yesusa afa fatai fono Galilea iwei. Taweno ruama enta nawi saiwe wo farumi wotar we Yerusalema ire, wo Yesusa ariat tafa wimbe tae. Yesusa Awa Fafot Ome ⁴²Uma omi fare

fosundumu we mamaniwe, taweno matoti wemoi matotio mainena andai weo matoti sabati omi ai tora, ⁴³Intora raroatan entafi atamio Yusupia fo Arimatea rei, weo afi moi Majelisi andoi fono foniawe taweno foyamati mai pari weo matoti Sennae fo mananu we omi. Intora fo afiatani ao foto foteto Pilatusa andomun omi, inamu fo Yesusa afia tani awe aire farata fawai. ⁴⁴Pilatusa fonauno Yesusa fowen omi fatuawe. Intora fo andasawe awia fowe ayari we mansai awainde fo anandewi fare, Yesusa fowen tua tae ae. ⁴⁵Rarofowe ayariwe anda sawe mansai omi, fanini kanini Yesusa fowenei Pilatus ai manai fo Yesusa afia tani awe Yusup ai. ⁴⁶Aiweta Yusupa fowo ireu lenani enta amawuni foto fo Yesusa aisuo no tabanat omi ai ande fo ansani ireu airi. Farata fotami fafoto fuamo we toman mbe aneu omi. Aiweta fo toman andoi enta ansaninita fotami kobu andetu fatot omi. ⁴⁷Maria Makdalena taweno Maria entao Yosesa awea yowo raora Yesusa fotamiri omi eni taweni.

Chapter 16

(Yeussa fowi nare) ¹Matoti Sabat Fonoanare, Maria Magdalena Maria awe Yakobus tawano Salomo yowo rempah mawuni weo wowe fafotomi wowo Yesussa arari manini. ²Aiwe tua watandai iri matoti manai minggu we katu umae fafoai, enawi wotaw fafotonita. ³Enawi wota wayawe mansai mambena. "Arefi intai fowo tomanomi ansanini iri andetu fafotome?" ⁴Inamo weai enawi wotara kefa woeni, sinto tomane we tuwa afi fandoi we fosanini andetu annaniwe. ⁵Aiweta enawi wouwa we fafoto uwa aiyo enawi woeno rarowatan bariboai we fowo ansuno Jubah bua fonunu rani do moyarei. ⁶Enawi tafa tua wosaipapa, inamo rarowatan bariboai fayawe mansai. "Wawea wayaniwe! Wawai wakomi Yesussa rarowatan Nazaret afi fosawa no tabanate ei. Afi tua fuwi. Afi fodoweno soi, waeni! Aiso raora wawe afi fotami riesso. ⁷Aiyo waikera wato waurai we Afia ariane mansai taweni Petrusa, Yesussa fotawimbe wai we Galilea, iri womi wawai aiyo wa Yesussa aene, anato waini andani tai Yesussa fayawe waie." ⁸Aiweta enawi wowe borira iya wosana mansaeri we fafotomi. Aiyo mansa tani fo urora tawe wanam siau fowe timparwe mansai. Enawi wiro wayawe enta anini weo enta mansai atai downa weo woyani. Enawi wotamuran tafa ayawanini arirerei we taba weo Petrusa taweno afia manduri aruane mansai. Anaweain to Yesussa afi saiwe taweno afia ariane mansai wanini iri Timur we barat ayawanini kowaraya we tamiwe anda tawa (Yesussa afia tani aroro we afia ariane mansai taweno afia ariane mansami Yesussa fayoyawa fokaya we Surga) ⁹Ana weai Yesussa fuwinare watandai iri matoti manaino minggu wei, Yesussa manaibe tau afia tani arorono Maria Magdalena. Iri ami Yesussa winewe fowo maria dimu andabe mansawata. ¹⁰Aiyo ruama we moto motamurano we enwi weo enwi wowo Yesussa ariati, taweno iri wei ami mo ria tawe womansa duri wea wowiwe. ¹¹Iri, weita Yesussa fafiatani aroro iri atani enta saiwe weo rarowata yaro dinu iri afia aria ne nawi, anaweai enairari yotawe borira bendari. ¹²Aiweta enai yarira bena yotamurapo aya manduri mansai taweno entanawi saiwe inamo we enawi taweno manduri wiro wanawei dowe. ¹³Aiweai Yesussa afia tani aroroni weo afia ariano sabui seano antawe mansai, enawi wonunu wandai inamu Yesussa faroroni inamu rarowatan wanawe dowe taweno mansanuanafi fomatui dowe weo aiyo enawi wanawe rarowatan wowo Yesussa aeni kouwiuta iri Yesussa fuwinare. (Yesus Berbicara kepada para Murid-Nya) ¹⁴Aiyo Yesussa fayawe we mansai. Watawe nuai tantenambe, wa Injil anii we rarowatan mansai tafa. ¹⁵Arefi fanawe tatuayari arari mana we mande foso buawe kowarayai, ime arefi wiro fanawei dowe foso buawe mankesa rayai. ¹⁶Arefi fanawe tawe fowe baptis fosobuawe maikai, ime arefi riro fanawe idowe fosobuawe mankesomi. ¹⁷Ayawanini soi yanemana noa rarowatan wanawe mansai enawi wowo andabe kakai mansawatani iri inatamei, enawi tawe wayawe ayawanini we wani we mansai. ¹⁸Enawi tawe wowo tawai mansaiya taweno matu enawi womana fomamu wewena rayai enawi taweno wosobuawe kaki, enawi tawe mansaneme iyawa tami rarowata wowanene rarowatan we wokowi." (Yesus Terangkat Ke Surga) ¹⁹Anaweai semo Yesussa fayawe weai we mansai Yesussa fokaya be surga inamu fonunuwi Allah anemo domoyare ai. ²⁰Enawi woto wo ayawo mamarane anini we nu ai tantenambe, sen Allah foria fokarja anemana tawa aya wanini mamaranei tafa.

Luke

Chapter 1

(Fania, We) ¹Teofilus afi fandoiye. Kai wasa farum wowawo we ayawo weo iri yasai. ²Kanini, andani faya we yasai we wasai, weo iri wei wemo saksi ami taweno senae awuwu ³Weata otatira kanini anda wowarea sauan ata iri wine weyawe pitumu weo buku anari sauan wasai. ⁴Inamu no tafun kanini weo andani wayawe wai tua parita. (Ramurano, Weo yohanis, a, Fo Kiani Eiya) ⁵Iri wimo Herodes, Raja Yudea, Rarowatan imam atamio Zakaria iri kai wasa Abia anamumo iri keturunan Harun atam io Elisabet. ⁶Enaimo yowe kowe we sen Allah ai awia pani arian, weo sen wifayawe we enta parire. ⁷Inamo awia pani arian, weo Elisabet rane kanoai yopaituan beta. ⁸Iri ma matoti enta, kaiwasa wo Sakaria aniat wotugas ke imaman iri sen. ⁹Weo wo undi akabemo, towaino adnani wowe, fororon kanini imam watugas, afi faroron fouwawe watun mamaran weo to ukup amen iri wei. ¹⁰Iri wei kai wasa wo masa we ruri iri borira wo kow ayawar matoti wowarea mo matoti wo ukup amer. ¹¹Iri wei Rarowatan malaikat enta fokiani we Sakaria ai fo tet iri kani dowoma mesba ukup amer. ¹²Foen fosai papar foyani. ¹³Inamo faya we ai, "Noyani waya, hai Sakaria, weo andani nayawe famawetae. namu Elisabet, monunu arian rama enta we nai nawe atam io Yohanes, a. ¹⁴No faraise parita, taweno kawasa farum wo farai se tawen iri mo nunu ai. ¹⁵Weo afi fandoi iri sen anem uwa taweno fo anggur amanam indowe taweno awi fomatui afi

wtaweno fotaito Roh mamamanan ai iri fono awea ranoanaf.¹⁶ Afi iritai fowe kai wasa Israel farum wariram bena we sen, Allah ai.¹⁷ We afi fo tar wimbe sen ai iri Roh kuasa Elia, we fowe maran dindoi masa noanaf fariram bena we arian masai weraro atau masonoanaf kakai we rarowatan masane totor kow wetaweno wa yanat weo sen ranowatan wo kowe ai.¹⁸ Aiweta Zakaria fayawe malaikat ai "Anaweronain o eb, aya wanini we tua?" Weo opaituam betae tutambe tuaamao fuina fo tainaitae.¹⁹ Malaikat fayawe fayawe ai: "neinmo Gabriel ono Allah ariat finami weo wayawe nai weo wayaw mamaran kow atamuran we nai.²⁰ Tuawe no 2wnawa tamunti nayawe downen pari ao iri matoti wei pari ao we fonai weo nanawe andani waya we ai noen kanini matoti tua fomai.²¹ Masi enta kawasa farum wararawe Sakaria wo masa yani kimi weo raora enta fono watum mamaran.²² Kei aiweta fowe borira faya we dowe masai ai weta wane totor weo fonei mari iri watum kowe aiweta fatanawi we masai weo awa tamunti wee.²³ Ai weta afia matoti fo tugas fomanai fa riran bena we watun.²⁴ Rarora enta katu anamu Elisabet ran we emba na mo raroran downen, mare downen, mane.²⁵ Somo anda sen na fawe we inai, we nimiso fanawe fo aipku iri rarowatan. (Tamuran Kanini Yesus Fo Kianiyo)²⁶ Iri emba we naretawe Allah fo malaekat Gabriel ami towe kota enta iri Gabriel atamio Nasaret.²⁷ We ruama perawan enta mo tumangan we rama enta atamio Yusuf iri watun uwa Daud: Ruara wewarea atamio Maria.²⁸ Malaikat wowarea fouwa iri Maria watun ai, fayawe kow enta we nai sen fo kare tawan."²⁹ Maria mosaipa par mayaw `wowarea naun, aiweta mo nande ranoanaf uwa andani fayawe kow we inai ao.³⁰ Fayawe Maria rai. Maria no yani waya weo no kasih karunia iri sen Allah.³¹ Tuawe nane no arian rama enta awawa mamu natamawe atamo Yesus,a.³² Afi fandoie wawoimbeo Allah fanawo afi fotainaie sen Allah fokowe we ai tahta Daud aita anen enawi.³³ Afi fandoi keturunan Yakub pariwe numainum tuntambe kerajaannya fomanai dowe.³⁴ Maria mayawe malaikat ai, "Tuawe ayawo naya we ao tuawe ae, weo owanani downene?"³⁵ Malaikat fayawe rai, "Roh mamaran forufan nai boni taweno kuasa Allah tainai fonare tawan; weo arian nawawaw ao wawain weo ainawo mamaran Allah afia ainawo.³⁶ We tuawe, Elisabet, noaimo rane arian rama iri matoti mopaituambe ao sawaneamo amia emba naretawe we rai, worawaimbe rane kanoai.³⁷ Weo Allah afimo anda enta fari dowe."³⁸ Matia mayawe, "Tuawe ine ineimo sena afia hamba iri nein. Towaino andani naya weai ao aiweta malaikat fara naniwe."³⁹ Matoti enta ata Maria mota pariwe unat morawe bendar enta iri Yehuda.⁴⁰ Iri wowarea mouwa iri Sakaria watun ai mo kowowe Elisabet kai.⁴¹ Aiweta Elisabet monauno Maria mokowe werai ainawo fono Elisabet ramo anar fafomam bena aiweta Elisabet mo tait o Roh mamaran ai.⁴² Aiweta mayawe andoi, "Fokowe wenai iri ruama ma rai tantenambe taweno fokowe iri nano anaf ao.⁴³ Are ninein weo qsen Awe more minaen?⁴⁴ Tua parita akowmnawe parire iri wlinamare ainawo fono inamo anaf ai fo faraise.⁴⁵ Taweno wanawe wo 1faraise weo andani wayawe ai iri sen aimo fotafa. (Rai Seran Fayai Maria)⁴⁶ Aiweta Maria mayawe ina nanam fosen afayai. faraise we Allah⁴⁷ Inanoanaf fo faraise we Allah Juru Selamat ai.⁴⁸ Weo afia fo emo isa karendahan ai tuawe parita iri soi keturunan tafa wayawe inai ko parita.⁴⁹ Weo fasa iyare fowe andani amowe fandoi we inai taweno mamaran.⁵⁰ We kowe we arian ona iri rarowatano woyani we ai.⁵¹ Afi fororon kuasaNya taweno fanari anemai taweno foma sawe titeter rarowatano masa noanaf kakai.⁵² Raro watan o wo kuasawe fo masawe worufan naniwe iri tahta ai. Rarowatan o wo tawawa fo masawe wo tainai.⁵³ Fowe farum andani kowe we rarowatan waniawe taweno fo raro watan wo kaya masani woto masanem doanat.⁵⁴ Fo Israel masa fafiat, womina we fo memen rahatNya.⁵⁵ Kanini farire we ona masai weo Abraham tawen keturunannya weo numainum."⁵⁶ Taweno Maria mono pari emba mendet Elisabet ra riat intai marirambena we amia watun ai.⁵⁷ Katumo fo tafa weo emba Elisabet monunu monunu ainawo rama.⁵⁸ Aiweta tetangga mamberao wonaun sena fo rahmatnya fororn fandoi werai, wofaraise ruri tawen rai.⁵⁹ Ai weta wore rai iri matoti narea mandet weo wo ainawo wo sunat weai wo atam awe Sakaria kanini aday atam ai.⁶⁰ Inamo aiya mane: yatam awe atam o Yohanes.⁶¹ Wotamurtan rai, "Iri ina watuna uwa enta atam weain downena.⁶² Ai wenta wo adaya atandawi wonande atam weain andani adaya fowe we arian ai.⁶³ Fotambe toman toi fotoi atamio Yohanes, "Woherambe tafa.⁶⁴ Weta awonta katu awa fo bararan taweno awanana to pa, ai weta fayawe fo sema afayai.⁶⁵ Ai weta woyai tafa kawasa wono uan masai tutambe wetafa fowe ayawanini iri umat Yudea.⁶⁶ Kai wasa tafa wonaun, wane totor wa yawe: aino sowarea fowe andaniki?" We sen anem faoru. (Raiseran Fayai Zakaria)⁶⁷ Ai weta Zakaria, ai fi, Roh Kudus fono ai, fonubuat tare.⁶⁸ Sen Allah Israel afayai, weo fo umat a aretawan fo masao fo masa waya weai.⁶⁹ Afi fotifu tanduk keselamatan we yasai iri watun ua Daud, womina iye.⁷⁰ Kanini andani faya weaita iri wime iri awa nabi-nabiNya mamaramne ai.⁷¹ Weo fasa waya iri rorawatan wokakai we yasai taweno raro watan o masa dideuwe yasai.⁷² Wo rahmar roromweo ani ona masai.⁷³ Weo fona fayawe Abraham ai, aita foniwe yasai, weo afi fokaruniai we yasai.⁷⁴ Inamu amowe borira iri kakai ai inamu amofayai amo yani iwaya.⁷⁵ Iri kekudusan tawen tuawe iri andomun ai kowe yasai.⁷⁶ We nai, arian, wawaim beo nabi Allah fo tainai weo afi fata iri foni senai weo fona aroron ai.⁷⁷ Inamu fowe weo kawasa ai, anetotor kowe weo keselamatan berdasarkan au fi sarai ai.⁷⁸ Allah afia kow we yasai.⁷⁹ Weo fotira enawi wono iri mamantiti iri naungan kakai weo fasayo fobena we na kowe.⁸⁰ Ainawo fandoi kaketar fomatua iri Rohai, fono iri bua ninuin afi fa roron weo Israel.

Chapter 2

(Yesus Fojadi) ¹Iri wei mo Kaisar Agustus fayawe fo farenta, fo masami wo masa tam toi iri nu ramana pariwe nu ramana. ²Somo masa tam toi wonim wewe iri Kirenus fowe wali negeri Siria. ³Intora kaiwasa tafa womasatan toi antenonon iri awie bender titeter. ⁴Anawein Yusuf foto iri negeri Nazaret iri Galilea we Yudea, iri bendar Daud. ⁵Mamu atam toi tutambe Maria, afia mayana, isuan motere. ⁶Pari wono wowarea afat fomai Maria monunu. ⁷Monunu arian rama enta ainawo andoi, aiweta matabun ansun baei aiweta mawe fonei palungan uwa, weo raora enta we wonunu iri watun penginapan. (Gembala-Gembala) ⁸Iri raora wowarea gembala-gembala wono iri bua wo anda um masare tawan iri maman. ⁹Masi enta malaikat sen fotet kefan yai kemuliaan fo iman tantenam woi saipapar. ¹⁰Malaikat faya we masai, "Wayai waya, weo tua parita otamuran we yai faraise andoi weo kai wasa tantenam. ¹¹Ini miso Juru Selamat fijadi we woi, afio, Kristus, Yesus iri bandar Daud. ¹²We somo kairan we yai wasyobuawe ainawo mararea wapi pau ansun baei fonei iri palungan uwa. ¹³Masi enta wo kiani malaikat tutambe pandamu surga wo farum wo sen afayai ware. ¹⁴Kemuliaan Allah iri rama tai nai tutambe kowe sejahtar iri iki nuai we rarowatan wokowe hai. ¹⁵Masi enta malaikat-malaikat wo masa naniwe wokayam be kaum gembala-gembala wayawe masai mambena, "Wane amo we Betlehem we amoev andani fo sadi womi kanini sen fayawe isai." ¹⁶Aiweta waikakera wotar wosyabua Maria tutambe Yusuf tutambe ainawo ai fonei palungan uwa. ¹⁷Parita woen, wayawe andani fayaweo arian ai. ¹⁸We rarowatan tafa wonaun wo herang weo andani wo tamuran gembala-gembala we masai. ¹⁹Inamo Maria mowe tami ranoanaf ai kane totor. ²⁰Aiweta gembala-gembala wariram bena wa fayai wo muliakan Allah weo andani wonaun, woen wetafa kanini andani fayawe we masai. (Yesus di Sunat Wawe We Sen Ai Simeon Tawen Hana) ²¹Ai Weta matoti marea mandet fo sunat, wo atam awain Yesus, wemo atamo malaikat wawe iye irio awe motere. ²²Ai weta waktu pentahiran fo mai kanini hukum Taurat Musa, wao we Yerusalem weo wawe we sen ai. ²³Kanini watoi iri buku mamaran hukum sen, arian rama marandindoin tafa wo kuduskan masai we Allah." ²⁴Inamu persem bahkan korban kanini andani fo fimankan iri hukum sen, irio ani tekukur inde ainawo ani muntun beninum. ²⁵Iri Yerusalem rarowatan enta atamio Simeon, afimo rarowatan o nanewan tutambe saleh fararawe kowe weo Israel Roh Kudus fono ai. ²⁶We afi tamuran ai Roh Kudus, weo foweni dowe pari ao fo Mesisa aen, afio sen fo urapi. ²⁷Fo we Bait Allah iri Roh Kudus aiweta Yesus, ainawo we, adaya awe yana siawe andani wawe we ai kanini hukum Taurat. ²⁸Fai yai wainawo we fo sen afayai fare, ²⁹"Inimiso sen mawaya foto iri damai makikai kanini firman ai. ³⁰Weo mami waeno keselamatan iri nai, ³¹We nowe iri kai wasa masai. ³²Weo randimit weo kawasa kawasa saiwe taweno fowe kowe kawasa Israel." ³³Adaya awe yatu kewar kanini andani fayawe we ai. ³⁴Aiweta Simeon fo berkati we yai faya we Maria rai, airirawo awea, "Tuawe ainawo sowara aroron weo fayawe taweno membangkitkan kaiwasa farum iri Israel weo fowe kaman fowemo masaba mambena. ³⁵Weo umben genta fote nai saiwe inamu tuawe kanini aneane totor anaanaf ai kaiwasa farum. ³⁶Iriwowarea Hana tawen, ruama urowe nabi, ainawo Fanuel iri suku Aser. Ani mo paituambeta mo wanam mono fuina naredinum parita iri ana ai, ³⁷Somo mowe kabomi fuina narea mandet sean mambi mo Bai suei amayari downen matoti mai mori sembaya taweno puasa mo sembayang, ³⁸Iri wei tawen mowe wowarea ta mo fayai we Allah taweno mayawe we ainawo we weo rarowatan tafa warara wawaya weo Yerusalem. ³⁹Irirwei fomanai tafa we nari kanini hukum sen ai, warirambena we bendar wo nunu ai, iri bendar Nazaret iri Galilea. ⁴⁰Ainawo wowarea fandoi fomatufowe hilmata, taweno kow karunia Allah fono ai. (Yesus Fowe Fuina Sabuin Sean Waidinum Iri Bait Allah) ⁴¹Fuina mai Yesus adaya awe wowe Yerusalem iri matoti Paskah. ⁴²Iri wei Yesus fowe fuina sabuin ean waidinum wota we Yerusalem kanini andani iri matoti raya itu. ⁴³Matoti perayaan wowarea fomanai, wotawe pulang, Yesus fono iri Yerusalem adaya awe yaeni downen. ⁴⁴Yarebai fono yariat wota ruri nawe naban matoti enta wenaban, aiweta wokwomi ai iri mambearao masai inamo waen idowen. ⁴⁵Weo waen idowen warinam bena we Yerusalem wokomi ai pari. ⁴⁶Matoti mandet wokomo ai wosyobua ai iri Bait Allah; fanunu iri Alim Ulama, wonaun wayawe ai. ⁴⁷Rarowatan tafa wonaun fayawe woheran weo andewan anetotor fayawe. ⁴⁸Adaya awea yaen awe makakera mayawe ai ainawo nonari weroin we isai? Aita tawen inai imo kami nai." ⁴⁹Fana we yai, "Wakomi inai weo?" wanaun idowenae weo ono iri aita afia watun ai. ⁵⁰Inamo wo ayaw fayawe anaun sauan downen. ⁵¹Aiweta foyariat yotan we Nazaret fono iri yanem uwa awea mo we tami andani fowe iri kanoanaf ai. ⁵²Yesus fandoi fowe hikmat fandoi taweno Allah fokowe ai, tawen rarowatan.

Chapter 3

¹Iri fuina sabuin sean na iri parenta Kaisar Tiberius, iri Pontius Pilatus fowe wali negeri Yudea, Herodes raja wilayah Galilea, Filipus, mambearao, raja wilayah Iturea taweno trakhonitis taweno Lisanias raja wilaya Abilele, ²Iri Hanas taweno Kayafas fowe imam fondoi firman Allah fore we Yohanis iri uwa. ³Yohanes fore iri rora tafa Yordan fonanawe. ⁴"Warirambena watomi fotoi iri buku Nubuatan -nubuatan Yesaya: "Weo awampui fanan iri bua wana ao we sauan we sem ai ha ao we mata toarbai. ⁵Fowe karusai atabun. fowe unat awe fo tarepi, fotangga gimi awe fo matatoar fowe lekuk tatuan awe fo ta nane. ⁶Kaiwasa tafa wotatira keselamatan iri sem ai. ⁷Aiweta fayawe kai wasa farum wore weai weo wo baptis fare, "Eh weri keturuna ular beludak! Are fayawe yai weo wanim iri murka fore so? ⁸Intora wawe mano kanini pertobatan we ara wamemen iri masanoanaf. Abraham amo aita yamain afie otamuran yai Allah fowe arian we Abraham iri toman iso! ⁹Tama fotami no ku ital we no fowe man idowe afen akabea we nona. ¹⁰Kaiwasa farum wonade we ai anaweimo andani amowe? ¹¹Fane are warea ansun waidinum fotawe weo afia parire taweno enta afia anda foi fowe ka nimi weain. ¹²Pemungut-pemungut cukai wore tawen weo wo baptis wonande, "Guru, amowe?" ¹³Fanawe watambe farum iwaya kanini fotentukan we yai." ¹⁴Prajurit-prajurit wonande tawen weyai, "Yamain andani yamowe?" Yohanes fanawe masai wiro wawan wa menaeras masi wawe gaji ao. ¹⁵Inamo rarowatan farum wararawe wonande tafa iri masa noanaf we Yohanis ai, Bait afimo Mesias. ¹⁶Yohanis fonawe fare fayawe kaiwasa farum, "O bapris wai iri mana intai afi fore fo kuasa iri inai foreki taweno wai sapatu ai alayak we idowe, afi fo baptis yai iri Roh Kudus tawen nona. ¹⁷Aisiwu iri anem mi weo raora begirikan awe fonanewan inamu gandum anuan we lumbungya intai afia tewa jeramo amer iri mona fofefe idowe. ¹⁸Nasihat farum enta Yohanis fawe Injil we rarowatan farum. ¹⁹Inamo fo ofan fasya wilayah Herodes weo peristiwa, Herodias mambearao anamu weo afia fonari kakai. ²⁰Roja fo uwawe parita fo Yohanis awe we bui uwa. (Yesus Aianawo Allah fo Baptis) ²¹Aiweta rarowatan farum wo baptis wo sambayang raum fobararan. ²²Roh Kudus fo rufan kanini ani muntun iri boni nauno awampui iri raum ae, "Weinmo ainawo omegasihhi we nai weinio aku berkenan we nai.(Silsilah Yesus) ²³Irio Yesus fare fokerja afia fuina baiyo rato dinum sean sabuin we enta wanetotor, afimo Yusuf fanawo, Eli fanawo. ²⁴Mata fanawo, Lewi fanaw,, Malkhi Fonawo, Yanai fonawo, Yusuf fanawo. ²⁵Matica fanawo, Amos fanawo, Nahum fanawo, Hesli fanawo, Nagai fanawo. ²⁶Nagai fanawo, Matica fanawo, Simeir fanawo Yosekh fonawo, Yoda fanawo. ²⁷Yahanan fanawo, resa fanawo seru Babel fanawo, Sealatiel fanawo, Neri fanawo. ²⁸Malki fanawo, Adi fanawo, Kosan, fanowa, Elmadan fanawo, Er fanawo. ²⁹Yesua fanawo, Elieser fanawo, Yorim fanawo, Matat fanawo, Lewi fanawo. ³⁰Simeon fanawo, Yehuda fanawo, Yusuf fanawo Yonan fanawo, Eliakim fanawo, ³¹Melea fanawo, Mina fanawo, Menata fanawo, Natan fanawo, Daud fanawo. ³²Isai fanawo, Obed fanawo, Boas fanawo, Salmon fanawo, Nahason fanawo. ³³Aminadab fanawo, Admin fanawo, Arni fanawo, Herson fanawo, Peres fanawo, Peres fanawo, Yehuda fanawo. ³⁴Yakub fanawo, Isak fanawo, fanawo, Abraham fanawo, Tera fanawo, Nahor fanawo, ³⁵Serug Rehu fanawo, Peleg fanawo, Eber fanawo, Salmon fanawo. ³⁶Kena fanawo, Arpaksad fanawo, Sem fanawo, Nuh fanawo, Lamek fanawo. ³⁷Metusalah fanawo, Henokh fanawo, Yared fanawo, Mahalaleel fanawo, Kenan fanawo. ³⁸Enos fanawo, Set fanawo, Adam fanawo, Allah fanawo,

Chapter 4

(Tafana Iri Bua Andoi) ¹Roh mamaran fono Yesu ai, tariram bema irir mana Yordan, aiweta Roh mamaran fao we bua andoi. ²Iriwei fono matoti raro dinum raora enta pari Iblis fatofan fono iri wei fanda enta idowen iri wei faniwe. ³Iblis taya we ai, "WEin mo Allah fanawo. No toman ao ani fowe roti." ⁴Yesu fayawe ai, "Rarowatan wo hidup weo rotimo downen." ⁵Fo Yesu ao ata weraora entamo fo tainai awonta katu faroron we ai kuasa nu ai tafa. ⁶Iblis fayawe ai kuasa wowarea taweno kemuliaan iwe wawe namaro weo wo warea tafa foserakan we inamaro, taweno owe weo are warea ina ne totor ai. ⁷Intora no menyemba we inai wowarea tafa wawe nai ina fi. ⁸Inamo Yesu taya weai, "Fotoi ta e no nanwan kabea we sen Allah ta afa n fayai!" ⁹Aiweta fo Yesu ao we Yerusalem fawe fununu iri mandaiper Bait Mamaran. Intai faya weai, "weimo Allah fanawo no yakar irirso aya, ¹⁰Weo wotoi iri nai, 'fo malaikat masami wona iya.' ¹¹Fafiat taweno wona tafun inamu nayo ao fotesu toman iway." ¹²Yesu fanawe fare, "Fono firman ai, 'No sem nal ata tofan iwaya!" ¹³Iblis fo wowarea tafa, tatofan we faposu naniwe fararawe mattoti mai kai. ¹⁴Iri kuasa Roh uwa Yesu farirambena we Galilea wayawe bori we afi iri raora we. ¹⁵Sowanea mo fai nawi iri watun ibadat iri wei kaiwasa tafa wafaya. (Wo Samaramar Yesu Iri Nazaret) ¹⁶Fore iri Nazaret raora fandoi ai we tawaino entawe matoti Sabat fo uwa we watun Ibadat, fotet to baca iri buku mamaran ai. ¹⁷Wo Kibab Yesaya awe ai fa fa fo nats enta aen wotoi ware. ¹⁸Roh sem fono inai weo fo urapi we inai tae weo otamuran kabar baik weo rarowatan wo miskin masai taweno afi finamie. ¹⁹Otamuran weo pembebasan weo kawasa wono bui uwa taweno tatina weo kaiwasa wo kaiwe fo kaiwasa tertindas masawaya tamuran weo fuina rahmat sema foreto. ²⁰Ai weta fo Kitab atabun fawe ata weo pejabat fotui fonunu. Kawasa tafa wotatira bema ai iri watun ibadat. ²¹Ai weta fayawe masai, fare, "Matoti so fomai nats sowarea iri wanaun ao." ²²Taweno wo herambe andani fayawe ko parita ai weta wayawe, "Afimo Yusuf fanawo fil downenae. ²³Ai weta fayawe masai tua wayawe pepata so we unai, "Tabib, wein nowe nokasaiwe nonari iri soi iri ima raora, andani yamo naun iri Kapernaun!" ²⁴Taweno fayawe ata, "Waya weyai tuawe wiro nabi enta wo horgai iri tempat asalnya." ²⁵Taweno atamurana nai, wayawe o tua, iri ar Elia ruama farum parita kabuni iri Israel iri ruan fotabun iri fuina mandet emba naretawe area fomasan tawan. ²⁶So Elia ami wiro we enta seiwe we kaboni masai tafa iri Sarfat, iri kakofa Sidon. ²⁷Iri zaman nabi Elia mo rarowatan kusta wofarum iri Israeltaweno enta saiwe iri masai we fokowe, selain namana rarowatan Siria wonaun wouwawe. ²⁸Wonaun wouwawe tafa rarowatan o wono iri watun ibadat. ²⁹Wotawa wo Yesu awatan we borira bendai ai waowe fowe mairan enta iri umat awuri. ³⁰Inamo fotai iri raora ansain masai foto . masa naniwe. (Yesu Iri Watun Ibadah Iri Kapernaun) ³¹Aiweta Yesu fowe Kapernaun, bendar enta iri Galilea fo masai nawi iri matoti Sabat. ³²Wonaun wanawe fo masai nawi weo andani fayawe penu kuasa. ³³Iri watun ibada raro watan enta anda kai fawe, fanawe awam pui pondai. ³⁴Eh wein Yesu rarowatan Nazaret andani urusan we yasai? Nore weo nasabai. Oenta are fuwein, iri mamaran Allah ai. ³⁵Inamo Yesu fo hadrik fare, "Maninumbe, nowe borira ananiwe aiweta fowe borira fabai rarowatan we kaiwasa raro ansain fowe borira anariwe fawe fouwa we idowe. ³⁶Kai wasa farum wanawe wayawe masai mambena ware, "Tuawe parita ayawo weo taito wibawa tutambe kuasa." ³⁷Fayawe weo roh-roh kakai wowe borira wo korban ai kanini airdani fawe iri raora mai. (Yesu Fo Sembuhkan Simun Petrus Anuma Taweno Kaiwasa Enta) ³⁸Fotar watun ibada wei fo Simun Petrus watun ta. Simun Petrus anuma mo wanen mamawan matu, wo Yesu anande mamu fo bantu werai. ³⁹Aiweta fote ruama rauan fo demam mamawan aui maniwe wanen fo rufan naniwe, ruama mo tawar momelayani masai. ⁴⁰Katumo uma fo sudumu kai wasa farum wo kaiwasa wanem ko weo fo sembukan masai iri wanen funoma. ⁴¹Fanem we masai boni titeter wo sembuhwe iti iri watuna kaforum anda kai fo masawe wwananwe, "Wein mo Allah fanawo!" Aiwet fo ura masafi enta nowe nawawe e. Weo wein mo Mesisas a. (Yesu Fo Masainawi Iri Bandar-bendar Enta) ⁴²Enta matoti tandan, Yesu fotar we raora enta fomanano kaiwasa farum wokomi ai wosyobuawe ai ai wowe namu wakikiwa ianamu fomasa naniwe iwaya. ⁴³Inamo fayawe masai, "Iri bendar-bendar enta saiwe o Injil awuwu Injil Kerajaan Allah weo imo fo utus we inai. ⁴⁴Taweno awuwu iri watun-watun ibadat iri Yudea.

Chapter 5

(Penjala Dian Fowe Penjala Rarowatan) ¹Matoti enta Yesus Fotet iri rerar o nuni Genesaret, raromatan tarum woteawari wo firman Allah. anaun. ²foen mo wa waidinum iri reron, mongga erang wo rufan wo enam fiso. ³Fokayan iri wa enta wei wemo wemo Simun wa iye wfani wfo watui katu we wman iri rerar. Ai weta fo nunu fo rarorwatan farum masainawi. ⁴Fayawe manai fayawe manai fayawe Simun ai "Fa weo iri raora mantu noenam ao kabea, no dian tafun. ⁵Simun fanawe, iri maman amo enam kabea inamo amo sebuawe diam enta idowe, inamo wein nAiweta wo enam kabea wodian isami aenforum tafun ai weta enam to masabu. am kabea. ⁶Aiweta wo enam kabea wodian forum tafun aiweta emam to masabu. ⁷Ai weta wo wa enta ma masa kaman inamu wore wo bantu masai di weta wore wo masa ruri wo wa waidinum afoi ao fotait dian ai atumo wa fo manutu. ⁸Ai weta Petrus toemo wein fotuan iri Yesus amuni fare, "Sen nina naniwe weo ineimo rarowatan o odosawe." ⁹Weo afi taweno rarowatan o taweno ai wanawe weo dian farum uo tafun. ¹⁰Yakobus taweno Yohanes, arian arian Sibedius, fo Simun ariat, Yesus fayawe Simun, "Noyaniwe iwaya. Iri ini so nowe penjala rarowatan. ¹¹Wo wa tafa wakarimu were wo andanu awe tami tafa wo Yesus ariat. (Yesus Menyembuhkan Rarowatan Wowanen Kusta) ¹²Matoti enta Yesus fono bendar enta. Irirwei rarowatan kusta fawe. Masi enta fo Yesus aen fotuan fotambe tuan weo manawe no aaufi naniwe. ¹³Ai weta Yesus fanem arean fo rarowatan we airar fayawe, "O na we nokaw masi wanem foma nenem ananiwe. ¹⁴Yesus farire tamuran we enta iwaya fotamuran, "Noto nona roron weo imam-imam masai taweno persembahakn kani Musa fo parenta inamu fowe bukti we masai. ¹⁵Inamu arire we Yesus wenaban ter sian kai wasa farum wore we ai. ¹⁶Weo wonaun ai taweno fo wanem masau fi masa naniwe inamo farirambena raora manano fo sambayan.(Rarowatan Ayo Kakai We Foko) ¹⁷Matoti enta iri Yesus faina, Farisi ana weronam taweno ahti Taurat wonunu wonaun ai wore tafa iri desa tafa iri Galilea tawen Yudea taweno Yerusalem kuasa sem ai faretawan. ¹⁸Ai weta yano weronain yo rarowatan o ayo kakai anoiwe iri raora fonei ai yo ubakar yo masabar pariao yawe fotani Yesus amuni. ¹⁹Wiro wonoi wesia idowe weo rarowatan farum iri wei wokayan we mambenua, wo rawao fosabu masi iri Yesus fonunu ai iri andomun. ²⁰Aiweta Yesus fo awia iman masa en, fayawe, "He mambearao ina sasai afifa tae." ²¹Inamu Ahli-ahli Taurat taweno rarowatan Farisi masane totor iri masa noanaf, "Are warea fo Allah awe ganggani susain?Aro fo sasari aui Allah fio." ²²Anaweime Yesus fatao ea andawan ai, fayawe masai, "Andani wanetotor ai iri wasanoanaf ai? ²³Roi warla fokowe ayawe, sasari auitae, indo notawa notar? ²⁴Anaweain namu manaunde weo irinu ai. Ai nawo arian afia kuasa fo sasari aui." Fotamuran weo rarowatan fofaya ai, "Wein mo otamuran, notawa no ina tau i nonei ai yawa notar we ina watun!" ²⁵Masi awoutaki fotawar iri masan domun, aiweta fafia tani yawar we afia watun fo sem afayai. ²⁶Rarowatan tafa wotakjut aiweta we Allah fayai. Wo tafa woyani ware, "Matoti so amoen anda fo we mo tuwa."(Lewi Doi Anuan Fo Yesus Ariat) ²⁷Raora enta, Yesus fowe borira toen rarowatan fondoi anuan atamio lewi, fonunu iri watun cukai. Yesus fayawe ai, "Nina kiat." ²⁸Maka berdirilah lewi fafia andanu we tami fa riat. ²⁹Lewi fo perjamuan andoi entawe we ai iri afia watun kaiwasa fandoi wodoi nuan enawi taweno raro watan enta saiwe wandoi ruri afi. ³⁰Kaiwasa Farisi taweno ahli Taurat masane di deuwe weo murit-murit Yesus, ware, "Ana we ronain wondai wamana ruri wodoi nuan taweno kai wasa berdosa masai?" ³¹Yesus fanawe masai fare, "Wero kai wasa woko wo perlu tabip, inamo kaiwasa wo wanen. ³²Oremo wiro o rarowatan wokowan masawain downen, me rarowatan o wo wokakai inamu wariram bena. (Iri Puasa) ³³Raro watan Farisi wayawe ata weo Yesus, "Murid-murid Yohannis sering wo puasa taweno sambayang, taweno murid-murid rarowatan farisi inamu ina murid-murid wandoi wonanan. ³⁴Yesus fayawe masai." Warater maniwoi mampelai laki-laki ami fo puasa inamo wo masaruri? ³⁵Inamo afat teru fo mampelai ao masananiwe iri wei wo puasa we." ³⁶Fayawe perumpaan enta we masai, Enta fo ansun baei wanin fowe ara fo ansun baei tawar atabun wekime ansun wanin fowo ansun tawars posabu mai downena. ansun bae fosabu iri wanin. ³⁷Wein enta fo anggur wanin we aderi tawan, weo anggur wanin kime aderi anggur wanin we anderi tawan a posabu anggur fo buba aderi fo manggagun. ³⁸Anggur yg baru di simpan dslsm kantong ³⁹yang baru pula. Wiro enta fo anggur tawan amanan wokai womanan anggur wanin weo anggur tar mo kowa."

Chapter 6

(Murit-murit Wo Gandum Akarif Iri Matoti Sabat) ¹Matoti Sabat enta, Yesus fotor iri bua gandum murid-murit wo bu karit woi, atu wo iri masanesi. ²Inamo raro watan Farisi anaweronain wayawe, "Ana weronaninino wo anda anari iri matoti Sabat?" ³Yesus fayawe, "Wa baca do do wen nal andani Daud fawe afi tawen enawi waniawe. ⁴Anaweronain fo uwa we watun Allah fo roti sajian, woi wo enta we weo rarowatan o womasa riat, inamo woareamo ai down imam-imam enawi waie?" ⁵Yesus fayawe Masai ata, "Ainawo mo sen iri matoti Sabat. (Yesus Fo SEmbuhkan Rarowatan Iri Matoti Sabat) ⁶Iri Matoti Sabat enta, Yesus fo uwawe watun ibadat, fo masainawi iri wei, rarowatan entamo anem rani fowen. ⁷Ahli-ahli Taurat taweno kai wasa Farisi wo titu ai weo fo raro watan anari woko iri matoti Sabat, inamu wosyobuawe alasan weo wo salahkan Ai. ⁸Inamo fotai weta andani yanetotor ai, fayawe weo rarowatan anem rani fowen, "Notawar no teti iri ansain aiweta rarowatan we fotet. ⁹Yesus fayawe masai, "Onande we yai, andani anawe iri matoti Sabat ai amonori kow arao amo nari kakai amasa waya masa nanem iri kowi arao amo kakai we?" ¹⁰Aiweta fo tatira rani we masai tafa, fayawe rarowatan fo wanen ai. ¹¹Aiweta wo uwa we parita, wo masawe ruri andani wowe we Yesus ai. (Yesus Fowo Sabun Seaan Waidinum Rasul Masa Wain) ¹²Iri wei Yesus foto unat entai fo doa maman-maman fo doa Allah. ¹³Iri matoti radimit, fo murid-murid masa wain wore ai fomasa ini iri enai sabuin sean waidinum masa wainwe Rasul. ¹⁴Simon awain weo Petrus taweno Andarias mambae rao Simon Yakobus taweno Yohanis, Pilipus taweno Bertolomeus, ¹⁵Matius taweno Tomas, Yakobus fainawo Alfius, taweno Simun wawain weo rarowatan Selot. ¹⁶Yudas fainawo. Yakobus, taweno Yudas Iskariot fowe penghianat ai. (Yesus Fo Ainawi Fo Rarowatan Masawe Wokow) ¹⁷Ai weta foru fan masa tutambe wo masa poisu iri raora entafo tanena. Iri wei wo moasaweruri wofarum iri murid-murid akai wasa borira tawe wore iri Yudea taweno Yerusalem taweno aneu tirus taweno Sidon. ¹⁸Wore weo wonaun ai tutambe fomasawe woko iri wanen taweno anda kakai fomasa we woko tawen. ¹⁹Kaiwasa farum wokaiwe ai. Weo kuasa fono ai fowe borira we masai inamu kai wasa wo warea wokowi. (Ayaw Makikai Taweno Arire) ²⁰Yesus fo murid-murid masa en fayawe, berbahagiaalah yang miskin weara miri yaya Kerajaan Allah. ²¹Kowe parita weriso nimiso yaniawe weara weri iwe puas kowe parita weri iwi yowe weara imboambe. ²²Kowe parita weri wo ya wekakai iri arinawo Allah taweno wo mengucilkan weri taweno menyalaka kamu taweno wonatam awe kakai weo andani fokakai. ²³Kowe parita iri wei taweno faraise weo tua parita we nabi. ²⁴Inamo kakai weyai hai weri iwe kaya, weo iri kekayaanmu weri iwe penghiburan. ²⁵Kakai we yai weo nimiso ipampimu weri iwaniawe wkakai we yai weo nimiso yombo lambe weri isusawe iwi yowe. ²⁶Kakai weywi kaiwasa farum waya fayai weara kanini ami ana wo nabi-nabi masawe kakai kanini nabi-nabi palsu. (Kowe We Ina Musu) ²⁷We ara we weri wa nawe wayawe kowe weo musumu, wa nari kow weo rarowatan wo kakai weyai. ²⁸I nande berkear we wo kutuk wai. Sambayang weo woya nanian. ²⁹Are fo namarfa rani abo, rani enta nawe fabo ata, are warea fo ina juba ao awata fo ina ansun ao ata. ³⁰Nowe weo rarowatan worambe nai weara notambe are andani ina. ³¹Kanini andani wawetoa inama enta wawe we yai wawe kani rarowatan wo dosawe wowe kow tawe. ³²Taweno wawe kow we entai andani jasamu? Weo rarowatan wo dosawe wowe kow tawen. ³³Weo wawe kowe weo rarowatan wowe ko we wai andani jasamu. ³⁴Taweno taweno wa pinjam anda enta iri rarowatan weo anesa fanda we andani jasamu. Raro watan berdosa meminjamkan weo rarowatan berdosa inamu wo terima ata rarowatan dosa wo ian ata farum mai. ³⁵Inamu wea wain wawe ko we masai wa pinjam taweno wanesa wowe are wemo upamu fandoi taweno wawe arian arian Allah fo tainai feo fokowe weo rarowatan o wo tide tau berterima kasi we rarowatan o wokakai. ³⁶Wawe mura hari kanini aitam afinu mura hati. (Aya Wanini Hakimi) ³⁷Wa hakimi waya inamu weri enta fo hakimi taweno wa wa hukum iwaya inamu wo hakimi wai waya wa ampun taweno wo ampun we wai. ³⁸Nowe wowe nai ata, takaran enta fokow efie, we batoyan, we animina fo buba we abata we ribaanmu, weo ukuran wa weo mengukur akan wo ukur we nai. ³⁹Yesus fayawe perumpamaan enta we masai, "Weo rarowatan masai kabei wo masanen sia? Weo yoytakar atem uwa? ⁴⁰Raro watan murit wiru lebi iri guru ai inama rarowatan enta fo tamat pelajaranya fowe kanini guru ai. ⁴¹Ana wenao nayawe ina mambea rao, "Mambea rao, koto aowo we borira selumbar iri nami, inamo airopo fo tami nami ao noen idowe. ⁴²Rarowatan o fofayari no we borira airape iri nami ao. Inamu notatira kowi. Weo we borira selimbar wei iri ami mambea rao. (No Man Efie) ⁴³Weo no kowe entai dowe fono man kowa enta, downen somo nokowe idowe we fono mano fokowe. ⁴⁴Weo no entamo amare maon iri afia man omi weo iri wambui sansina rarowatan wo kanif man o arah tawen sanda sansina wo anggur akariffi dowe. ⁴⁵Roro watan foko fowe andani kow kow ao iri perbendaharaan anoanaf ai kowe weo rarowatan weo rarowatan wokakai wowe bai iri perbendaharaannya kakai wero andani fayawe meluap iri anoanaf ai. (Kanini Dasar Waidinum) ⁴⁶Andani Wayawe inai sema-sema wemo wanari kanini andani andani wayawe? ⁴⁷Inamu rarowatan wore inai taweno wo naun andani wayawe wonari kanini owaya we yai we are warea fowe toa. ⁴⁸Afi fana toaino watun nani rarowatan we towo atem awa wenaban intai fo dasar awe tami ai toman, aiwet weo mana andoi taweno foan fo

watun abai. Waton wowarla tonimini dowe. Weo watun we fo matu wawe fotet.⁴⁹ We ata arewane fonaun ayawo wayawe mano fana nari kanini dowena afimo towaino rarowatano wawo watun anari iri kakafa afia pari dasar foan omi fo rufan, watun wo warea fobani fokakai parita.

Chapter 7

(Yesus Fo Hamba Perwira Awe Foko) ¹Ai Weta Yesus fayawe manai iri rarowatan farum fouwa we Kapernaum.²Iri wei enta afia aro enta anato ai parita aro wowarea fo wanen parita katumo fowen. ³Aro wowarea fo naun weo Yesus ai, fo tua-tua Yahudi Yahudi mosami we ai we fotambe pertolongan mamu. ⁴Wore we Yesus ai wotambe pari pertolongan fare, "Afimo fo bantu we ai. ⁵Weo afimo fokowe kaiwasa ya mama taweno afimo fo tanggung watun ibada yamama. ⁶Aiweta ai weta wotar tafa, pari ao kepfan perwira afia watun ai perwira fo afia sahabat-sahabat masa ini wa tamuran ai tuan nowe ara no wawea weo inein mo obisawe idowe nonunu isa watun ai. ⁷Ana weimo inein tawen oisadiri tidak layak ore we ina watun ai na ya wanini enta tamuran, inamu aro ao fo kowe. ⁸Weo inein saiwe rarowatan qbawahan we iri kofo ara prajurit enawi weo otamuran weo prajurit itu foto aita foto taweno rarowatan fore maka fore! Aiwe fore, arao weo aro ai anda so warea nari foo nari kanini. ⁹We Yesus fonaun ayaw o wayawei fo herang we ai taweno waem wariram bena we ai wariat afi, fare, "Waya we yai iman fandoi wesoin otareii downa iri rarowatan Israel masai!" ¹⁰Aweta rarowatan masai warirambena we watun woen hamba inimia fo wanen fokowita. (Yesus Fo Ainawo Bariboai Awe Fotawar)¹¹Ai weta Yesus foto iri bendar entai atamio naim. Afia murid-murid wotor ariat taweno kawasa farum ware tawan entawi entawi. ¹²Masi kefan iri andetei gerbang bendar rarowatan enta fowen yayawar we borira arian rama ainawo andoi awe mowe kabomi. Kaiwasa farum iri bendar wei wo janda aretawan. ¹³Aweta sem fo janda raen, ano anaf fo yakaria faye werai no wiyowe-wiyowe werai no wiyowe. ¹⁴Fotar kefan peti wei fane wawar raro wanowe wotet, fayawe, "Hai aina wo bariboai notawar!" ¹⁵Ai nawo wowarea fotan fonunu fayawe, Yesus fawe we awearai. ¹⁶Kaiwasa tafa woyani wo Allah afayai ware rarowatan nabi fandoi fore iri yasai tantenam taweno, "Allah fo umat masaretawano. ¹⁷Aiweta wo siar wo kabar Yesus ai iri Yudea taweno raora iri wei.(Yesus Taweno Yohanis Pembaptis)¹⁸Ai weta Yohanis fo kabar naun weo iri murid-muridNya. ¹⁹Fowain murid wai di num foyami yo nande we sen ai wein iwe norewe ae? Arao amo rarawe entasaiwe? ²⁰Ai weta yo sobuawe Yesus yanade, "Yohanis permendi fisa iri imo nananande weinisoto ae arao imo inarana enta saiwe?"²¹Iriwo warea Yesus fo kaiwasa farum wo wo masa nari wokow iri wanen tawen roh-roh kakai taweno fokarunia kan penglihatan weo masami kakai enawi. ²²Yesus fayawe masai wato watamuran we Yohanis ai andani waen, wanaun, rarowatan kabei wo em masayo faya wotan, wo kusta wo tahir aman komu patot wo naun raro wewen wo tawar taweno raro womiskin masawe kabar kowe. ²³Taweno rarowatan woen idowe awiakow winro wina waya we iwaya. ²⁴Raro watan Yohanis foyami yoto Yesus fayaweo kaiwasa we Yohanis ai, noto iri padang gerun we andani? Noeno mano yoar fobu we womi were? ²⁵We andani kato? Waen wo ansun resansan awe? Raro wansun inda dan hidup mewa raora istana raja nabi-nabi andoi masa en. ²⁶Waya wenai weo pariwe nabi masai. ²⁷Weo afi fotori tae tatiriata, Q isa utusan ami fowimbe nai fona ayaro fonewan wenai. ²⁸Waya wenai iri enawi awea ruama mo masa wawau enta fandri paris Yohanis ai wemo fo kaowa pari iri Kerajaan Allah fandoi iri ai. ²⁹Kaiwasa farum wonaun andani fayawe raro watan cukai masa tawen wo akui kebenaran Allah weo wo masawe wo baptis oleh Yohanis. ³⁰Inamo rarowatan farisi wanawe Allah afia maksud indowe we masai weo wo samamaro Yohanis fo permendi masai. ³¹Yesus fayawe, andani we weo kau umpamakan rarowatan-rarowatan iri angkatan sowe rea taweno andani womai? ³²Inawimo ana tokemo seruling abu we wai inamo imenari we idowen. Yamoken kidung duka inamo wawiyowe downen. ³³Weo Yohanis pembaptis fore fo roti i fo anggur manan idowe, taweno maman idowe taweno ware afimo anda kakai fawe. ³⁴Intai ainawo rarowatan fore fandai fomanan wayawe tatirat, afimo rarowatan pelahap taweno taweno maman bari maniowoi doi anaan taweno rarowatan berdosa. ³⁵Inamo hikmat fanawe rarowatan tafa wanawe ai.(Ruama Berdosa Mourapi We Yesus Ai)³⁶Rarowatan Farisi fo undang Yesus fore fandai iri afia watun ai Yesus fore iri Farisi afia watun fonunu fandai. ³⁷Iri bendar wo wo wa rea ruama enta mo terkenal weo modosa we. Ruama wowrea monaun. We Yesus fandai iri watun farisi ai, more mo buli-buli entako buli-buli pualam berisi minyak wangi. ³⁸Mori yowe moto motet iri Yesus aeni kefano ayo ai weta mayo fiso iri aminggaru taweno mauti iri ayani bin manina iri ayo taweno mo manin ue mana ufi. ³⁹Raro watan Farisi fo undang Yesus ai foen fayawe iri anoanaf ai afimo nabi efie anaweimo fotao wetal area warea ruama so mo jama we ai fotao weta weo ruama mo rarowatan berdosa. ⁴⁰Aiweta Yesus fayawe ai Simun ayaw enta wayaw we nai katakan Guru."⁴¹Rarowatan we dinum yo utambe rarowatan o fodai awaya enta fo utambe 500 dinar enta 50. ⁴²Weo yosanggap yam bawa wedowe iweta fa ufi utang we enawi are warea fo terlebi fokowe fokowe ai Simon fayawe ⁴³Bai yo ruama farum amia fasari aui utangnya tuawe andani noura ao."⁴⁴Aiweta foembeo ruama we? Fayawe Simun ai awen ruama o? Ouwawe ina watun ai inamo no mama entawe nana ninayo fiso idowe inamo ami ninayo fiso dengan aminggaru taweno maufe iri ayari bin ai. ⁴⁵Wina nina indowe tetapi ouare mina nina inayo. ⁴⁶No mamin enta we ina yari idowe iri manin wangi. ⁴⁷We waya we nai dosanya farum aufital weo mofarum mokowo we, inamo rarowatan kaowar di ampuni kaowar tawen fo kasi anari."⁴⁸Aiweta fa wonunu wandai ariate

wane tator iri masa noanaf, "Are fisa weo fo sasari aufo." ⁴⁹Taweno rarowatan wonunu fo sasari aufo? ⁵⁰Inamo Yesus fayawe weo ruama we ina iman fo menyelamatkan nai noto iri selamat.

Chapter 8

(Ruama_Ruama Wo Yesus Awe Wo Yesus Awe Sauan) ¹Raora enta weta Yesus fotar wariri bendar we bendar iri desa we desa fayawe Injil Kerajaan Allah afia arian sabuin sean wai dinum wotar ruri. ²Taweno ruama ruama ana weronain fo masawe wo kowe iri roh kakai. ³Yohana ana Kusa bendahara Erodes a, Susana taweno ruama enta farum ruama ruama so wo kowe we kai kai wasa farum iri aya andanu farum.(Perumpamaan Weo Rorowatan o Fajar)⁴Kai wasa farum wota wawu wore, wemo raro watanno bendar we bendar womasa weruti we Yesus, fayawe iri perumpamaan enta. ⁵Weata rarowatan fo ayar foto weo fo beni ayar iri matoti fo foayar enta yakar iri na na awuni, aita kai wasa wasari taweno ami wo baririn boni woi ao parimana. ⁶Eta yakai naora we toman, fotifu omi fomama weo mana idowe.⁷Enta ata yakaria anda sansina ua, arambui omi fo tifu ruri fotawan tora fowen. ⁸Enta yakaria kakota sin, fotifu afia man ami raro na, "Faya weta Yesus fayawe, "Are warea amare komu fonaun, we fonaun!"⁹Murit-murit wanande andani nayawe ai ao. ¹⁰Ai weta fanawe, "Wein fo karunia we inamu nofafun rahasia Kerajaan Allah inamo we rarowatan enta saiwe wayawe iri perumpamaan inamu no tatira pariwe nomaun no mengerti we idowe. ¹¹So mo ayaw perumpamaan iso, Benimo firman Allah beni fo yakaio na awuni, "Wemo rarowatan o wa naun namo iblis fo re fo firman ao masa nani we inamu wo yakar iri dosa. ¹²Fo yakara raora fowe toman wemo rarowatan owo firman anaun iri faraise wowe awain we dowe anawe awonta katu percobaan onu fore wo we murtab.¹⁴Foyakar iri arambui samsina raro watan woh firman anaun iri firman Tuhan wo naun mamoi iri fotifu mambui fatawan ai sewawe andani fandoi andani ata kowe mereka wo man enta idowe man fomatu idowe. ¹⁵Foyakar iri kakofa kowe rarowatan o wo firman Allah anaun wawe tami ano anaf taweno fowe bua yang fo matu.(Perumpamaan Kanini Pelita)¹⁶We enta fo pelita awe fo nen tai fowe tami kabinonam uwa inde fowe tami iri tnpa tidur ua fowe tami boni kaki kaki dian inamu inamu kaiwasa wouwa iri watun wo en afia fo iman. ¹⁷Weo anda enta anggawe idowe anda en ayawe dewen taweno anda enta are rahasia dowe taweno aemi dowe taweno we umum ai dowe, weo are afia awe ai inamo are afia downen ao ananiwe andani fare afia. (Yesus Tutambe ainawo mambea)¹⁹Yesus awe tutambe mambea rawo wore we ai inamo wo syobuawe ai downen, weo rarowatan o farum. ²⁰Rarowatan wo tamuran ai koya tutambe ina mambea rao wowo borira wore wo ketemu nai." ²¹Inamo fayawe Inamo fayawe masai," Ai mambea rao wemo raro watan o firman Allah naun taweno wo nari kanini. (Yoar Dobar Aofan)²²Ai weta wa fosuba Yesus taweno murid-murid iri kakofa ka kofa Gersa fo tami rarni Galilea. ²³Ai weta Yesus fokayan were rarowatan wan saman Yesus fonei awonta katu yoar foru fan awonta katu obara forufan minu ai anea anea fokayar wasai katumo wa fomanutu. ²⁴Murid-murid wo Yesus ami Guru-guru amo binasa, fo tawar, fo yoar aofan tumbe anea aiweta yoar anea yofan, nunu we fomainoni. ²⁵Fayawe masai yaya iman airoi?Ai weta wo yani dadi dowe ai weta enta fayawe enta ai are warea fiso weo fayawe yoar anla wa naun ai?"(Yesus Fowo Roh Kakai Awatan Iri Rarowatan Gerasa)²⁶Ai weta wa fo suba Yesus taweno murid-murid iri kakofa ka kofa Gerasa fotami rami Galilea. ²⁷Aiweta Yesus fokayan were rarowatan rama enta fore iri bendar wei rama enta iri bendar wei fore fosyobuawe ai. Rarowatan wearea anda kakai kakai fawe. tawan parita iri wei fansen we idowe. Fonunu watun uwa idowe. ²⁸Aiweta fo Yqesus aen fananawe fotuan iri yesun andomun fayawe awampui andoi andani nayawe inaie, hai Yesus hai Yesus ainawo Allah fotainai waya we nai, "Inamu ninanari gangni waya." ²⁹Faya we fare Yesus fo weo awonta Roh kakai fo we borira iri rarowatan wowarea. Weo awonta katu anda kakai fakara riarinu, Weo fayamat, worante belenggu ai inamo fawe fopitutumu taweno anda kakai fao weo raora manano. ³⁰Yesus fonande ai, "Natam are warea?" Fanawe, "Inein Legion." Weo andakakai farum wawe. ³¹Aiweta andakakai wayawe Yesus ai inamu fo parenta masai waya wouwawe mairan kakai omi waya. ³²Iri womi bue fandoi wokomi anda woi iri bombon unat, aiweta anda kakai wotambe Yesus, inamu fo masawe wo uwa iri bue-bue we. Yesus fanawe andani fayawe. ³³Aiweta anda kakai wowe borira babiwe iri rarowatan we wo uwa iri bue-bue we aiweta bue-bue wowarea masa yari kena weo mairar we nunu uwa wowewen wo manua. ³⁴Aiweta wo bue masa retawan woen andani we wo sanan wanini iri bendar taweno kampung-kampung iri wei. ³⁵Rarowatan woto woen andani iri we wore we Yesus taweno rarowatan anda kakai wananiwe fanunu iri Yesus ayo fansun we andewan fonai ata aiweta wo yani. ³⁶Rarowatan woen womi anda we wo tamuran we masai weo rarowatan anda kakai fawe fo kawi tae. ³⁷Ai weta rarowatan wonunu iri Gerasa wayawe Yesus inamu fo masa naniwe weo wo yani kareriwe, ai weta fo kayan iri wa fansanan ata. ³⁸Rarowatan anda kakai wananiwe fokai masariat, inamo Yesus fami foto, fare. ³⁹No ina watunta nanini kanini andani, Allah fowe nai foto fotar wariri bendar tafa fanini weo andani Yesus fanari we ai.(Yesus Fo Ainawo Yairus Awe Fokowe Tutambe Be Fo Sembukan Ruama Enta Monunu Mandi Tutambe)⁴⁰Iri Yesus farirambena, kai wosa farum wa wowan ai weo masa tafa warorawe. ⁴¹Katumo fore rarowatan no atamio Yairus afimo fowe ayariwe iri watun ibadat fotuan iri Yesus ayo. Faya we ai, weo Yesus fore iri afea watun. ⁴²Weo afia ainawo ruami entami saiwe ania fuina sabuin sean waidinum katu wowen iri wotar kai wasa ware Yesus faika

kera.⁴³ Ainawo ruama ania fuina sabuin sean waidinum monunu mandi tutambe tawen enta fanai mokowe idowe.⁴⁴ Mota iri Yesus aeri maiar iri jumbai ansun ai finai monunu mandi ai.⁴⁵ Yesus fayawe are warea fo jamawe inai? Weo enta wanawei dowe Petrus fayawe, "Guru raro watan farum wote nawori wo na kikewa!"⁴⁶ Enta fo jama we inai weo kuasa fowe borira iri ina tani ai."⁴⁷ Ruama we moen weo andani mowe nyata more morirora motuan iri andomun manini weo kai wasa forum weo andani mo Yesus jama weai taweno andani we mo wanen fono ranani we mokowe.⁴⁸ Fayawe ruamawe, "Ainawo ina iman fo menyelamatkan nai, nofar iri makikai."⁴⁹ Iri Yesus fayawe rarowatan enta fare iri matun kapana watun ibadat fayawe, "Inanawo fowentae na guau akikewa we iwaya.⁵⁰ Inamo Yesus fonaun fayawe Yairus."⁵¹ Watun Yesus faare enta no riat uwa iwaya kecuali Petrus, Yohanis, Yakobus tutambe ainawo adaya, tutambe awea.⁵² Rarowatan tafa wowi yowe meratap anak itu inano Yesus fayawe, wawi yowe iwaya mo weni dowe monei.⁵³ Woum bowanbe ai weo woeno ai nawo mowentae aiweta Yesus fo ainawo ranem aiya fayawe, "Hai ainawo notawar Roh ainawo farirambena awonta katu anawo motar motet, Yesus fo masami wo andawoi we moi ainawo adaya wo takjut, Yesus faya we masai enta nanini andani aweso papinoma we iwaya we warea masai weo andani ai."⁵⁴⁵⁵⁵⁶ tidak ada terjemahan.

Chapter 9

(Yesus Fowo Murid-Murid SAbuin SEano Waidinum Masami) ¹Yesus afia murid-murid sabuin sean waidinum masawain, ai weta fowo matu tutambe kuasa we masai we menguasai masai anda kakai anda kakai taweno wowanen apue namiwe. ²Fomasami weo fo Kerajaan Allah fomasawe woko. ³Fayawe masai, "Weara watar wanda entakowe, waitoto koe andai, roti, doi arao ansun waidinum. ⁴Anotoaiko woterima wai iri watun, wou iri wei pariawo watar nani iri wei. ⁵Weao enta wo samamar wai, wawe borira iri bendar awea masa naniwe taweno wayo ao tewa kapan naniwe towaino peringatan we masai." ⁶Aiweta woto wowarir desa tafa wo Injil awuwu woraro watan wanen awe woko iri raora tafa.(Herodes Tutambe Yesus a)⁷Herodes, raja wilaya, fonaun andani fojadi faisewe weo enta waya Yohanis fouwin iri raro watano wowen ⁸Enta tawen wayawe weo nabi-nabi enta wowin. ⁹Inamo Herodes fayawe Yohanis aryari feram patimu tae. Rarowatan so mo are fie andani fawe fowuwu weai." Ai wata fokami weo Yesus atater.(Yesus Fo Lima Rarowatan Masawe Wandai)¹⁰Rasul-rasul wo tembena wanini we Yesus andani wanaritae, aiweta Yesus fo masao wotabena we bendar enta atamio Betsaida iri wei enawi tutambe afi. ¹¹Weaime rarowatan farum wo syobuawe masai wariat fo terima masai fayawe kanini Kerjaan Allah taweno fo masawe woko iri rarowatano ware wokow. ¹²Matoti wowarea katumo maman murid-murid sabuin sean wai dinim more we ai ware, "No rarowatan farum masami woto iri desa-desa dan kampung-kampung kefan soi weo wo koni raora wonei ai taweno anda woi weo iriso yanono iri raora manano. ¹³Inamo fayawe masai, "Weri wo anda woi wee wayawe ai weyoni yasais farumidowe roti na dian waidinum ana weimo amoto amo andai fsum mawun weo rarowatan farum. ¹⁴Weo iri so rarowatan rama mo baiyo limaribu fotamuran we murid-murid enawi masani wonunu we kelompok-kelompok baiyo raron kelompok enta. ¹⁵Murid-murid wonari kanini wo masami wonunu. ¹⁶Ai weta fo roti na dian wai dinum fo en we raum ae ucap syukur foroti abaaui fawe weo murid-murid masai inamu wator weo kai wasa farum. ¹⁷Enawi tafa woi ao wo pampimu aiweta wo roti sean nuan ata farumo sabuin sean waidinum nawan. (Petrus Fanawe)¹⁸Iri enta Yesus berdoa mani ai afia muri-murid wore ai fomasa nande kai wasa farum ware finaein niso? ¹⁹Wanawe Yohanis pembaptis enta wanawe Elia enta ata ware enta iri nabi-nabi wine wouwin Yesus fonande we yai, iri yai are fi fi nein aiweta awe we aitai 43 a aiweta wo saipapar tafa weo kebesaran Allah.(Kirer Manain Weo Sasari Yesus Taweno Anaweroonain Ariat)²⁰²¹²²Taweno Yesus fayawen, "Ainawo rarowatan taweno sasari fa farum o fauwawi taweno wo samamar, tua, imam-imam ayari taweno Ahli-ahli Taurat wo samamar ai, aiweta wa bai fouwin matoti mandet ai"²³Fayawe masai tafa, "Weo arewarea fa fare finariat, fatofan bena fafia salib anoiwe matoti mai aiweta finariat. ²⁴Weo areware fare fo selamatkan amanam ai, amanan fo fono anani we, inamo are warea anam fono ananiwe we inai wawe fo selamat. ²⁵Andani fowe enta afia nu o tantembe inamo fo rugikan afi saiwe. ²⁶We o are famane we inai andani wayawe ainawo rarowatan fama ne tutambe rarowatan we pariao fariram bena iri kemuliaan ai taweno kemuliaan adayai taweno malaikat-malaikat kudus. ²⁷Waya we nai tua we parita rarowatan we parita rarowatan o wore so enta fo wen iri downen pari ao wo Kerajaan Allah aen.(Yesus Dimuliakan Iri Nunti Bon)²⁸Baiyo matoti na seano narea mandet pengajaran wowarea fotafa, Yesus fo Petrus ao, Yohanes taweno Yakobus, wokayan weo nunti wo berdoa. ²⁹Iri fo berdoa amun foberuba taweno ansun fawe fo bua fo kai wewan. ³⁰Kanini rarawatan waidinum yayawe ai wemo Musa taweno Elia. ³¹Yo kiani iri kemuliaan uwa taweno waya weo iri foto weo fo tafa iri Yerusalem. ³²Iri wei Petrus taweno teman-temannya waneita e katumo wotawar woeno Yesus fono iri kemuliaan ai. ³³Ai weta rarowatan wai dinum wo Yesus ananiwe, Petrus fayawe ai, "Guru anaweronain kowe amono iri soi, ana weinmo amo nari watun mandet, enta we nai enta we Musa enta we Elia." Inamo Petrus fo ta fun downen andani fo tamuran. ³⁴Katuata fayawe ata kabari fore fo masa tabun. Iri wo uwa iri kabari uwa woyami ai weta. ³⁵Naun iri kabari ua ayawe masai fare, somo ainawo wa iri, anaweta ai. ³⁶Awampie anaun, Yesus fo ani fono saiwe taweno murid-murid wayaw ginggawawe, iri we wanini we entai weya andani weami. (YesusFo Roh Awatan Iri Ainawo Fo Wanemnai Ai)³⁷Mantan matoti wei worufan iri umat, kai wasa farum wore we Yesus. ³⁸Raro watan enta iri rarowtan farum fayawe, fare, "Guru wayawe nai namu nisa arian aofan weo afimo antawe-antawe ainawo. ³⁹Katumu katu roh fawe fanawe tantumar roh fanari ganggani fo samamar faniwe. ⁴⁰Onande we ina murid-murid masai weo wo roh kakai awatan, inamo wo bisawe idowen, Yesus Fayawe, "Weri angkatan wana wei downen taweno sesat, awonta katu omo wariat anatawan we wesi."⁴¹⁴²Taweno ai nawo we fokefan Yesus anda kakai fa baniwe kakofa fafongga gimi, Inamo Yesus faofan andoi fanari fokow, aiweta fawe we adaya ai. ⁴³a Ai weta wo takjut rarowatan tafa. Weo Allah fandoai.(Arire We Waidinum Weo Sasari Yesus) 43b Aiweta kaiwasa tafa wo dado weo andani fanari ai Yesus fayawe murid-murid masai. ⁴⁴Wanaun wanetator andani wayawei ainawo rarowatan wawe weo ainawo rarowatan. ⁴⁵Womengerti we idowemu ayaw wowarea, weo womema haminya taweno. Taweno wo berani wonande ayaw wowarea we ai.(Are Fandoi Iri Murid-murid Enai)⁴⁶We are fo tufan masa bari iri murid-murid Yesus weo are fandoie. ⁴⁷Inamo Yesus fotao we andani

wanetori, iri fo ainawo enta ao fawe fonuri auan. ⁴⁸Fayawe masai arewarea fo sambut ai nawo we iri inatamei wemo fo samvut inai fo sambut ai finami weo fokaowar iri wai tantenam afi fandoie.(Rarowatan Fo Yesus Ariat Idowen Fo Anda Kakai Awatan)⁴⁹Yohanes fayawe, "Guru, ano en mo enta fo andakakai awatan iri natam ai, aiweta ama ofan, weo afimo fasariat idowe. ⁵⁰Yesus fayawe we ai, waofan iwaya, weo are warea ya baridowe afimo weriye.(Yesus Taweno Rarowatan Samaria)⁵¹Katuma iri wei fomai fo Yesus ayawar we raun ae, fanetotor weo foto we Yerusalem. ⁵²Taweno foyami yaro ana weronain utusan wo wimbe, enawi wowimbe intai fouwa we desa entai rarowatan Samaria weo wandanu awe ruri we ai. ⁵³Inamo kaiwasa Samaria wo samamar wo terima weai weo nafotar we Yerusalem. ⁵⁴Aiweta afia murid wai dinum, enawio, Yakobus tutambe Yohanes wo hal wowarea en wayawe warea en wwayawe ware, "Sen ama wein nanawe namu awo nona we forufan iri raun fo masa mer? ⁵⁵Aiweta fo tatira hena fo masa ofan. ⁵⁶Aiweta woto we desa enta saiwe. (Aya Wanini Yesus Ariat)⁵⁷Aiweta Yesus taweno afia murid-murid woton pari ata enta fayawe fuoman weo Yesus ai, "Ota nariat weroita motar. ⁵⁸Yesus faya we ai,Serigala afia atem taweno ani afia sairan, inama ainawo rarowatan afia raora weo ayari we tami ai. ⁵⁹Aiweta fayawe we enta saiwe, "Ikutlah Aku inamo raro watan we fayawe, "Ninawe oto waita awa tai. ⁶⁰Inamo Yesus fayawe ai, "Wein iwaya raro wewen wo qmasa wa raro wewen-inamo weinmo noto no Kerajaan Allah awuwu iri raora tanenam. ⁶¹Enta ata fayawe, "Inein onariat e, no isin we inai opami we isa watun wa tai. ⁶²Inamo Yesus fayawe, "Inamo Yesus fayawe, "Kai wasa aenta-aenta wo siap weo wo bajak, inamo fo tatira we aere, afimo afia Kerajaan Allah idowen.

Chapter 10

(Yesus Fo Rarowatandet Sean Sabuin Murid Masami) ¹Ai weta iri wei sem fo masami wandinum we iri bendar enta-enta wimbe weo raora fare foto ai. ²Faya we masai, "Woko mo Farum inamo wokerjamo awo ninai anawein mo wnande weo tuan afia tuai ai inamu tomi pekerja-pekerja weo tuaian itu." ³Wato, tuawe owani kanini ainawo domba we serigala ansain. ⁴Woko iwaya pundi-pundi, andai sapatu, taweno enta nayawe entai iri na ao. ⁵Iuwa watun entai, ayawe wimbe, Damai sejahtera iri watun niso. ⁶Iri uai rarowatan wo tarima Damai Sejahtera wemo kowe wawe masai tami masai, inamo dowemo. Kowe nawe farirambena we nai. ⁷Wano iri watun wowarea wandai taweno kowe wawe masai tami masai, inamo dowemo. Kowe na taweno wa manan andani wawe rarowatan we wai, we enta fokerja fesyobuawe upaya taweno wano iri watun weata iri watun we. ⁸Taweno wata iri bendar enta wo terima wai iri wei, mandai adani wawe wai. ⁹Wa kaiwasa wanenem iri wei taweno tamuran masai wee Kerajaan Allah kefan wewai. ¹⁰We wauwawe bendar enta wo terima we wai downen, wetu iri na na raja bendar we wayawe. ¹¹Taweno tewa bendsi ina fotata, iri asaya, asaye, amo kebas iri masamuni inamu wanaun are. ¹²Iri miso Sodom, fotaria awontae iri bendar we. (Yesus Mengecam Bendar We) ¹³Celakalah wein khorasin! Celakalah wein Betsaida! Weo iri Tirus, Sidom mujisat yang telah terjadi iri ansain masai. Weo iri wo bertobat wo belakang. ¹⁴Inamu iri imatoti penghakiman onie tanggungan taweno Sidon tafia iri tanggungan nai. ¹⁵Taweno wein Kapernaun, tuawe nayawan pari iri raun ae? Dowena, wonawe norufan pari we dunia raro wewen. ¹⁶Are warea wanaweta wai fina naun, taweno are warea foya urapan, fina urapan taweno are warea fina urapan, fowo afi finami aura pan. (Murid Rorodinum Wotembena) ¹⁷Aiweta murid rarodinum wotembena wofarase wayawe, "SEna tutambe anda kakai wonaon isai iri natam ao." ¹⁸Yesus fayawe masai, "Oen mo iblis fayakan kanini kaiwewan iri raun. ¹⁹Tua owo kuasa we wai weo wo tawai, aikakepan taweno kuasa weo fo musu masa iya tawan inamu enta fo bahayakan wai. ²⁰Taweno wa faraise liwaya weo roh-roh wotuan we wai inamo wafaraise weo watan terdaftar di sorga." (Ayawe Tawen Tawen Kowe.) ²¹Iri wowarea ata Yesus fo faraise iri Roh Kudus fayawe, "O bersyukur we aita nai, sem raumataweno nuai, weo we tafamo wein naggawa we iri rarowatano bijak taweno pandai, inamu no tamuran weo rarowatan kaowar ya aita, we iyo fo nanoanaf koweinai." ²²We tafa fawe inaiwe aita i taweno enta fo enter arefi ai nawo adaya fio arefi adaya ainawo taweno rarowatan weo ainawowe berkenan fayawe i. ²³Aiweta Yesus fafobena fotatirawe murid-murid masai saiwe fayawe, "Kowe parita yami yoen andani fi yoen. ²⁴Nabi taweno raja ware woen andani waem, inamo woeni dowena taweno ware wonaun andani wa naun inamo wo naun idowena." (Rarowatan Samaria Amoanaf Foko) ²⁵Iri enta rarowatan Samaria enta foret fayawe fo Yesus atofan fare, "Guru andani wowe weo hidup kekal isafie?" ²⁶Yesus fayawa ai andani fotoi ami tawat ua ao?" Andani no baca ai iri womi?" ²⁷Rarowatan wowarea fanawe, "We kowe weo sem Allah ai iri nanoanaf ai taweno fomai iri nanonam ai taweno ina matu we tafa tawena ina akal budi ai, taweno nowe kow ina rarowatan masai kanini wein saiwe, Yesus faya wea. ²⁸Yesus faya weai, "Nayawemo tua, "Nonani kanini wemo nokowe." ²⁹Inamo fo benarkan ai rarowatan wowarea fayawe Yesus ai taweno are warea rarowatan we?" ³⁰Yesus wfayawe, "Enta forufan iri Yerusalem ke Yeriko fo yakawe penyamun masanemi weo wa fiamnda ko aninonam taweno wobai ai weta fotami woto wotar amaniwe setenga fowen. ³¹Masi enta imam enta forufan iri na we fo rarowatan we aen inamo fotar iri na warani. ³²Ana weain rarowatan Lewi enta fore iri wei fo raro watan wowarea aem fotar iri rani warani. ³³Rarowatan Samaria enta fore iri we raora we fotatirata faen anaoanaf fo yakar ai. ³⁴Foto ai fafia kakai apawe aiweta fo manin tawen anggur ai weta fawe fawe fokayan iri keledai fokayan ai weta farawe raora penginapan worawat ai. ³⁵Mantan are fo we dinar waidinum weo afia watun ai fare worawat weai taweno no anda mawun fandoi. Dina aniwan iri warirambena. ³⁶Are warea iri yaro mandet so nane toti weronain kanini nai iri sesama rarowatan foyakai we anem penyamun masai itu?" ³⁷Jawab arang itu, "Raro watan o fafia newawu we ai." Yesus faya we ai, "No to no nani kanini wein." (Maria Tawen Marta) ³⁸Aiweta Yesus taweno murid-murid erawi iri na, fo sampe iri kampung enta, ruama enta ratamio Marta mawe fonunu amia watun ai. ³⁹Ruama wowarea mowe mambearao we Maria, monunu iri sem ayo monauno andani fayawe. ⁴⁰Marta mo sibuk parita mo melayani mokefan Yesus mayawe, sem no raofan idowenal weo isa mambearao mina tu me o melayani saiwe? nami mobantu we inai, Inamo sem fayawe." ⁴¹Marta, Marta no nanesawe tutambe menyusakan nai iri aya wanini. ⁴²Inamo baentawe kawuru Maria mo ini iri woman maikai ai weo woko ananiwe idowen.

Chapter 11

(Iri Berdoa) ¹Iri enta Yesus fo berdoa iri raora enta, katu fofoin berdoa murit-murit enta faya weai, sen nasainawi wo berdoa. ²Yesus fayawe masai, "Weo wa berdoa wayawe somir: Aita natam ao fonanewambe ina Kerjaan ao fore. ³Nowe Yasai anda yamoi fomai. ⁴Taweno sasari amowe naufi yasa maniwe taweno yamain yamo ampuni rarowatan o wo kakai we yasai. We ara nasao we kakai oni. ⁵Ai weta fayawe masai, "Enta iri wai foto iri maman nan sain we afi mani wowi fayawe ai mambea rao nowe o pinjma roti mandet. ⁶Weo isa maniwowi fotare katumo fo syobuawe yasai weo isa pari anda i weo owe foi. ⁷Wiro fono watun ua fayawe fare n ganggu we inai waya andeta wau tae inein taweno isa arian amoneitae otawri dowene oenta nai dowene. ⁸Waya we nai wiro fo samama fo tawar fonta ai downen weo rarowatan we mani wowi efie iri wei afia famane we fotawar fowe andani fomau weai. ⁹Ana wein mo waya we nai, nonande intai tawe we nai, nokomi inamu no syobua we ki, nabu intai andetu fo pa we naiki. ¹⁰Weo are fo tambe fo sobuawe taweno are fokomi fesyabuawe fandetu abo andetu topa. ¹¹Ai ta ana weronain iri wai aiam fotambe dian fotawai we we ai nawo we dian? ¹²Jika fotambe telur awe we ai aika kepan. ¹³Intora weri ikakai iwe tau iwe kowe weo arian masai apalagi aita iri raumai fo Roh Kudus awe weo wontambe ai." (Yesus Taweno Beelsebul) ¹⁴ri entawe Yesus fo watain anda kakai fo we awa tamunti anda kakai fowe borira rarowatan we fayawe we rarowatan farun wo herang be. ¹⁵Inamo iri masai enta fayawe fo anda kakai awatan iri kuasa Beelzebul afi fowe ayari. ¹⁶Enta fo tambe tanda enta iri surga weai we watofan inamo Yesus fotawe andani wanetotor ai. ¹⁷Inamo Yesus mengetahui pikiran mereka lau berkata, "Kerajaan fo bararan-bararan wemo fo binasa taweno watuna ua fo bararan wemo fo runtun. ¹⁸Taweno anda kakai terbagi bagi wo bari mambena wemo wo titer na weronain awea kerajaan fo matu? Weo o anda kakai awatan iri kuasa Beelzebul. ¹⁹Jika o anda kakai awe borira iri kuasa Beezebul taweno kuasa andani pengikut-pengikut ina masa borira. ²⁰Inamo anda kakai we borira iri kuasa Allah wemo tua Kerajaan Allah fore nai. ²¹Anafoaino enta fo matu dan yang lengkap bersenjata menjaga watun ai saiwe. ²²Inamo rarowatan fo matu iri ai menyerang taweno mengalahkannya. Wemo taro watan wo awan perlengkapan pandamu fawe pono ponie taweno wator andani wawan nao. ²³Are Finariat idowe fo malawan we inai taweno are warea fonuan ina riat ia menceraai beraikan." (Farirambena Roh Kakai) ²⁴Towaino iblis fowe borira iri rarowatan fo tasona iri raora fo saramu raora fonunu ai we fesyabuawe idowe farirambena we raora fono ai. ²⁵Aiweta foto fo syobuawe watun we fo sapu fo nanewan teratur. ²⁶Aiweta foto fo masai nawi narea dinum roh kakai kakai parita iri manain ne." (Arewarea Fo Kowe) ²⁷Yesus fayawe e ruama enta mayawe iri kaiwasa farum mayawe ai kowe parita ruama mengandung we nai taweno uam no imanan e. ²⁸Inamo fayawe, enai wokowe wo firman Allah anaun taweno wanari sauan." (Yunus Fo Tanda) ²⁹Ai weta kai wasa farum wawairi, Yesus fayawe, "Angkatan so warea mo angkatan wo kakai, wo we namu tanda enta inamo we masai tanda awe idowen towaiano tanda nabi Yunus. ³⁰Weo to waino Yunus fowe tanda we kaiwasa Niniwe taweno ainawo rarowatan fowe tanda we angkatan so. ³¹Iri penghakiman ratu iri selatan fo tawar taweno kaiwasa iri saman iso taweno fo hukum masai weo ratu so more iri nu romana weo wo naun hikmat Salomo taweno tua wono so we lebi iri Salomo. ³²Iri Penghakiman, kaiwasa Niniwe wotawar taweno angkatan iri taweno wo hukum i weo kaiwasa niniwe we wobertobat waktu mereka mendengarkan Yunus fayawe taweno tua parita wono sowarea lebi pari Yunus ai." (Pelita Asanoanaf) ³³Enta fo pelita akaneni fowe tami iri watun barua arao raora nei ri kofa melaingkan iri kaki dian bori, inamu kai wasa tafa wo ua woen fo iman. ³⁴Nanimo towaino pelita asanoanaf. Towaino nani foko foiman nanoanaf ai, inamo nami fo saw, nano anaf fo mamantiti. ³⁵Ana wein mo nare tawan inamu randidnit fono nai fo mamantiti we iwaya. ³⁶Iri Nanoanaf tantenam foiman taweno enta fo maman titi maka we tafa foiman, ana toaino kanini pelita fona iman taweno cahaya ai. (Yesus Fo Tapapambe Kaiwasa Farisi Taweno Ahli-ahli Taurat) ³⁷Aiweta Yesus manai fo mengajar, rarowatan Farisi enta fo undang ai weo fandai afia watun, ai weta fouwa iri watun ai, fonunu fandai. ³⁸Rarowatan Farisi foen andani fowe fo herambe weo Yesus fanenm fisa indowen me fandaite. ³⁹Inamo sen na fayawe ai, "Weri rarowatan Farisi, wao cawan afia borira ao fiso taweno pinggan, inamo rami uwa mo fotaito andai nonam taweno saw ai. ⁴⁰Itei rarowatan wobodo! We afi fo we rami borira, afi tawen fo borira awe? ⁴¹Ai we inamo afia sin awe towaino sedeka. Tua parita wetafa fo nawewan. we nai. ⁴²Inamo celakalah weri hai rarowatan Farisi weo wambawa we persepuluhan iri selasi, inggu taweno yan amun titeler, inamo wo nani kanini kaeadilan taweno kasih Allah, enta no lakukan taweno enta natu iwaya. ⁴³Celakalah wai hai rarowatan Farisi, weo wanunu iri raora fonai iri watun ibadat taweno iri pasar. ⁴⁴Celakalah weri ana ti aino kubur afia pari tanda rarowatan wotar aiboni waen terindowen. ⁴⁵Raro watan enta iri Ahli-ahli tawat fanawe taweno faya we ai, "Guru andani naya weain no hina yasai tawen." ⁴⁶Inamo fayawe, "Celakalah weri tawen hai Ahli-ahli Taurat, weo wawe tami mangges-mangges we wanoi we rarowatan, inamo weri enta no sonto mangges wo warea iri wanenggaun. ⁴⁷Celakalah we wai weo wawe fotet makam-makam nabi-nabi inamo ami ona wo masa bai tae. ⁴⁸Taweno wanawe,

weo wanawe weo awia perbuatan ami ona enawi, weo nabi-nanbi masabai taweno wawe fotet makam ai.⁴⁹ Ana weinmo hikmat Allah fayawe, omasa mi nabi-nabi tawen rasul-rasul tawen nabi-nabi rasul-rasul enta wo masabai taweno wokakai we masai." ⁵⁰Inamu iri angkatan sowarea wotuntut babi-nabi tafa awia mandai tafa fo buba, iri nu fo jadi omi. ⁵¹Iri o Habel a mandi pariwe Zakharia womasa bai ini watun Allah taweno, otamuran we wai: we tafa tuntut iri angkatan sowa rea. ⁵²Weri ikakaito, ahli-ahli Taurat! weri, weo wa kimei pengetahuan ao, iri wwai saiwe wiro wauwa we uwa taweno rarowatan ware wo uwa we uwa ua masa aimbe. ⁵³Taweno Yesus fotawen naniwe iri raorawe, ahli-ahli Taurat taweno Farisi pampan matu wo titu waya bari iri ayawanini funoma. ⁵⁴Iri weimo wokomi namu watafun kanini andani fayawe ai.

Chapter 12

(Ayawo Khusus Weo Murid-Murid) ¹Aiweta kaiwasa farum beribu-ribu wa warur enta fare afi aiweta Yesus, fama sainawi, manainmo we murid-murid masai fayawe fare, "Wanetotor we kagi, weo aiseweo rarowatan Farisi.²Ai Weo enta atabun weo afa idowen taweno enta anggawawe pari enta faen idowe. ³Weo andani wayawe iri mamantiti anawu iri randaimit, taweno andani wainumbe we amare iri watuna awe ayawe iri rawao bon. ⁴Wayawe masai, hai manduri wea wain wayani waya we masai wo tubu abai taweno intai wanda entawe idowe. ⁵Ororon we wai arewarea wayanie, wayani afi weo setelah membuanu afia kuasa weo forarowatan amau we naraka. Tuawe parita otamuran we wai wayani!⁶Weo ani pipit ambayau na atewan duit wai dinum? Tua parita enta we pun Allah fane mari idowe. ⁷Taweno nayari bin tafa fagtor, ana weainmo wayani waya, weo werimo nayari bin tafa fagtor, ana weainmo wayani waya, weo werimo wa harga iri ani pipit farum.⁸Wayawe wai arewarea fanata inai iri rarowatan ainawo rarowatan fayawe iri malaikat-malaikat Allah ai. ⁹Inamo are warea fana weta inai iri rarowatan, afimo ai sangkal iri Allah andamuni. ¹⁰Are warea fayawe enta iri fo ainawo manusai abar, afimo fo ampuni we ai.¹¹Towaino enta fo nowe weo majelis-majelis inde pemerintah-pemerintah taweno pengusaha-pengusaha, wayani waya tutambe wai sewa andani wayawe weo membela wai. ¹²Weo iri wei Roh Kudus fo wainawi andani wayawe."(Rarowatan Kaya Fo Bodowe)¹³Raro watan iri kaiwasa farum fayawe Yesus ai, "Guru no tamuran weo isa mambea rao inamu fo andanu enta tor ina maro. ¹⁴Inamo Yesus fayawe ai, "Mambea rao arewarea fina yawar ara awe hakim arao pengantara we yai?" Fayawe masai ata, "Berjaga taweno ke tamakan, weo are warla afia andaru farum inamo afia hidup mo fosawe iri andanu we?" ¹⁵Ai weta fayawe masai berjagajagalah taweno ayamat weo ketamakan."¹⁶Ai weta faya we masai perumpaman enta fara, "Rarowatan kaya enta afia kakofa andani. ¹⁷Fo nande iri ano anaf, 'Andani owe weo isa raora enta weo isa andani we tami ai hasil kakofa ai?' ¹⁸Ai weta fayawe, 'Sowarea wanarie o lumbung-lumbung atota intai o andoi enta anari inamu wawe ruri gandung taweno isa andanu. ¹⁹Aiweta wayawe inananam ai ananam, fono iri nai andenu farum bertibun-timbun we fuina-fuina; beristirahatlah andai manan farai se raora enta."²⁰Inamo firman Allah we ai, 'Hai rarowatan maman sowarea nanannam ao nananiwe andani nawe fotuna we are wareaki?' ²¹Ai weta tua weo ai saiwe weo fokaya iri hadapan Allah."(Weo Aneisyawe)²²Yesus fayaweo murid-murid masai, "We wayawe wai weara waneisyawe hidup ai weo andani we waie, taweno wanesyawe watani fo penting iri ansun. ²³Weo hidumo fo tua iri andai, taweno iantani fo penting iri ansun.²⁴Tatira weo wawai fotabur fotuai taweno afia pari gudang taweno lubang aiwe pape Allah fandai we ai anaweinmo wai lebi jau iri ani-ani masai. ²⁵Are warea iri wai we aisewa fotambah roa enta iri nah kowe. ²⁶Intora wasanggup wa anda kaowar anari down ana wenao wanari hal-hal enta saiwe? Intora wa sanggup anda fo kaowar pari ana weronain iwe aisewa hal-hal enta saiwe.²⁷Wabunga bakung entai, bakung are tawan fo mintae, fo temun idowen weain wayawe wai. Salomo iri kemegahan pun fansun awe inamo enta fo bunga amai downen. ²⁸Aiwe weo arambui iri bua inimi ada taweno manfan akabea iri nona anaweime di dandani Allah taweno weri pari percaya.²⁹Intora wa yawe andani wandai arao andani imananne taweno icemas anoanaf ai. ³⁰Wemo tafa wokomi bangsa-bangsa iri nu ai we yang tidak wo Allah aen. Wein me aita foen, weo wa tafa wa perlu ai ai we tafa.³¹Ina no koni afia Kerajaan ni tai fawe wetafa we nai. ³²Wayani way we kawanan kaowar! Weo aita berkenan fowe Kerajaan wei. ³³Nina andanu ao ambayan taweno no sekeda we! No nari pundi-pundi fo tua we idowen, harta enta iri ruama weo fomanai downen, taweno andai nonam fo kefan ai dowe taweno kararia fawe idowen. ³⁴Weo iri roi ina andanu fono iri wei taweno nanoanaf fono."(Nanansiau)³⁵No banmpunu tabui nane womani taweno pelita fo nen. ³⁶Taweno kanini rarowatan weyamat awea tuan fo tembena iri perkawinan inamu fore fandetu abo. Aikera andetu afa ai. ³⁷Kowe parita hamba-hamba weo afia tuan fanansiau iri fore ami, otamuran, tuawe fo anewoman atabui taweno wowe wonunu wadai, taweno fore fo layani masai. ³⁸Taweno fore iri mamanan ansain arao matoti so fosyobuawe wonari kanini wemo wono iri kowe. ³⁹Inamo noeniso, we raro afia watun foen pukul weronain andi nonam fore fowo afia watun awe watotaw. ⁴⁰Weri tawen wanan siau weo ainawo rarowatan fore iri saat amo enidowen.⁴¹Petrus fayawe, "Sen, yamainiyo nayawo yasai iri perumpaman iwe inde kaiwasa tafa? ⁴²Sen fayawe, "Intora, are warea pengurus rumah fositia taweno bijaksana, fayawar iri afia tuan ai fowe kapara iri hamba masai weo fo andawoi we masai iri waktuny? ⁴³Hamba wokowe, woeno tuan wonari kanini tugas we, katika tuannya farimbena. ⁴⁴Otamuran nai, tuawe parita tuan fayawar foem andani afia milik ai.⁴⁵Inamo we hamba fo kakai foyawe iri anoanaf tuanku fore idowe aiweta fo hamba rama masa bo taweno hamba-hamba tuama, wandai wo manan wo maen. ⁴⁶Inamo tuan hamba fore iri matoti iri wo taowe, taweno iri matoti foem downen taweno abai we kanini rarowatan se nasip tawen raro watan- watan wo setia idowen.⁴⁷Taweno hamba wetao kehenda tuan ai inamo woyamat idowe andani wo kehendaki tuannya, fo terima pukulan farum. ⁴⁸Inamo are warea foen kanini kehendak tunanya, foterima pukulan awonta, iri rarowatan we ai fowe farum iri ai farum fotuntut- taweno iri are warea fowe kowe farum

we afi farum parita di tuntutan."(Yesus Fo Pemisahan Ao)⁴⁹Ore weo onona amau we bumi taweno owanesara- nona wowarea fonentae! ⁵⁰O terima baptisan ai taweno ina noanaf fesusawe, taweno hal wowarea parita. ⁵¹Warebaiyo are o damai ko iri nu ai? Arao wayawe nai. Damai idowe we pertentangan e fie. ⁵²Weo iri soi pertentangan fo re weo rarowatan na iri watun baentae, mandet fo wai dinun abar waidinum fo mandet abar. ⁵³Wo masa bari mambena adaya fowo arian rama masabari arian rama woo adaya masabari, taweno awea mowo arian ruama masabari, arian ruwoo awea masabari, anuna mo arian ruama mabari, arian ruama mo anuma masa bari."(Wo Saman Atori)⁵⁴Yesus fayawe kai wasa parun, "Watatira kanini wo rariat fo kayan iri borat, wayawe ware manu fande fore taweno wowarea kanini. ⁵⁵Taweno waen yoar man fobuwe weno ware uma tira barparita wowarea kanini. ⁵⁶Hei kai wasa munafik toaino nu ai raum ae tao watoai, andani wa tao wasa mani atori down?"⁵⁷Taweno wein saiwe memutuskan saiwe andani tuawe? ⁵⁸Weo wein tawen ina musu wato wo menghadap pemerinta wo usaha inamu no dame we ai iri nawoman inamu wiro wona papari we hakiki ai. Hakim fonawe weo wonin ai wonima fonamau weo penjara. ⁵⁹Waya we wai, nowe borira iri womi weo nambawawe ina hutang pari ao tafa."

Chapter 13

(Sasari Taweno Penderitaan) ¹Iri wei Yesus fo mas wain yana weronain waya waniko weo rarowatan Galilea, weo mandi weruri Pilatus taweno mandi korban iri wo persembahkan. ²Yesus fanawe, "Warebai Rarowatan Galilea iso dosa fandoi iri sasari rarowatan Galilea enta saiwe, weo wosyobuawe nasip we? ³Dowena wayawe nai, inamo wa bertobat idowe weri tafa wo binasa iri cara wei. ⁴Inde narebai o sabuin sean narea mendet, wewen kefano menara Siloam fandoi parita iri kesalahan enta saiwe wonunu iri Yerusalem? ⁵Dowena, waya we nai, "Weo wa bertobat idowe weri tafa wabinasawe iri cara wei." (Fayaweuan Iri No Ara Weo Fono Idowen) ⁶Aiweta Yesus fayawe ruran ai, "Rarowatan enta afia no ara fotifu iri afia wawa. Taweno fore weo fokomi afia man iri no we inamo fo enta eni downen. ⁷Faya weo pengurus wawa anggur ai, 'Fui na mandet are okomi man iri no ara ai osyobuawe enta aidowena. ⁸Rarowatan wowarea fayawe tuan nawe fotet fuina sowarea ata o cangkul kakofa awari opupuk awe we ai. ⁹Baiyo fuina womi fono. Dowemo aferi nani we." (Rarowatan Fawanen Iri Matoti Sabat) ¹⁰Iri enta Yesus fo masanawi iri watun ibadah enta pada matoti sabat. ¹¹Iri ruama enta fuina sabuin sean narea mandet rola setan fawe pari ao mo takapan matet tir idowe. ¹²Yesus fo ruama wowarea aen forawain fayawe we rai, "Hei ibu no sembu weta." ¹³Ai weta fanem awe tami kai boni masi enta moteti mo Allah a fayai. ¹⁴Aiweta kapara watun ibadat pai sewa weo Yesus fo sembukan rarowatan iri matoti sabat. Ai weta fayawe kaiwasa farum, "Ada matoti nartawe we kerja nore iri matoti enta weo foyawe noko iri matoti Sabat iwaya." ¹⁵Inamo sen fayawe fare, "Hai kaiwasa-kaiwasa munafik wiro kaiwasa enta iri wai fo afia lembuai keledai ai iri matoti Sabat iri wore ai fara we mananni? ¹⁶Weo ruama so fuina sabuin sean narea mandet Iblis fora abiti wemo rawaya naniwe, weo amimo iri keturunan Abraham?" ¹⁷Taweno faya weain afia lawan masai wawane taweno kaiwasa farum weo perkara mulia fanari. (Fayaweuan Weo Sesawi Kami Taweno Ragi) ¹⁸Weo Yesus, Fayawe kan weo Kerajaan Allah taweno andani fayawe uan? ¹⁹Fo umpama sesawi kami woko wayari awea wawa kami wo warea fo tifu fowe no we ani iri bani wo sairani nari ai iri anenema. ²⁰Taweno fayawe ata, "Ana weronain wayawe uan weo Kerajaan Allah? ²¹Afimo anatoano ragi ruama enta mao mowe tutambe tepung terigu kilo mandet pariao fo makikaita. (Are Warea DiSelamatkan) ²²Ai weta Yesus fotar iri bendar we bendar taweno desa we desa taweno fomasainawi fo masainawi fotarpari weo Yerusalem. ²³Taweno rarowatan enta fayawe ai, "Sen, kai wasa enta kawuru no selamatkan masai ae." ²⁴Yesus fayawe weo kaiwasa iri we, "Ikomi inamu iwawe iri andetu fokaowar wae waya wenai, rarowatan farum wokomi wo uwa inamo wo syobuawe idowe. ²⁵Weo tuan watun fote fandetu au, wate borira taweno wandetu abo fayawe tuan nandetu afa yasai fayawe, 'Oya ente dowe waroi re.' ²⁶Ai weta wayawe, amandai amo manan iri nandomun taweno nomasanawi iri na taweno yamam bendar. ²⁷Inamo fayawe nai, 'Ineino o waentaero waroire wananiwe iri inamuni weri tafa weo ikakai anari. ²⁸Iri womi waeno rarowatan taweno gertak gigi weo waeno Abraham, taweno Isak taweno wemo Yakub iri we tafa nabi tafa iri Kerjaan Allah, inamo weri saiwe wo yakabea we borira. ²⁹Kaiwasa wore iri muram taweno barat taweno utara tutambe selatan wonunu wandai iri Kerajaan Allah. ³⁰Tua parita raro watan fowe fui farirambena fowimbe taweno rarowatan fowimbe fowe rarowatan fowe fui ata." (Yesus Fowen Pari Iri Yerusalem Waisewa Weo Yerusalem) ³¹Iri wei mo raro watan Farisi yanaronain yore wayawe Yesus ai, "Noto raora soarea ananiwe weo Herodes fare bai." ³²Yesus fay we masai, "Wato watamuran weo si serigala itu, ' ³³Inamo imiso taweno mantan manatan ata otu pariri dowe kaninio rarowatan nabi enta wabai iri o downeni dowe irio Yerusalem. ³⁴Yerusalem, Yerusalem! Wein no no nabi-nabi masa baie taweno no masamau taman ai weo fo masami we nai! Okaiwe pampan matu arian enawi masa we ouri, ana towaino mangguei awe mo arian masawe ruri iri anim peman uwa. Inamo wasamamar. ³⁵Tuawe parita ina watun so awe fotami fo manano, inamo otarun kaiwa ina eni downen pari weo wayawe fokowe weai iri fore sen atam uwa.

Chapter 14

(Taweno Penyembuhan Iri Matoti Kowe) ¹Iri matoti enta iri rarowatan fari weo fandai iri wei, wotafa wo masa ruri iri wei waeng kanini ai sauan. ²Masi enta rarowatan o fo waneno waneno busun mana fotet iri amuni. ³Yesus fayawe Ahli-ahli Taurat taweno rarowatan Farisis masai fare, "Fo rarowatan masawe woko iri matoti kowe arao downae?" ⁴Wo manimun be tafa aiweta fo rarowatan fo wanen ami anem aiya fawe foko fami ara foto. ⁵Aiweta fayawe masai, "Arewarea iri weri farikera fowo arian fakarimu weborira arao lembu afia foyakar we masabaridowen. ⁶Womatu wo masabaridowen. (Rarowatan So Fonoponiwe Taweno So Fotawaparita) ⁷Weo Yesus fo en, weo tamu-tamu wo awowe wonunu raora fono poniwe faya weuan ai we masai. ⁸Weo enta fo undang nai we pesta wanam, no nunu iri raora poniwe iwaya, weo baiyo rarowatanwe fo undang rarowatan fo tainai pari iri nai. ⁹Inamu rarowatan we, fo undang we nai taweno ai, fore iwaya faya we nai, no raora sowarea weo rarowatan we ai weta namane uan noto nonunu iri raora tawawa pari. ¹⁰Inamo enta at wo undang we nai no nunu iri raora tawawa pari baiyo tuan watun fore fayawe nai, "Maniwowi no nunu iri pani iri weimo no terima hormat iri ami tamu enta saiwe. ¹¹Weo are warea fafia awe fotainai awe fotawawa taweno are warea fo tawawa, afi awe fotai nai. (Are Fio Undangan We Aie) ¹²Yesus Fayawe taweno raro watan o foundang we aie, "Iri roi no perjamuan matoti arao mamam, no undang we manduri tawen no mambea rao enawi taweno watun ua tafa awea raora baentawe. Araq tetanggamu wokayawe, weo wowe nai aefa wo undangan we nai we mo wowe nai ata. ¹³Weata nare nowe perjamuan awe no undang raro watan o auria pari anda rarowatan o cacat rarowatan wofaya taweno raro watan o ami kakai. ¹⁴Wemo no syobua kow, weo awia anda weo wowe nai ata we mo no syobuawe iri o rarowatan wouwi woko omi." (Wayaweuan Weo Kaiwasa Kaiwasa Wo Bendali) ¹⁵Wonaun wei wenta fayawe iri tamu-tamu we weo Yesus. "Kowe weo rarowatan wowe wandai iri Kerajaan Allah." ¹⁶Inamo Yesus fayawe ai, "Raro watan enta fo perjamuan andoi fo undang rarowatan farum. ¹⁷Ai weta perjamuan we fo mulai fo afia womina masami wayawe we undangan masai, 'Ware andani mainena tae.' ¹⁸Inamo wo masa ruri wo minta maaf manain ami fayawe, Oladang anawuntae intora oto pari waentai animta dimaafkan. ¹⁹Enta ata fayawe mein omaun lembu na rama ruama kebiri oto pari meneobanya, ominta maaf we wai. ²⁰Enta fare, isuan owanam a, intora ore i dowene. ²¹Ai weta womina fo tembena fotamuran we tuan ai. Ai weta tuan watun fo uwawe fayaweo wo min ai. Noto no tar aikera weo na taweno bombon bender no masao nore, rarowatan awia pari anda taweno rarowatan cacat, rarowatan masami kabei rarowatan wo faya. ²²Aiweta womina fo lapor, tuan andani ninimi olak sanakan itae inamo anaweinme raora enta tamio. ²³Aiweta tuan tuan fayawe weo womin ai. Noto we Lintasan taweno na tantenam no paksa kai wasa iri wei weo watun o harus fo tait. ²⁴Weo ware wayawe nai, enta fi iri kaiwasa yang telah o undang masai weo wo menikamati andai o." (Andanu Awaya Weo Yesus Ariat) ²⁵Iri enta kai was farum wotar-wotar wo Yesus ariat iri fo tani fo tatira bena weriat fayawe masai. ²⁶Enta weo fore inai, fomasa di deuwe idowe adaya ai, awea ai, anamu arian-arian masai, mambea rao rama, mabea rao ruama tutambe ananam ai saiwe, afimo fowe murid we inai downen. ²⁷Are warea afia salib anoiwe idowe fina riat, afimo fowe murid inai dowe. ²⁸Weo arewrea iri weri imenara enta awe fotet winbe moi fonunu fo anggaran biaya, weo afia doi fo mai weo pekerjaan wowarea awe fomanai. ²⁹Inamu fo dasar awe fotami fanari ai downen we kai wasa farum waen fanedi deuwe. ³⁰Wei fayawe raro watan wowarea fawe fotet, inamo fanari fomanai downen. ³¹Araq raja roi warea foto fo perang folowan raja fonunu fane totor idowen, arao taweno sepuluh ribu kaiwasa fo sanggup fo masa bar musu wore iri dua pulu ribu orang? ³²Dowen mo fo utusan masami iri utusan mono wenaban weo wo nande anaweronain wo dame. ³³Taweno raro watan antawe-antawe iri wai weo watani awaya iri awea andanu, wemo isa murid idowe. ³⁴Man yua fokowe inamo inamo man fo tawan iri andani fowe man ata. ³⁵Fo gunawe weo bua arao pupuk raro watan wakabea ta, are amarkomu we fonaun hendaklah fonaun.

Chapter 15

(Ayaw Uan No Enawi) ¹Raro wo cukai anuan taweno rarowatan wo sasari wore we Yesus weo wonaun ai. ²Ai weta bersungut-sungutlah rarowatan Farisi taweno ahli-ahli Taurat ware, "Fo terima rarowatan wo sasari fandai masa tutambe.³Aiweta fayawe ruran masai. ⁴"Arewarea iri wai afia raro na ekor domba, tawaino enta fono iri masai tafa fo masawe wono yang domba iri bua umat me foto fokomi fo sesat pari ao fo syobuaweai? ⁵Weo fo esyabua we ai, fawe fotami anawan ai fo faraise.⁶Fo masi watun fo sahabat-sahabat taweno watuna au masai fayawe wa faraise tutambe inai weo domba fowo osyabuawe aita.⁷Waye we wai, taweno ada marisin iri raumae weo rarowatan sasari enta fo bertobat iri weimo, faraise weo sembilang puluh sembilan rarowatan o wokow weo wo memerlukan pertobatan idowe."⁸(Ayaw Uanno Weo Dirham Fonowe)⁸Weo ruama arewarea weo amia sabuin drham, taweno wo sapu watumi downen taweno wo komi iri cermat pari ao wosyobuawe? ⁹Weo fo syoubawe ai, fo wain sahabat-sahabat enawi taweno tetangga fare wa faraise tutambe inai, weo isa dirham fonoe aosyobuawe aita.¹⁰O waye we nai, anaweain tawen we ata faraise iri malaikat Allah weo rarowatan berdosa enta bertobat. (Ayawean WEo Ainawo)¹¹Yesus fayawe ata, "Rarowatan fonowe enta afia arian rama wai di num. ¹²Ainawo riat fayawe adaya fo awia harta kekeyaan fotor we yai. ¹³Matoti ana weronain weta, ainawo riat fafia ambayan manai fowe raora wenaban, iri womi fafia andani afia ambayan ao manai fo faya-fofaya tutambe. ¹⁴Ai weta fomanai tafata aneawe fo tifu iri raora we aiweta afio fomelarar. ¹⁵Ai weta fo kerja we majikan enta iri raora we, rarowatan we famiwe foto iri afia wawa weo fo jaga afia bue masai. ¹⁶Ai weta fo ingin fandai iri bue anda woi inamo rarowatan enta fowe ai downen. ¹⁷Ai weta famenen fare, "Betapa wo farum kaiwasa upahan ai tamo andani berlimpa-limpa mano inein iri waniawe awen. ¹⁸Awatar oto we aita wayawe ai. Aita berdosa terhadap surga taweno aita nai. ¹⁹O layak inawainbeo ianawo aita intora ninawe we salah seorang aita. ²⁰Ai weta totawar fotet fo to we adaya ai. Iri wenaban, adaya faen ono anaf awe wawu adaya fosanan farang kul we ai fanina. ²¹Ainawo fayawe adaya ai, 'Aita odosa we nai tawen surga taweno o layak idowe waimbeo ainawo aita.²²Inamo ai ta fayawe afia woin masai yai kera iwo makikai yawe ara fawe taweno yawe fo cinging awa iri anggaum taweno sapatu iri ayo ai. ²³Taweno wao ainawo lembu tambun iwe, wabai ware ya andai ruri amo faraise. ²⁴Weo ainawo fowen fo uwin ata fonotae inamo fo tembena are aiweta wo foraise.²⁵Inamo ainawo andoi fono iri wawa fo tembena kefan iri watin, fonaun suling fonotu taweno tari-tarian. ²⁶Aiweta fo woin enta wain fo nande andani wowe weain. ²⁷Woin fanawe ina kaowar fo tembena naya fo lembu tambun enta abai weo fo syobuawe ai iri kowe. ²⁸Ai weta ainawo andoi fouwa we fo samamar fo uwa we watun ai weta adaya fowe borira faya we ai. ²⁹Inamo fayawe adaya ai, fare, 'Fuina we fuina o nowe kowe taweno owo andani nayawe wanawe noparenta ariat inamo we inai aita weo pelacur-pelacur masai aita nowo ainawo wein mo nono ainawo kambing weo faraise isa sahabat-sahabat masai. ³⁰Inamo isuan fore inainawo fo wandanu kekayaan aita weo pelacur-pelacur masai aita no wo ainawo lembu tambun we ai. ³¹Adaya fayawe ai, Ainawo wein mo nono inariat taweno andani isafi wemo ina. ³²Wemo yamo faraise parita weo ina kaowar fo wentae inamo fo uwin ata afimo fonotae inamo syabuawe ai ata.

Chapter 16

(Ayawe UanoBendahara Weo fowe Kakai) ¹Yesus fayawe murid-murid masai, "Rarowatan fo kaya enta afia bendahara. Weai tamuran ai weo tuduhan, weo bendahara wowarea fo andani abuba. ²Fo bendara wowarea awain fayawe ai, andani warea onaun we nai? Nowe kanini andani nowe weo wein mo no kerja kanini bendahara idowene.³Bendahara wowarea faya iri anoanaf ua andani fio onari? Weo tuan finawe nani iri isa jabatan ai iri bendahara ai. karormo o bisawe idowen, otambe wamane. ⁴Oeni andani owe weo kiroi awe, pecat iri isa jabatan ai iri bendahara rarowatan enta fina we amunu iri afia watun ai.⁵Ai weta fowain rarowatan entawe-entawe wo utang weo afia tuan ai? ⁶Rarowatan fayawe rarona ka binonam manin ai weta fayawe rarowatan we, 'Somo ina surat utang no nune no surat utang entasai ini miso.' kabinonam rarona. ⁷Aiweta fayawe we dinum a, 'Ana weronain ina utang?' Rarona pikul gandum fayawe rarowatan we, 'So mo ina surat utang.'⁸Lalu tuan itu memuji bendahara fowe kowe idowen, weo fowe licik parita. Weo ainawo-ainawo nu so wo licik weo aura masai iri randimit. ⁹Taweno wayawe wai, wabit o wai persahabat iri mamon fowe kowe idowen inamu mamon wowarea fo tolong we wai waya, weri wo terima wai iri kema abadi. (Nona Taweno Ayawo Refi Fofa Mandidaki Saiwaya)¹⁰Are warea fo setia iri perkara-perkara kaowar, fosetia tawen iri perkaara-perkara andoi, taweno are warea fowe kowe iri perkara-perkara kaowar, afi fowe kowe idowen iri perkara-perkara andoi. ¹¹Intora, wasetiawe iri mamon ai fowe kowe iri mamon weo fo jujur, arewarea fio fanawe andani tua parita? ¹²Taweno weri wa setia idowen iri enta awia andanu tua, area warea fio fowe nai andani ina ai?¹³Wonin enta fo mengabdi weo tuan wainidum idowen. Weo wekime fawe dideuwe enta inde fo setia weo enta, taweno fo indahkan enta saiwe, weri mo wanawe weo sen Allah taweno mamon idowen.¹⁴Wowarea tafa anaun irir rarowatan-rarowatan Farisi, hamba-hamba doi efie, wawe gangani. ¹⁵Aiweta fayawe masai, "Wao membenarkan wai ina Allah fo nanaonaf ao aen weo andani wo mayar aie. Sen fane di deuwe.¹⁶Hukum Taurat taweno buku para nabi foko pariao afat Yohanis ai tawen iri wei Kerjaan sem ai fawuwu taweno rarowatan titeter woawoawe wo uwa. ¹⁷Raumae nua ai fo maniambe iri pari titk enta iri hukum Taurat downani.¹⁸Kai wasa titeter woyawe ai anamu, fowanam ruama enta saiwe, afi fono rariat taweno are fio foruama rayan ruama ana fo samamar rai wemo fono rariat. (Roro afia Anda Taweno Lasarus AFia Anda Indowen)¹⁹Raro watan afia anda afima fansun ungu taweno ansun baei fanam irio matoti maiyo afio fo faraisea irio anda farum eiya. ²⁰Weo entafio fo tambe atambeyo Lasarus a, atanue atanie tofaito kakai yo efanawen eiya, fonei kefano andetu raro wo afia anda faruma eiya. ²¹Irio fokai wei weo faniawe ofania iri andani yakar iri meja raro watan fo kaya, iri o weata o mae mae fore irio fanenefi kakai ai.²²Weatao fowenita raro afi tari we weta iri kofa kofaiweo andamu-andamu weo fawawe Abraham ai. ²³Raro afia anda iri o weo fowen weatao awaiya. Weo awonta katu fo menderta sengsara iri nu raro wewen ami fono fono boni taweno fo Lasarus aena fonunu o ayo boneia.²⁴Weata afio fowe a wampui we we fare aita Abraham naneto inai no Lasarus aniaya inamu afio awanana aream, weo ineino atepoi parita irio nona uwa soiya.²⁵Inamo Abraham a fayawe ainamo namemen iri weo weino weatao noiyo andanu kowe iya iri wino no kowiyo toi toitam Lasarus a, Andano weo kakai weiya ko tamo afio fo syobuawe marisin o iriro weino weata o weo mangges eiye. ²⁶Enta iri wei we iri yamain iri o wei fopewaro we mairawe, iri weo tari downa, inamo enawi weo ware wotaria iri soi we womita we naiya weata o enawi irio waro ore weiya, weo wai inamo weta, o ore idowen.²⁷Rarowe fayawe ana wein mo otambe nai aita, inamu nami we watun aita ai. ²⁸Weo yaro na mambea rao inamu foyawe farire masai tua-tua inamu yo uwa we raroara soi waya.²⁹Inamo Abraham fayawe 'We iri yai Musa fo saksiwe taweno para nabi wea iri enawi kesaksian Musa kaweno nabi masai. Inamo Abraham fayawe, 'Ai we ai Musa fo fanini taweno para nabi, wonaun andani wayawe wei. ³⁰Rarowatan we fanawe downa aita Abraham rarowatan wowarea fanawe downa aita Abraham downa aita Abraham totowaino enta wore iri raro wewen we masai wea wo masa fobena. ³¹Abraham fayawe ai weo wo Musa anaun taweno Musa fayawe taweno para nabi. Enawi taweno wo yakin masai downen ana weronain pari iri rarowatan wowen.

Chapter 17

(Ayaw Ainawee) ¹Yesus fayawe murid-murid masai, "Ai weain idowen we penyesatan fore, inamo celakalah weri rarowatan wowe ao. ²Wemo kowe taweno ai weo toman andoi abit iri anggaurau, inatai antau we mana uwa, weara fo kakai we kai wasa wo manua. ³Yanan suau weo mambea rao wo sasari awe, naofan, taweno fatuawe, no ampuni ai. ⁴Taweno weo fo sasari awe matoti narea dinum taweno mati narea dinum fo tembena we ai fayawe, "Fatuawe, no qampuni waei." ⁵Ai weta rasul-rasul we Sen no eman enta we pari weo yasai!" ⁶Sema fanawe, "Weo wao iman fandoi kami sesawi, "Waya weo no arah, fotatfoi fobaniwe man arawa man uwa taweno fa nawe ai." (Tuania Taweno Hamba) ⁷"Are iri wai afia hamba enta fo bajak. Arao fowo ternak masao, baginya fayawe weo hamba wowarea, farirambena iri wawa wai kerare wandai?" ⁸Dowena farirambena fayawe hamba wowarea nowe andaiwe, ina raret abit no layani inai pari ao manai wandai taweno manan aiweta nandai no manan. ⁹Taweno fo kowe we hamba wowarea, we hamba wowarea fo andani wo weai? ¹⁰weri taweno ana towaino weri weo fowe wai, ai weta weri wayawe, 'Yamaimo hamba-hamba fo gunawe idowe, amo nari andani amonariae." (Sabuino Rarowatan O Kusta) ¹¹Yesus fortawe Yerusalem fotawe fantua Samaria, Galilea. ¹²Iri fo uwa desa kusta sabuin wore wo syobuawe ai wote wenaban awonta wenaban. ¹³Taweno fananawe, "Yesus, Guru, no kasihani yasai!" Fo masaen taweno fayawe. ¹⁴Neto nona tani ao roron imam-imam masai wotaroo masi na wowan wowkowita. ¹⁵Raro watan enta iri masai aiweta foen wowkowita, wotembena wo Sen Allah afayai. ¹⁶Ai weta fo tuan iri Yesus amuni taweno fo afayai rarowatan woware afimo rarowatan Samaria. ¹⁷Taweno Yesus fayawe, "Weo yaro Sabuin enta kowe taf? Irir roi narea mambi enawi. ¹⁸Iri enawi enta fore fo Allah afayai weo raro watan asing ai?" ¹⁹Yesus fayawe rarowatan we, "Notete noto ina imani fo selamat naitae." (Sen Allah Farirambena Mamamaran Ai) ²⁰Rarowatan Farisi wonande Kerajaan Allah kiroy fore Yesus fanawe fare, "Kerajaan Allah fore tanda-tanda lahiria. ²¹Weo enta fayawe tatira afi fono iso arao afi fono womi! Weo tua parita Kerajaan Allah fono iri yai. ²²Taweno fayawe masai, "Matoti fore wean bean tawe iri matoti-matoti ainawo rarowatan ai namo waeni downen. ²³Taweno rarowatan wayawe we wai, "Tatira afiwomi tatirata afi fono ini soi wato we iri wei waya, wariati waya. ²⁴Ama towain kai wewan fore iri fo pira rauma enta we rauma enta sai wein ata kelak ai aiwo rarowatan iri fore. ²⁵Inamo fo sasari auwawi iri wine wo samamar ai iri rarowatan so. ²⁶Taweno mai kanini iri saman Nuh ai, taweno weata matoti-matoti ainawo rorowatan. ²⁷Wandai taweno wo manan, wo wanam taweno wo masawe wowanam, pari ao Nuh fouwawe bahtera uwa ai weta mana andai fo rufan wo wewena wobua. ²⁸Tawaino fo jadi iri saman Lot, wo wandai taweno manan, wo mautun taweno wambayan, wo wanun taweno wawe fotet. ²⁹Inamo iri matoti Lot fo Sodom ananiwe maru nona taweno maru belerang iri raum fo masanan ao wo bua. ³⁰We towaino ata iri matoti, roi ai nawo rarowtana faroron. ³¹Are warea iri matotiwe iri peranganan iri watun boni taweno andanu iri watun uwa, forufan foko iwaya, taweno rarowatan wono iri wawa, fotembena iwaya. ³²Memgen iri Lot anamu. ³³Anewarea fo ananam aum, ananam aum, ananam fono ana na ni we fo syobuawe kow omi. ³⁴Waya we nai iri mawanwe rarowatan waidinum iri raora neiri enta, rarowatan entame forao enta mo no." ³⁵Ruama yaro dinum yo menghilang, enta fo rao enta mo no." ³⁶Weo rarowatan wedinum iri wawa enta fao, enta fono] ³⁷Wayawe Yesus ai, "Sen ae afiroi?" Fayawe masai, iri roi rarowewen, iri wei burung masar wowariri.

Chapter 18

(Ayaweran Weo Hakim Fowe Sauan Idowen) ¹Yesus fayawe ruran enta weo masai fotegas we woberdoa matu pampan wane dideuwe iwaya. ²Fayawe, "Iri bendar enta hakim entamo foyani weo Allah ai downen taweno fanawe rarowatan entai dowe. ³Taweno iri bendarwe ruama kaboni enta pampan matu more weo hakim ai mayawe, 'Nayawe isa hak ai weo isa lawan ai. ⁴Raora masi enta hakim fosamar. Inamo fayawe ano anaf ai. 'Ana wei me o Allah ayani downen taweno wanawe rarowatan enta idowen, ⁵Inamo kaboni sowarea nina kikewa kareri we, koto obenarkan raita, inamu mo pampan re iwaya taweno mo serang we inai waya. ⁶Sena fayawe, "Wane totor andani hakim lalim fayawe ai. ⁷Allah fa na weta rarowatan pilihan masai weo matoti maman wananawe ai? Taweno fo masa titu usuan fo bantu masai? ⁸Wayawe we wai, fo benarkan masai, fai kera tuawe masai. Inamo, weo ainawo rarowatan fore, wemo fo syabuawe iman iri nu ai?" (Ayawean Weo Rarowatan Farisi Taweno Cukai Anuan) ⁹Taweno yaro anaweronain ware enawimo wobenar we taweno ware rarowatan entamo wo kaowar iri kaiwasa enta Yesus fayawe uan iso. ¹⁰"Rarowatan waidinum yowe bait Allah weo yokowe yawar, enta mo rarowatan farisi, entamo pemungut cukai. ¹¹"Rarowatan Farisi fotet fayawe iri anoanaf we sin, 'Ya Allah, okowe yawanr we nai weo wonatowaino rarowatan sowarea tafa idowe, andaino mam mo downen, rarowatan lalim mo downen, maninawamo downen, taweno kaninio fodoi nuanso. ¹²Minggu entamo opuasawaidinum owo isa seper sabuin iri isa anda osyobuawe. ¹³Inamo fodoi nuan fote we naban, taweno famun yawar weraun ime fam domur abo fayawe, 'Ya Allah. Menewau we inai ineinmo rarowatan sasari. ¹⁴Wawe wayawe nai, rarowatan so awarea fotar we afia fatun kanini rarowatan Allah fanari sauana rarowatan enta saimo downen, weo are warea fo tai nai fawe fotawafa, are warea fo tawaw fawe fo tainai." (Yesus Fokowe Arian-arian) ¹⁵Aiweta kaiwasa-kaiwasa wore wawia araian-arian raifofa masao weo Yesus ai fokowe we masai waenta murid-murid wowe rarowatan-rarowatan we. ¹⁶Inamo Yesus fo masa wain fayawe, "ria ao masaya wore masa ofan iwaya weo rarowatan-rarowatan sowarea enawio aia Kerajaan Allah. ¹⁷Waya we yai, tauwa, tua parita are warea fonari kanini arian kaowaro wemo fo uwa downen. (Rarowatan Afia Anda Downen Parita Fo Ua Iri Kerajaan Allah) ¹⁸Rarowatan andaoi enta fo nande weo Yesus fare, "Guru andani owe inamu osyabuaweo anda tawar omi?" ¹⁹Yesus fayawe, "Anwenao nare okowe? enta pari fo kowe idowen ta Allah mani ai. ²⁰Bai no ento andani Allah fo parita, 'Nono ruama enta rariat funoma iwaya, nobai funoma we iwaya, naya saksi funoma we iwaya nanaweta aita, ai." ²¹Rawatan we fayawe, "Wowarea tafa onari kanini ta e iri obari boai tae. ²²Fo naun Yesus fayawe ai aya wanini fonai downe, no nari kani pari nawo ina andani ao nabayan inamu nowe weo rarowatan awiya pari inamu ina anda iri raumae, inamu nore nina tawe." ²³Ai weta rarowatan wowarea fonaun ayawo fayawe, ai weta fane wawu, weo afia anda parita. ²⁴Ai weta Yesus faen fayawe, "We bisawe idowe raro watan awia doi wo uwawe fouwawe Kerajaan Allah. ²⁵Weo fomawa parita unta enta fo uwa iri Kerjaan Allah. ²⁶Tawenawo nau wayawe, "Anawinmo, are warea fir diselamatkan. ²⁷"Tawena wo naun wayawe, "Andani fo bisawei downen iri rarowtana, weo iri Allah mo anda enta idowen." (Yesus Ariat Osyobuawe) ²⁸Petrus fayawe, "Yamaino yamama andanu yamowe tani tafa yamona riat oreo." ²⁹Yesus fayawe masai, "Wayawe wai, tuawe parrita arewarea iri Kerjaan Alla. Afia watun we tami. Anamu arao mambearao. Adnaya arao anawo-ainawo masai. ³⁰Fo syobuawe andoi qiri sowarea, taweno sanam fore omi fo syobuawe kowo nu mainum." (Fotarum Be Mandet Weo Yesus Fo Menderita) ³¹Yesus afia murid-murid sabuin seano waidinum masa wain, aiweta fayawe masai, "Iri miso amowe Yerusalem tawe wain, aiweta fayawe masai, "Iri miso amowe Yerusalem taweno andani fotoi iri para nabi masai weo ainawo raro wtan we fomai. ³²Weo, afi wawe weo kaiwasa-kaiwasa wo Allah aen idowen, wakawiwi, wawe kakai, wa nefut. ³³Taweno wo menyegah we ai wabai, matoti mandet fo uwin. ³⁴Ana wein me wanetotor wowarea tafa idowen. Arti ayaw wowarea ginggawa iri masai taweno wosor we mo andani iye. (Yesus Fo Rarowatan Ami Kaibei Entaweara Foko Kefan Yerikho) ³⁵Iri Yesus katumo fo masi iri Yeriko, rarowatan ami kai bei enta fonunu kefano na awuni fo tambe. ³⁶Iri wei fonauno kai wasa farum wotar, fonande, "Andani iwe?" ³⁷Enta Faya we ai, "Yesus raro watan Nasaret foto omi. ³⁸Ai weta fo wain, "Yesus ainawo Daud nanewawu we inai!" ³⁹Raro wotori fon omi wa ofan inamu fo maninumbe, inmo fanana we matu pari ai nawo Daud nanewawu we inai!" ⁴⁰Ai weta Yesus fotet fo masami wo rarowtana wowarea arawe Yesus ai, Yesus fanande. ⁴¹"Andani nowe aie, "Inamu onari kanini we nai?" Rarowatan we fanwe, "Sena, inamu ware oem!" ⁴²Ai weta Yesus Fayawe ai, "Notatira to ina iman fonawe nokowitae!" ⁴³Aiweta ararafan wowarea foem, aiweta fariat fo Allah afayai, rayat tantenam woen andani we wo Allah afayai.

Chapter 19

(Zakheus) ¹Yesus fo uwawe bendar Yerikho fotapari fo tami na bendar we fo tami na ariat bendar we. ²Iri wei rarowatan enta atamio Zakheus, fowe ayari we wodoi anuan, taweno afimo rarowatan afia anda. ³Fo kai weo faem rarowatan are warea fi Yesus a. nWe namo faeni downen rarowatan farum, weo atami a nenam. ⁴Ai weta fo sanan wimbe iri kaiwasa farum masai fokayan no arah weo fo Yesus aeni, weo fo tari iri wei. ⁵Yesus fo masi iri raora wowarea, fotatira we bon fayawe, "Zakheus no rufsn ai kera, nimiso ware ono awonta iri ina watun ai." ⁶Aiweta Zakheus forufan fo terima Yesus ai marisin. ⁷Inamo rarowatan tafa woen wowarea wane dideuwe ware, "Fo no awanta iri rarowatan sasari." ⁸Inamu Zekheus fotet fayawe SEn ai, "Sene, sene baei iri anda isafi owe weo raro watan awie pari masai, taweno andani operas andani iri enta ai owe ata mambi kali lipat. ⁹Yesus fayawe ai, Inomiso keselamatan fore iri watun so weo rarowatan so ainawo Abraham. ¹⁰Weo ai nawo rarowatan fore weo fokami fo selamatkan wono masai." (Ayawe Uano Weo Doi Mina) ¹¹Weo raro wo naun ai iri wei, Yesus fayawe andani fayawe iri ayawo uan enta, weo fokefan Yerusalem taweno wo warebai weo Kerajaan Allah faikera fokiani. ¹²We fayawe, "Rarowatan bangsawan fotawen we raora wenaban weo wayawar fowe rajawe iri wei intai fotembena. ¹³Fowain sabuin hamba masai fowe doi sabuin mina we masai, fayawe, 'Wa sowarea we wadang ai pari ao otembena. ¹⁴Inamo rarowatan wowe baentawe, "Amo samamar rarowatan so fowe raja we yamain. ¹⁵Kanini, aiweta fo tembena wajawar fowe rajawe, fami fomasa wain, fo doi we masai, we fo taowe anaweronain wosyobuawe. ¹⁶Rarowatan mamain fore fayawe, "Tuan doi mina entawe we fo kayan weo sabuin mina. ¹⁷Fayawe rarowatan we. Kowe parita andani nowe. Hai hamba noko, nowe kowe iri perkara kaowar, anaweinmo no iyar kekuasaan bendar sabuin. ¹⁸Waidinum omi fore fayawe, "Tuan ina mina nowe fokayan weo na nowe fokayan weo na mina. ¹⁹Fayawe rarowatan we, wein no kuasa bendar na. ²⁰Ham mandet fore fayawe, "Tuan ini mina iso wansan tami lenso ai. ²¹Weo onayami weinmo rarowatan no tapapambe. Tuan no ko andani tuan no we tami taweno tuan noko andani tuan nayar ri downen. ²²Faya we hamba wowarea, "Hai hamb no saw, o hakimi nai kanini andani nayawei noen we ineino rarowatan o tapa pambe weo qoko andani iri owe tami taweno okarif andani wayara. ²³Ana weimo, ana weronain isa doi nowe iwaya weo raro watan wo daoi we fotar? Inamu otambena wao tutambe afi bunga. ²⁴Ai weta fayawe rarowatan fotet ai iri wei, 'Nokodoi enta noko ariat nowe weo enta afia doi sabuin we.' ²⁵Wayawe tuan ai, "Tuan afimo fo syobuawe sabuin doi. ²⁶Fonawe, 'Wayawe nai, rarowatan enta afia afimo awe ai inamo are afia idowen iri afi ko ananiwe taweno andani fowo ai. ²⁷Anaweino seteruku tafa wosamamar owe raja masai, masa ao re masabai iri inami." (Wo Faraise Yesus Iri Yerusalem) ²⁸Ai weta fayawe wowarea tafa Yesus fowimbe masai fotan pari we Yerusalem. ²⁹Pari kefan iri betpage taweno betania fotami iri umat atamio waninte Saitu, Yesus Yesus fowo afia murid waidinum yani. ³⁰Taweno rirer yoto iri kampung iri andomun we iuwa iri wei, isyobuawe keledai kamuran wabit iri wei wiro enta fo kayan ai downen yawaya yarare. ³¹Enta fo nande we yai andani keledai awaya? Yanawe so, Senaa fo perlukan ai. ³²Ai weta raro fo yami, aiweta yosobuawe andani kanini Yesus foyami. ³³Aiweta yo keledai awaya raro watan afia fonande iri andani iwo keledai awaya? ³⁴Yayawe, "Sena fo perlu ai." ³⁵Yo keledai aowe Yesus ai, aiweta wo ansum aboi wa iyar fafiat seo fonunu iri keledai ai. ³⁶Taweno awonta katu Yesus fokayan keledai ai wo ansun abi iri na ai. ³⁷Fo kakefan Yerusalem iri raora na rufan weo nutip Saitun, aiwetafa wo iring ai wo faraise wo Allah afayai masawampui fandoi weo mujisat faraise waentae. ³⁸Wayawe, "Fokowe ai fore kanini raja iri sanae damai iri raum ae taweno kemuliaan di tempat yang maha tinggi!" ³⁹Farisi yaro ana weronain woriat kaiwasa farum we wayawe Yesus. "Guru no ina murid-murid masa ofan." ⁴⁰Fanawe, "Wayawe wai, weo wo maninumbe toman araya wananawe." ⁴¹Awonta ata Yesus fo kefan to bendar we aen fowi yowe. ⁴²Foyowe wahai ko parita taweno matoti somo tawen nane totor andani wo perlu weo damai sejahteramu. Inamo aya wowarea fonggawawe iri ami. ⁴³Weo matoti fore, weo ina musuhwote na wari taweno kubu, taweno wonawari taweno menghimpit nai iri segala jurusan. ⁴⁴Taweno wo kakai we nai taweno woinunu ruri taweno iri tembok toman enta awaya tami iri toman enta saiwe weo no entawaya tami iri toman entaro kiroi Allah fonawe sauwan." (Yesus Fo Mamaran WEO Bait Allah) ⁴⁵Yesus fo ua iri bait Allah fo pedagang masa watan tafa iri wei. ⁴⁶Fayawe masai, "Fotoi yo, isa watuno watun doa. Inamo wawe weo sairakan kakai." ⁴⁷Matoti mai fayawe iri bait Allah imam-imam kepela taweno ahli-ahli taweno rarowatan-rarowatan wowe poni iri kaiwasa Israel wokaiwe wabai. ⁴⁸Inamo wokomi mambena, ana weronain wowe weain, weo rayat an tenam wowe ai wonaun ai.

Chapter 20

(Anande Weo Kuasa Yesus) ¹Iri matoti enta weo Yesus kaiwasa farum masainawi iri bait Allah taweno fo Injil a wuwu, imam-imam kepara ahli-ahli Taurat wore iri wei. ²Wayawe Yesus ai, "Naya yasai kuasa wowarea no sowarea we tafa taweno are warea fo kuasa wowarea we nai?" ³Yesus fayawe masai, "Wore wayaw enta ura we wai, wayawe inai. ⁴Baptisan o Yohanis amo iri surga arao iri raroawatan?" ⁵Wanetolor iri masai, taweno wayawe, "Weo amo tamuran, iri raumai anweimo wanaweta ai downen?" ⁶Inamo amayawe, 'Iri raroawatan, kaiwasa tantenam fisa mau iri toman, weo masane saweo Yohanis amo raroawatan nabi." ⁷Ai weta wanawe, weo wokomi mambena iri roi baptisan we. ⁸Aiweta Yesus Fayawe masai, "Anaweaimo, ineintawen otamuran we wai downen iri kuasa roiwarea owo hal-hal woware." (Ayaweuano Weo Penggarap-penggarap Wawa Anggur) ⁹Ai weta Yesus fayawauan so weo kaiwasa farum, "Rarowatan enta fowo wawa anggur feram, aiwera fawayawe pengerja masai fotawen weo negri enta saiwe weo raoraenta pari. ¹⁰Aiweta katumo fono weo akarit fowo hamba enta ami weo masai namu woo hasil wosyobuawe we ai inamo penggarap-penggarap we wabo wawatan wani fo tembena iri anem doan. ¹¹Ai weta fo hamba enta saiwe fami inamo hamba wowarea wa bai wanda mamane we ai, ai weta wami foto iri anem doen. ¹²Hamba mandet ami kowe ata, inamo raroawatan woware qwawe fofani kowakabea we borira. ¹³Aiweta tuan wawa anggur qfayawe, 'Andaiyo owe? Owo airawo inato ai, wemo masane sisu wea. ¹⁴Penggarap-pnggarap wo tatirata wo ainawo aen, wo masa weruri wayawe, ware, afimo afia iye, ware anabai inamu wariran o yamam fi. ¹⁵Aiweta yaiyar yamauwe borira wabai, tuan wawa anggur andani fowe we masai? ¹⁶Afi foreki fo binasakan penggarap-penggarap we taweno fo percayakan wawa anggur we raroawatan saiwe wenaun waywe, anaweain waya. ¹⁷Inamo Yesus foyaen fayawe ana weaimo andani mats so toman akabea iri tukang-tukang banguna fowe toman penjuru? ¹⁸Are warea foyakarwe toman we fo kakai taweno are warea fotimpa toman we fo remuk, "Ai weta ahli-ahli Taurat ima-imam wokomi weo watafun iri awowe, wotawe enawio fayawe uan we masaie inamo wo yaniwe kaiwasa farum!" (Weo Wo Pajak Ambawawe Kaisar Ai) ¹⁹Ahli-ahli Taurat taweno imam-imam ayari wotitu we Yesus ai owo masami we ai raro wotar wotitu we ai wotar kanini raroawatan kowe, inamu foyakar iri ayawanini entai waiyar weo awio wewenang taweno kuasa wali negeri. ²⁰Ahli-ahli Taurat taweno imam-imam ayari wotituwe Yesus ai, wo masami we ai raro wotar wotitu we ai wotar kanini raroawatan kowe, inamu foyakar iri ayawanini entai wiayar weo awia wewenang taweno kuasa wali negeri. ²¹Kai wasa wowarea wo wayawe ai, "Guru amoento, weo andani nayawe nasainawitua tawenonona fayaiwe idowen nowe ko parita nasai nawi na Allah. ²²Anawenao amo pajak ambawawe Kaisar arao downenae? ²³Inamo Yesus fotaoweta aya andani yayawe ai fo licik we, aiweta fayawe masai. ²⁴"Wadinar enta roron we inai gambar taweno toi are fiso?" wanause gambar taweno tulisan kaisar. ²⁵Aiweta Yesus fayawe masai, "Inamo anaweaimo wawe weo kaisar andani wajib wawewe kaisar ai. We Allah mo andani wawe we Allah ai!" ²⁶Taweno wo sybuawe ayaw enta weo woiyar iri kaiwasa farum. Wo heran we fayawe taweno wo maninumbe. ²⁷Raro watan saduki yaro anaweronain wore we Yesus ai we woenteridowen we fo uwin wonande ai. ²⁸Guru, Musa fotoi perinta so yai weo enta afia mambearao rama fowen anamu monunu, namo ariam mabea rao harus wanam iri ruamawe inamu afia arian iri watunawe. ²⁹Narea dinum mambearao manain fo wanan fowem afia arian downen. ³⁰Ruamawe wrawe mowanam weo waidinum. ³¹Taweno be mandet pari we narea dinum qai aweapari arian. ³²Aiweta ruamawe masai mowen. ³³Ruamawe anaweronain mowarea iri raroawatanwe foyaro nareadinum we rama we masai iri matoti fouwin ai? Weo yaro nareadinum anamu mie. ³⁴Yesus fayawe masai, "Rarowatan-rarowatan nuo wanam masawe wowanam. ³⁵Inamo enawi wo layak weo wosyobuawe enta saiwe taweno iri fouwin raro wewen wo idowen taweno masawe wo wanan. ³⁶Weo wowen ata ata idowen enawi kanini malaikat-malaikat enawi ainawo Allah weo enawimo tomasawe. ³⁷Weo uwin raro wewe, Musa fayawetae iri arambui sausina iri roi sena atamuran Allah Abraham, Allah isak taweno Allah Yakub. ³⁸Afimo wiro Allah raro wewenidowen, inamo Allah raroawatan woko weo iri andomun rarokowan tafa. ³⁹Wonaum ahli Taurat anaweronain wonande, "Guru andani nayawe tua parita." ⁴⁰We wobarani wayawe ata andani-andani we Yesus ai. (Hubungan Iri Yesus Taweno Daud) ⁴¹Inamo Yesus fayawe masai anaweronain raroawatan wayawe weo Mesias amo ainawo Daud? ⁴²Weo Daud fayawe sai iri Kitab Mzazmur ai. Sen fayaweo tuanku nonunu iri rani dotayar inai. ⁴³Pariawo o ina musu-musu mu wowe tumpuan iri nayoai. ⁴⁴Intora Daud fare afimo tuanya anaweronain afimo aianawo ata?" (Yesus Fo Masainawi Inamu Wanansiau Weo ahli-ahli taurat.) ⁴⁵Rarowatan farum wonaun weo Yesus fayawe murid-murid masai. ⁴⁶Yaman siau weo wahli-ahli Taurat wotar qwo ansun we naban we taweno fowe atambe iri perjamuan. ⁴⁷We fo wtombe wwatan kaboi-kaboi taweno fowe raroawatan ani iri doa weninamban anawimo wo terima hukuman mangges parita.

Chapter 21

(Kabomi Parianda Enta Mo Persembahan We) ¹Awonta Yesus famun yawar, foem rarowatan awiaandanu wo persembahan we iri burua persembahan. ²Foen mo kabomi enta amia pari anda mowe waidinum peser we buruaua. ³ai weta fayawe, "Wayawe yai, tua parita weo qkabomi amia pari anda mowe farum iri kaiwasa farum we. ⁴Weo wo persembahan we iri awia farum ai, inamo janda sowarea wowe iri ania kekurangan ai taweno mowe amia tafa amia nafka ai.(Watun Allah Foruntukan We Ai)⁵Ai weta yaro anaweronain wayawe weo Bait Allah taweno wa yawan wo maradin iri wtoman fo makikai taweno andanu persembahan Yesus fayawe. ⁶"Andani wwoen wiri wwei matoti wwe fore iri roi toman enta fawaya eo tami toman enta aiboni downen we tafa atotaw."(Manainno Animbe)⁷Murid-murid wonande we Yesus ai ware, "Guru anaweronain." ⁸Fanawe, wanansiau inamu wa sesat iwaya, weo kaiwasa farum wore winatan awe taweno wayawe, ineinmo afi, taweno katumo kefanto abio wamasa riate. ⁹Taweno wanain weo peperangan taweno pemberontakan bai wasaipapare weo we tafa fotafa kawuru inamo wei downen fotafa fore faikera. ¹⁰Fayawe weo masai, "Bangsa wotawar wo masabari taweno Kerajaan wotawar wo masabari. ¹¹Taweno munggi andoi taweno iri raora mai wanen sampar taweno aneawe taweno fore hal-hal wowe amoyani taweno tanda-tanda fo dasyat iri ruamae. ¹²Wowarea tafa idowen me wo aniaya wai wo wosawe we watun-watun ibadat penjara-penjara wo yao raja ai taweno penguasa-penguasa oleh karena namaKu. ¹³Wowarea fowe kesempatan we nai weo wo saksi. ¹⁴Weo nonane tawan inamu wanenetotor wimbe wo sokon nai. ¹⁵Weo winein saiwe wenai aya wanini hikmat, inamu wasyobuawe tentan iwaya anao. ¹⁶Taweno wo serakan wai we yaradoin masai, mambea rao masai watuna ua masai taweno sahabat-sahabat yaro wanaweronain fo masabai. ¹⁷Wane wdideuwe wai kaiwasa tafa weo ina tam ai. ¹⁸Inamo nayari bin fono idowen weo wa iyar matu wa no iri kowe.(Ainawo Rarowatan Fore)²⁰"Kio waeno Yerusalem wo kepung iri tentara-tentara. wemo waembeo fo yakar kepanto. ²¹Iri wei kaiwasa wono Yudea wanini we unat taweno kaiwasa wono bendar wonin, rarowatan wono ano wamaeniwaya weo bendar. ²²Weo masa wobai niwan iri fomai andani fotoi. ²³Celaka weo ruama masa nearao wo uam we wo manan weo foreki kesesakan parita iri negeri tafa kakai iri raora so taweno murka we kaiwasa so. ²⁴Wo wewen iri umben ami womasa kanini tahanan we kai wasa tafa, tawenoo Yerusalem wata titawan kaiwasa-kaiwasa wo Allah aen idowen pariawo saman kaiwasa-kaiwasa we."(Ainawo Rarowatan Fore Ayaweuno Noh Ara)²⁵Taweno enta tanda-tanda iri uma taweno emba taweno awa iri nuai bangsa-bangsa woyani taweno bingun weo wote abur gelora taweno deru rawanan. ²⁶rarowatan wo wewen woyani weo kecemasan taweno andani fo nu abi weo kuasa-kuasa raun fo mimin. ²⁷Iri wei woen ainawo rarowatan fore iri rariat iri afia kuasa taweno kemuliaannya. ²⁸Ana wein iri wei taf, note nonamun yawar weo notafiamo kefantae. ²⁹Aiweta Yesus fayawe uano we masai, "Itatira kanini no ara arao no funoma. ³⁰Waeno no-no we fobuwe, waeng kanini weo musim manmawan fore. ³¹Anaweaintawen, weo waen hal-hal we terjadi, watao weo Kerajaan fo kefanto. ³²Weawe wai, tua parita kai wasa so fono idowen pariao sowarea fotafa. ³³Raum taweno nu fono inamo andani wayawe fono odowen.(Ainawi inamu Anansiau)³⁴Watani anansiau, inamu fo paraman iri pesra pora taweno maen iwaya taweno nu kanini dodeso enta. ³⁵Wo fo impa kaiwasa wonunu nu iso. ³⁶Wonansiau taweno wakowe yawer, inamu wamatu wano borira iri wetafa inamu watematu iri ainawo rarowatan amun. ³⁷Iri matoti raramYesus fo masai nawi iri Bait Allah taweno maman fowe unat atamio nunti Saitun. ³⁸Watandai kaiwasa tafa werewe ai iri Allah weo wanaun.

Chapter 22

(Wainani Weo Wo Yesus Abai) ¹Matoti rayao Roti fowe lagi we widowen wawam weo Paskah kefantae. ²Imam-imam kepara taweno ahli-ahli Taurat wokoni na nanaweronain wo Yesus abai, weo woyani weo kaiwasa farum. (Yudas Fo Yesus Awekakai) ³Iblis fo wuwa iri Yudas ai, atamio Iskariot, rarowatan enta iri wsabuin sean waidinum iri afia murid. ⁴Yudas foto weo imam-imam kapara taweno kapara-kapara pengawal Bait Allah fayawe masai ana weronain fo Yesus awaya we masai ana weronain fo Yesus awayawe masai. ⁵Wo foraise wayaweo wo sejumlah doi we ai. ⁶Fanawe ta andani wayawe irirwei fokomi weo kesempatan kow weo fo Yesus awe masai kaiwasa farum wo nauni downen.(Andanu Weo Andani Paska) ⁷Iri matoti foragiwe idowe wemo matoti kaiwasa wo sembeli domba Paska. ⁸Ai weta Yesus fo Petrus taweno Yohanis, fare, "Ito yo andanu Paskawe ruri we yasai inamu yamandai." ⁹wayawe ai, "Iri roiwarea weo amoweruri?" ¹⁰Fanawe anatoaino wauwa iri bendar we wa syabuawe rarowatan fo kendi man wawin ai. Wariat pariwe watun fo ua ai. ¹¹Yayawe ue tuan watun we, 'Guru fonandewe nai: Iri raoraroruangan raora inein tutambe murid-murid amandai Paska?' ¹²Ai weta rarowatan we fororon raora iri boni fandoi fo mainena, iri wei wasiap." ¹³Ai weta wo berangkat wo syobuawe kanini andani Yesus fayawe masai aiweta wo siap Paska. (Pitumu Weo Perjamuan Maman) ¹⁴Afarefam famai Yesus fonunu fandai afia rasul-rasul masai. ¹⁵Fayawe masai, "Okoiwe wandai Paska ruri wai wiro omenerita idowe. ¹⁶Weo wayawe wai, wandai wariat idowen pari ao fo mai iri Kerjaan Allah." ¹⁷Ai weta fo cawan enta ao kowe ayawar, fare sowarea ko atoriwe wai. ¹⁸weo wayawe wai, "Iri soi owo pokok anggur amanani downen pari ao Kerajaan Alla foreto. ¹⁹taweno fotori ao tapatatimu fatoriwe masai fare. "Somo ina tami wai, wanan kanini wamemen we inai." ²⁰Taweno fanari weo cawan iri wandai ta, fayawe, "Cawan so mo arirer wanin iri isa mandi obatawe wai. ²¹Inamo waen anemo finawe fono inariat iri meja so. ²²Weo ainawo rarowatan tuawe foto iri fo tentukan inamo kakai wo rarowatan fa we masai. ²³Ai weta wayawe masai mambena are fio fanari weaine.(Wayawe Iri Perjamuan Maman) ²⁴Wo masa bar iri murid-murid Yesus masai, are fio waen mo fandoi masaie. fo rayat ²⁵Yesus fayawe masai, "Raja-raja kaiwasa kaiwasa fo rayat taweno rarowatan wo kuasa fotar iri masai watamuran weo pelindung-pelindung." ²⁶Inamo werimo wein downen inamo iri wai are fando imo fo kaowar kanini fo kamuram, fowe ayariwe fowe pelayan. ²⁷Weo are warsa fandoi, fonunu fandai arao fomelayani? Afimo fonunu fandai downen? Inamo ono iri ansain wai kanini. ²⁸Weri wanoriat inai iri andani fawe toa osyobuawe. ²⁹Orroran ai we weri toaino ai ta fororon we inai. ³⁰Weo wandai wa manan meja ruri inai iri isa Kerajaan ai weo wanunu iri thata boni weo wohakimi sabuin sean waidinum suku Israel. ³¹"Simon, Simon noen, Iblis fonafun fanawe kanini gandum. ³²Inamo o sambayang wenai, inamu ina iman foruran iwaya taweno wein, ana wein no insafno matu enta we ina mambearao masai. ³³Petrus fayawe, "Sene inein o siap ouawa iri penjara owen nariat!" ³⁴Inamo Yesus fayawe, "Wayawe nai, Petrus, iri miso mangguli fananawe idowen, ninatofan we mandet weo nina en idowen. ³⁵Aiweta fayawe masai, "Weo o wami pundi-pundi ao idowen, andai, sapatuarao awawa pari anda?" ³⁶Wanawe, "Anda enta idowen." Fayawe masai. Inamo iriso, are warea afia pundi-pundi hendaklah fao taweno andai, are warea afia idowen fafia juba ambayan fo umben amawun. ³⁷Weo otomuran we wai, weo wats buku mamaran fo wgenapi we inai." ³⁸afi fotori iri wo manoba-womanoba weo andani wotoi iri inai wemo fomainenea, "Wayawe sene somo pedang waidinum." Koto wwei.(Iri Wawa Getsemani) ³⁹Aiweta Yesus foto fo borira iri bendar kanini pampan towe nunti Saitu, afia murid-murid wariat. ⁴⁰Womasi wowarea fayawe masai, "Wa sambayan inamu wawa iman foturan iwaya." ⁴¹Aiweta fotar wenaban kanini toman amau, fotuan fo sambayan, fare. ⁴²Ya, aita, nare no cawan so ao inananiwe, inamo ineimo dowe wein ina fie fojadi. ⁴³Malaikat enta iri raun faroron weai weo fomatu enta we ai. ⁴⁴Foyani parita fo anesawe sambayan sambayan kanini mandi ti-ti fo yakar iri kakofa. ⁴⁵Aiweta fo tawar iri sambayan fo tembena weo murid-murid masai wowe we e weo wewen. ⁴⁶Fayawe masai, waneai ae? watawar wasambyan inamo wawa imau yakar iwaya. (Wo Yesus A Tafun) ⁴⁷Iri Yesus fayawe kaiwasa enta fandoi wore, murid Yesus fomasa riat fotar iri fon. Yudas fokefan ai weo fanina. ⁴⁸Yudas no ainawo rarowatan awaya iri nanina. ⁴⁹Aiweta wo Yesus ariat woen andani iri wei wayawe, "Sena, araweimo amo masabai iri uben?" ⁵⁰Enta iri masai fo iman andaoi amar konu do woman ai fo fitumu. ⁵¹Inamo Yesus fayawe, "Kota iri wei." Taweno fo jama are ai foko ata. ⁵²Yesus faywe imam-imam, kapara kapara pengawal Bait Allah taweno tua-tua wore watafun, fayawe warwbaiyo inemo penyamun ae intora were iri uben tutambe tutambe pentung? ⁵³Matoti mai ono iri yaya ansain roran iri Bait Allah, taweno ina tafuni downen ino somo saat wewai taweno kuasa maman titin." (Petrus Fo Yesus Atofan) ⁵⁴Wo Yesus atafun wao iri raorawe wo o we watun iman andaoi Petrus foriat iri wenaban. ⁵⁵Iri watun bareren rarowatan wo no na naun wonunu awarir Petrus tawen fonunu masa riat. ⁵⁶Ruama enta maen fonunu awarir Petrus tawen fonunu kefan nona; mo tatira ai mayawe ai afi tawen ruri ai." ⁵⁷Inamo Petrus fa pampomna fare, downen ineimo waenteri downen. ⁵⁸Masi entamo enta faen fayawe inemo rarowatan enta iri masai!" Inamo Petrus fayawe: ineimo downen!" ⁵⁹Masi awonta enta fayawe tapampambe, "Tua, rarowatan

somo tarowatan Galilea." ⁶⁰Inamo Petrus fayawe; dowena ineimo okomi mambena andani nayawe ao masi awontalei fayawe, Mangguli fananwe. ⁶¹Ai we Yesus famun kafanbena fo Petrus aen ai weta Petrus fo memen weo sena fayawe ai, "Weo nggu iri nimi so no nina pampona we mandet." ⁶²Aiweta fowe borira fo ne wawu fowiyowe. (Yesus Fo Menghadap Mkhaa Agama) ⁶³Rarowatan-rarowatan wo Yesus aiya su; Wawe kakai wobai. ⁶⁴Wo amun atabun taweno wanande, "Nayawe arewarea fonabai. ⁶⁵Taweno wohujat weai. ⁶⁶Matoti raran wo masawe ruri para tua-tua kai wasa Yahudi taweno imam kepala taweno ahli-ahli Taurat aiweta wao weo makhama agama masai. ⁶⁷Fayawe, "Anaweaimo, nayawe usai." Yesus fayawe, "Anawein wayawe wai, wanawein downen. ⁶⁸Taweno onande anda enta wai, inamo wanawe idowe. ⁶⁹Inimiso ainawo rarowatan fonunu iri dowowman iri fo kuasawe." ⁷⁰Wayawe tafa, "ana weainmo, weinmo ainawo Allah." ⁷¹Aiweta wayawe, "Andani weo amo perlu saksi ata? yamaino yano naun iri awa saiwe!"

Chapter 23

(Yesus Iri Andomun Pilatus) ¹Ai weta sidang tafa wo tawar wo Yesus ao we Pilatus ai. ²Iri wei wotudu we ai, ware, "Amo syobuawe weo rarowatan so fo bangsa iwaya, taweno fatam atamuran afimo Kristus, amo Raja." Weinmo Raja rarowatan Yahudi. ³Pilatus fanande? Yesus fanawe wein sai nayawe. ⁴Pailatus fayawe weo imam-imam kepala taweno kai wasa farum iwe, o syobuawe sala andani iri rarowatan. ⁵Inamo wo matu wo kikewawe, ware, "Wo masainawi iri ajaran ai iri Yudea Galilea pari masi iri so. ⁶Pilatus fonaun fanande anaweiaimo afimo rarowatan Galilea. ⁷Aiweta fonaun weo, Yesus amo rarowatan iri Herodes afia wilaya fanatu weo Herodes ai wei fono iri Yerusalem. (Yesus Iri Andamun Herodes) ⁸Herodes fo Yesus aen fo faraise weo raora enta pari faenni downen weo sering fonaun ai, taweno fo mujisat weo foen Yesus fo tanda entawe. ⁹Fo nande farum we Yesus ai, inamo Yesus fayar enta ura idowen. ¹⁰Iriwei imam-imam taweno kapara ahli-ahli Taurat wotar we foni weo wayawe ayawo manggeges weai. ¹¹Aiweta Herodes taweno afia pasukan wonista weai taweno wakawiwi fo ansun juba andoi we fawe fanatu we Pilatus ai. ¹²Iri matoti wei Herodes tutambe Pilatus yo yawe ruri, iri weinmo yamun aiso weyai. (Yesus Fotembena Iri Andomun Pilatus) ¹³Pilatus fo masawe ruri imam-imam kapara pemimpin taweno rayat masai. ¹⁴Fayawe masai, "Wao rarowatan so we inai weo fo asutwe masai ween weo wayawe aita weo afia saba enta osyobuawe idowen. ¹⁵Taweno Herodes mo downen tawen weo fanatu we yasai are tuaparita anda enta fowe idowen weo hukuman fowen. ¹⁶Intora o ajar ai wawaya" ¹⁷Weo tua foenta awaya iri matoti raya ai. ¹⁸Inamo wanana ruri, "Awenaniwe Barabas awaya we yasai. ¹⁹Barabas wawe fuwa iri penjara weo pemberontakan iri kota taweno fo rarowatan masabai. ²⁰Pilatus faya kowe ata iri awapui andaoi we masai weo fo mau we Yesus awaya. ²¹Inamo wanawawe ai, "Salip we ai salip we ai!" ai. ²²Pilatus fayawe mandet we masai, "Kejahatan andani fowe rarowatan so? Anda enta osyobuawe ai downen weo hukum wewen, intora ajar weai wawaya." ²³Inamo inamo iri wanawawe wo kikewa wo tuntut inamu wo salip we ai taweno wo menambe iri wanawe. ²⁴Aiweta Pilatus fo putusan taweno wo menambe iri wanawe. ²⁵Fuo rarowatan wawe fono iri penjara wawaya weo pemberontakan kaiwasa bai we kanini awia tuntuan inamo Yesus wawaya weo masai weo ai perlakukan iri awia wau. (Wo Yesus Ao Weo Wo Salip We Ai) ²⁶Wo Yesus /ao Wo enta aiyu atamio: Simun iri kitene, isuan fore kota borira wo salip awe tami awawan ai inamu fanoiwe fo Yesus ariat. ²⁷Kai wasa farum wariat taweno ruama masai wowiyowe wo ratapi ai. ²⁸Yesus fafo bena fayawe masai hai ruama-ruama Yerusalem wawiyowe inaiwaya, wawiyowe sai wai taweno wawi arian masai. ²⁹Waen masa fore waywe tua parita weo ruama rane kanoai taweno uamo weo arian wamanan idowen. ³⁰Aiweta rarowatan wayawe unat-unat fowe mairar fasa tawan taweno bombon bombon timbunilah yasai. ³¹Weo enta wonari iri no fokowi weinmo iri no mama?" ³²Taweno rarowatan kakai waidinum we hukuman wewen tawen ruri ai. (Wo Salip Yesus Ai) ³³Ai weta yomasi iri raora atamio tengkorak, wo salip Yesus ai tutambe rarowatan penjahat waidinum enta iri do wouman enta iri dotayan. ³⁴Yesus fayawe, "Ya aita no ampuni masai weo fawe downen andani waweo taweno wo ampuni masai weo weeni downen andani waweo taweno wo undi kabea weo afia ansum fawe. ³⁵Kai wasa farum wotet iri wowarea. Kaiwasa enta fo selamatkan masai afisaiwe fo selamatkan ai Mesias fie tora rarowatan Allah faini. ³⁶Prajurit taweno wo olok-olok we ai wo anggur si sasa we ai. ³⁷Taweno wayawe, "Weinmo raja kaiwasa Yahudi no selamat nai saiwe!" ³⁸wototri enta iri ayari, "Somo Raja rarowatan Yahudi!" ³⁹Rarowatan iri penjahat wawe fosawa enta fo hujat ai, fare, "Weinmo Kristus no selamatkan nai taweno yamain!" ⁴⁰Inamo rani enta faofan ai fare, "Yaniwe Allah, no terima hukuman nai? ⁴¹Imainmo terima andani imo nari, inamo rarowatan afia salah enta idowen." ⁴²Ai weta fayawe, Yesus no memenwe inai, iri no tembena kanini Raja. ⁴³Yesus fayawe ai, "Waya wenai, tuawe matoti inimiso weini, inein isaruri iri Firdaus ai. (Yesus Fowen) ⁴⁴Matoti ansain daran jam sabuin sean waidinum, manantitin iri raora we pariao jam mandet maiwena. ⁴⁵Weo uma fotira idowen taweno tabir Bait mamaran fo bararan waidinum. ⁴⁶Ai weta Yesus fayawe awampui mainona, "Ya, aita iri nanem ao isa ananam awaya are." Taweno fayawe weain fo ananam awaya. ⁴⁷Kapara pasukan foen andani iri we fo sena afayai fare, "tua rarowatan soarea tua!" ⁴⁸Kaiwasa farum, wore iri wei weo waen andani terjadi, Wo tembena masadomun bo. ⁴⁹Kai wasa tafa wo Yesus aremaon iri kefan faweno ruama-ruama wo Yesus ariat wotet we naban wo Yesus aen we tafa. (Wo Yesus Awa) ⁵⁰Rarowatan enta Yusuf afimo anggota majelis andoi taweno fokowe taweno tuawe. ⁵¹Fanawe putusan taweno tindakan majelis ai downen afimo Arimatea fie bendar enta iri Yahudi fararawe Kerajaan Allah ai. ⁵²Foto weo Pilatus weo fo tambe mayat Yesus. ⁵³Fo mayat atu we kofs fatibun iri ireu ai weta fawe fo tami iri kubir fawe ai iri bombon toman, rara we wo rarowan wen enta awa ai downen. ⁵⁴Matotiwe mo matotio persiapan taweno Sabat fo mulai. ⁵⁵Rauma-rauma wore turambe Yesus ai iri galilea. Wotawen tawe wo kubur aen anaweronain wo mayat awe fotanil. ⁵⁶Wotem bena wo siapkan rempa-rempa taweno minjak mur. Iri matoti Sabat wo istirahat kanini hukum Taurat ai.

Chapter 24

¹Inamo watandai mamun minggu wowarea wo kubur aita wo rempa-rempa ao wo saiap we ao. ²wo en toman fo sanini iri kubur anariwe. ³Wo uwa wo mayat Yesus aeni idowen. ⁴Wotet wanesyawe wei masi enta rarowatan waidinum yotet masauan yaya ansun kaiwewan. ⁵Woyani taweno yayari tuan rarowatan waidinum yaya weyai anaweno rarowatan iri fokow? ⁶Irir raro wewen? Afi fono qsowarea idowen fouwin nitae wamemen andani fayawe waie iri foro iri Galilea. ⁷Anaweaino ainawo rarowatan awe weo rarowatan sasari wosalip we ai, fowin iri matoti mandet. ⁸Iri wei womemen ayawo fayawei. ⁹Wotembena iri kuburi wonini kanini weo murid-murid sabuin sean baentawe masai taweno mamberao enta masai. ¹⁰Ruama-ruama wowarea Maria iri Magdalena, taweno Yohana, Maria awa Yakobus, taweno ruama enta sai wo masa we ruri wo tamuran kanini weo rasu-rasul masai. ¹¹Inamo iri masai ayawo warea tua idowen wanaweta ruama-ruama wowarea masai dowe. ¹²Tuapari Petrus fo tet, faikera we kubur aiweta foen sia, foen mo ansun baei aiweta foto fonande, iri anoanaf ai andani fana we sowaino. (Yesus Faroran Iri Na Weo Emaus) ¹³Matoti wowarea rarowatan waidinum iri murid-murid Yesus yang fotami baiya nareadinum mil wenaban iri Yerusalem. ¹⁴Wayawe we kanini andani iriwe. ¹⁵Iri wayawe taweno yanetotor, Yesus afi sai fore fokefan yai, fotariat masai. ¹⁶Inamo anda enta fo masami ainambe intora ware maon downen. ¹⁷Yesus fayawe masai andani wayawe aie iri wataro! "Aiweta wotet masamun tamambun. ¹⁸Rarowatan enta iri yai, atamio Keliopas, fayawe ai, "Weimo rarowatan entawe iri Yerusalem, noen idowenae matoti mambarie? ¹⁹Fayawe masai, "Andani fie wanawe." Andani fowe andani fanari tutambe andani fayawe iri Allah taweno kaiwasa iri andani fanari tutambe andani fayawe iri Allah taweno kaiwasa iri andani fanari qtutambe andani fayawe iri Allah taweno kaiwasa yamama. ²⁰Inamo ima-imam kepala taweno pemimpin yamain wawe weo wabai fowen taweno wosalipwe ai. ²¹Amanesa we ai weo fore weo fo bangsa Israel masawaya inamo matoti mandet, wowarea tafa fo jadi. ²²Inamo ruama yana weronain iri raora yamama wore yasai wantain dai mamum wo kubur aita. ²³Wo mayat aeni downen ai weta wore wotamuran, weo malaikat-malaikat wokiani masai yotamaran masai weo Yesus fo uwi. ²⁴Taweno yaro weronain yamam yokubur ta woen wemo tuawe kanini ruama-ruama wotamuran inamo waen idowen. ²⁵Ai weta fayawe masai, hai rarowatan bodok betapa lamban nano anaf ai weo we nawe anda enta idowen nabi wotamuran. ²⁶Mesias fo menderitawe wein tafa fouwa iri kemuliaan ai. ²⁷Ai weta fayawe kanini andani foitoi we ai iri Kitab Suci, iri o buku Musa taweno buku nabi-nabi. ²⁸Wokofan iri kampung wo tar ai, aiweta fonari kanini weo fo ta pari. ²⁹Inamo wokikewa weai ware nono rist yamain weo mamantae uma fare fo yakar ai weta weta fo uwa fono riat masai. ³⁰Iri fonunu fandoi masariat foroti ao fo sambayang fababau fawe masai. ³¹Iri wei masami bararen waremaon inamo fomanenem masanani we. ³²Wayawe masai mambena, "Wo masa noanaf fokayan forufan iri fayawe masai iri na woman taweno fayawe buku mamaran we yasai. ³³Aiweta wotar we Yerusalem wosyobuawe sabuin sean enta murid-murid masai wo masa weruwi taweno teman-teman masai. ³⁴Wayawe tua sena fouwin tae fokianai we Simon ai." ³⁵Yaro dinum wainini kanini we andani fo jadiwe iri na woman taweno anaweronain waremaon iri foroti ababau. (Yesus Fo Kiani We Murid Masai Tafa) ³⁶Aiweta wayaweo ha-hal wowarea awouta katu Yesus fotet iri raora ansain masai fayawe masai, "Kowe parita we wai." ³⁷Wo saipapar warebai anda kafa uwa eni. ³⁸Wasai papar weo taweno wanawe pariri downen iri wano anaf ai downen. ³⁹Tatirare nanem iso inayo inein iso waina iyar tatira re weo anda kofano afia tami idowe taweno afia yai idowe. Weo waen we inein. ⁴⁰Ai weta fayawe ain fanem taweno ayo aroron we masai. ⁴¹Weo wawae idowen taweno wo herang, fayawe masai, "Andai enta we wai iri so? ⁴²Ai weta wowe ai dian goreng ramana. ⁴³Foko foi iri masamuni. ⁴⁴Fayawe masai, "So mo wawawe ai iri yasanduri weo we tafa fo to we inai iri buku Taurat Musa taweno nabi-nabi taweno Mazmur." ⁴⁵Aiweta fo yandewan afa aweta wo wanetotor no bao mamaran ai. ⁴⁶Fayawe masai, "Fotoitae, Mesias fo menderita fowen fouwin iri raro wewen fouwi iri matoti mandet. ⁴⁷Taweno iri atam ai berita weo pertobatan taweno pengampuna sasari atamuran weo bangsa ai tantenamb. ⁴⁸Werimo saksi iri sowarea tafa. ⁴⁹Taweno o wanatu andani aita farirer inamo wano iri bendarso pari ao wa syobuawe tafa iri raora tainai." (Yesus Fokayan) ⁵⁰Ai weta Yesus fo masao we borira iri bendar masi kefano Betania. Fanem yawar fokowe we masai. ⁵¹Fo kowe masai fono sai masai fo kayan we raum ai. ⁵²Wo tuan wo semba we ai, ai weta wo yerusalem ita wo faraise. ⁵³Wono iri Bait Allah uah wo Sen Allah afayai.

John

Chapter 1

FIRMANINO IRIO WETAO FOWE RAROWATAMBE

¹Irio winone wimbe Firmonio we waruri werurio irio sen Allah weo Firmonio afimo sen Allah afie. ²Afiyo manaino winowe weruri werurio irio sen Allah. ³Andanu entafio afia fonarie weo afiyo irio weata afio weata anda enta doweri wena andanu enta tantenan be irio wei afio fowe. ⁴Afio uwao yono kowe weo kowe weiyoo yonoo mamaram no rarowatan. ⁵Mamoren no we foimam irio mamantin uwaei taweno mamantitin weo fotabuni dowenna. ⁶Entafio foreo weo sen nae famia atamio Johanis sa. ⁷Afio fareo weo faninia mamu kiano wenamu mamaran weoi mamu irio aiemo afio kaiwasa entawo toifuni wanawei. ⁸Afimo mamarene, fieodowena intora weata afio matuo fowaya kowentai mamaran ai. ⁹Momoronmo irio matuei weo mamaranmo entawa antenonombe fore fore amui weo muo uwaei. ¹⁰Afio wetao tami irio nu uwa ei weee nu o weo fao nu anoriya mamu nao foremaoni dowena. ¹¹Afio foreo weo i safa weo mamae fie mamu kaiwasa afia e enawi yo wanetoai dowena. ¹²Mamu kaiwasa entanawio weo womnyar ai dowena irio fowo mumbiri naya momu foweo anian animo sen Allah weo anawiyo iri wanawe, iyo atane uwae ei. ¹³Kaiwasa kaiwasa womasa wawan iri weidowen irio mondi arao irio tani ei meatao weo ririato joismamei weo moyaro rama entafi weatao irio sen Allah. ¹⁴Firmanio foweo karowatem we weo afiakai iri enta enawi inomu weo inomu weata woeno mamorem no weyo mamorano weo iri fowe weata iyo anaweo ariam. Taen tawe aita taio nowo mamromnei weo tuawe wei. ¹⁵Yohanes sa fowaya fanini ririati afia inio fomondewwei weata o soiyo afia wio oweoi weata inemo wayawe weata irio inein weo ore ei afio, inamu Afia wimbe ta inai weo afia weta tamio wimbo inai. ¹⁶Anawenao irio tantei imoin tafao imo iyaro kowwei irio momorom fowe. ¹⁷Weo ukumio tauratie fo weo irio Musa ai mamu kow wo weo mamaram no yore omui inio Yesu Kristus sa. ¹⁸Entafimoi dowena renta irio entai woena sen Allah inamo amawo a entawe sen Allah irio tamio ini aifa ayo bonei afiyo weo fo tamurana.

Yohanes Fayawe Kaninio Ai Saiwea

¹⁹Weo iri soimo ayawanini Yohanes sa weata raro Yehudie woreo Yerusalemlia wo o imomi enta masamia weo keuwasa keuwasa lewia weo enauri inomu wonemdwai ayo iwemmo ore fi weinane?" ²⁰Afiyo fo tamurannetaweno fotofonidowena. Anaweo inein moi Mesiasa fi do wena." ²¹Weata enawio wandewi anoweain moi iweinmo arefiwein, Elia fiwein nae afiyo fayame ineinie dowena iwein mo Nabio fere fiwein nae fayawe afa inein tamurano raro wisamire masai atae. Andanio nayaweo naiyo natani ai saiwe. ²²Inamo wayawe aiata arifiwein, weo imano imo tamuramo raro wisamire masai atae. Andanio nayaweo naiyo natani ai saiwe?" ²³Fayawe inein mo ampuiyo famanawe irio buoo, Gurun aiya nao fomata toar weo sen nae aita kaninio andayo iriwei Nabia Yesaya fotamuram tae. ²⁴Irio kauwaya kai wasa fo masa mie aniyo yona weroiai raro o Farisia Enai. ²⁵Anawiyo wonandefi weai ana wanao iwein mo Mesiasa, fi wein arao dowe nae. Taweno Elia fiwein arao, weo nabio fore fere ae?" ²⁶Yohanis sa fayamu ram, masai anawenao, inem mo owauve arayanno mana ei, inommo imo ansanndaran watet tao moi, afio wiro waremdoni dowena. ²⁷Anawein mo afio weo foreo ata, irio finaniwanne, waiyo womame ofa moi webisa uveidowen tawena." ²⁸Ayawo we kiani irio Betania iya irio ranio manao Yordania rani worania irio raorao Yohanis sa fomasawe warayan nei, Yohanis sa Fororon.

Weo Yesu Saia

²⁹Wafandai atamo Yohanes safo wo Yesu, sa acno fotar air ea weata afio fayawe, weanta ai anwo dombae seninae afio fowo sasarie nuo iamfie. ³⁰afiyo weo otamuran waie awaninia inemo imo wei, weo enta fore, e mio weata fowimbe inaie weo afiyo weata afio afla wimbe weo orei dowene. ³¹Weo inein soiwe moi manain nei mo waremaoni dowena mamu weta weiyo ore weo ewawe warayanna mio mana ei mamu afio otamuran meo Israel wai. ³²weo Yohanes sa fowaya kow wei, fotamuran ineinimo oeno Rohie forufanmo raumae kominio anio muntun nei irio fonunuw wo ai boni-a. ³³Weo ineinmo waremaoni dowena mamu afio fina nnie we owo wawe aragano menaie weo fayaw rirere we inaiya, weatao noeno Rohie weo forufan weo raroentai weo fonunu ai Bonia afiyo weo intai weata fowouwe warayan no irio Rohio ikudus sai. ³⁴Weo meinno wea nia otamuran irio sin arayai a intora somoi ainawo sen Allah.

Yesu, Sa Afiao, Naitto, Naitto, Manain, Ne,

³⁵Weata matoti sai weata Yohanes sa foteto iriro wei taweno wei taweno muridti yoro din num, ³⁶Irio weata afio fowo Yesus sa deno fotar no aneia afio fayawe waeni anawo dombao senno Allah!"³⁷Murittio yarodinu in mo we anai yanauno anadai irio fayaw weie weta inamu ebaiyo yoto yotoro Yesus sa ariat. ³⁸Weata Yesus sa fakafambena we riat afio foena irio enai yoriat aiyo weata fayawe masai. "Andani fio ikomi ie?" emauyo yayawe ai. Rabie (Artifio Gurua) irio riroiwareai nonoiye?" ³⁹Afi fayawe weo masai ireo weo iwerio weata enowi yo wore weo woena irio roie afio fonoiye weta matoti wemo waonoi rurio ariatta iriweiyo baiyo jomio mombia.

⁴⁰Yorodinumeta fia fio weo fonanuno Yohanes sa fayawei weta yotar riato Yesus sa ariata aniyo Andarias sa aetao simo Petrus sa. ⁴¹Andarias sa manan ne fosobua weo Simon nai afia kaware wetoi afio fayawe iman no weta imosabua weo Mesias sa aita. (artiryao Kristus sa fie) ⁴²Afi faratao Yesus sai, Yesus sa faenita, weta fayawe iweinmo Simon anawo Yohanes sa faeni ta, weta fayawe iweinmo onatame entawe aisa Kefas sa (Artiyo 'Petrus sa')."⁴³Weatao matoi entafi Yesus sa fowo ayawe we yakara fare fotaro Galileata afio fosobua weo Filipus sai weta fayawe weo aita nina taweni nae!" ⁴⁴Filipus sa moi fotarro Betsedar ea. Bendario andarissa taweno Petrus sa.

⁴⁵Filipus sa fosobuawe irio Nataniela weta fayawe fare imaino weta imosobuawe aita weo awaino Musa inio kitab nio Taurati uwaei weo irio nabi, oo Yesus sa ainawo Yusuf fa inio Nasaretia."⁴⁶Nataniela fayawe ai baiyo andao entao kowa yotooro Nasaretia." ⁴⁷Filipusa fayawe irio Maria noeno Yesus sa fowo Nataniela aena fotar airea weta fayawe toawea afio yoeni somoi raro sisraela fokowa kakai entaid downa irio uwaei." ⁴⁸Nataniela foura wesoainna, anaweroin no iwein no nina nemaono, Yesus sa fayawe ai, Pilipus sa fonawain downemo mem no ona remaon tae irio noh ara e rueitae. ⁴⁹Nataniela fayawe aiyo. Rabie iweinimo sen nae fanawo fiwein iwem mon rajoh kaiwasa o Israela." ⁵⁰Yesus sa fotamurom anawesoain weo inem wayao naiyo inein onaeno irio noh arae ruei intora iweino nanawe? iwemo noh kowe enia weo farum andoieiya irio weiya!" ⁵¹wetao Yesus sa fayaweo ineino wayawe nai tuua we iweino noena raumae fopa weo andamio andamio sen Allah warufan wokayam weo ainawo rarowatan."

Chapter 2

WANAM IRIO KANA IYA

¹Matoti mandet temo wanam enta iri, kanai irio raora Galilea ai weo Yesus sa awea monoo weiya. ²Yesus tawena afia naite naite wotawen tawena irio wanano we wareai ya. ³Weata ananio Awia poriryo awiyo angguri eia Yesus sa, "aweia mayawe ai anawiyo awiyo angguri manaiya." ⁴Yesus sa foya weo aweia rai fare andamo notambe inaiyo isae mai dowene." ⁵Inamo Yesus sa aweia mayaweo pelayam pelayam ne masai nadanio fourae wowe kanini." ⁶Iri wei kabinonam me narea baentawe aiyo wowe tami tae ririato keamno raroatano Yahudi anawi antenonom antenonom sineiyo waidinummandet to kabinonammei. ⁷Yesus sa fayaweo pelayamo pemayamio wemasai imaimo kabinonam kabinonam weo taita irio manaei Eeta anawiyo womamao taitita. ⁸Weata Yesus sa fayawe masai iri soi ienta wawin ikowe roro afiaya ayawatoro aita weta aniyo yoko rata ai. ⁹Iriwei raro afia koyafe ai foo manee awonta manani iri weita weo awi angguri weta afio foenteri dowena iri roio wewarea yore inamo pelayanie pelayanie weo mama wawine anawi woena afia fo mempelaio ramae awain, ¹⁰Wetao faya weai aentawe fo aini kinggurio nowomui ulinbe weata woo irio manaei wetao manaito wanino wemo seanno kakai mammo weata iweino no angguri wetami weokowomnui pampane solata." ¹¹Anda weo Yesus sa fonari irio kanai weo irio Galileaia, anda manain irio andonuo andanuo fo wei irio afio weta fotamurame kowe irio naito naito wanawe weaiya. ¹²Weta Yesus sa fotar weo Kopernaumita fono rurio aweyataweno afia mandurie masaia taweno afia naite naite masai weo enani wonah irio wei matoti anaweran ai.

Yesus Sa Fo Watun Sen Allah Aufi Ruran

¹³Weata matoti raya paskae arowan Yahudie kefan tae, Yesus sa fotanen be Yerusalemia. ¹⁴Watumno momaran uwaeiri fosobuawei raro podayanio pedagamo lembeie kabinie dombaee taineno anio muntung tawono niwan mambena noarao nait tei iri wei. ¹⁵Afio afifo fo wai weo cambuki waiwe weata fomasa watano tamtenambe irio watun mamaran uwai irio taweno andumo kamingni andaumo fobuga irio kakufaei taweno awia meja banei irio anarerai. ¹⁶Weata pedaganio-pedaganio muntune afio fayawe noso wareako temtenambe irio soi weatai wao aita afia waituno anari weo raorao anda ambayani waya!" ¹⁷Weata fa memen afia naite-naite masai weo aio yatoiya kawo weo watun nai maminai mai. ¹⁸Kaiwasa Jahudie wasebunbe Yesus ai ayawo anda andanio iweno norono isaie weo weimo inao mambiri entai?" ¹⁹Yesusa faya weo masai naito wantun sem Allah afi irio matoti mandet uwai ineno weatao wawe fotetata." ²⁰Weata raroatemo Jahudie wayo weai fina mambi raroadinu kauwasue wo watun sen Allah naria somo weo wein nare namari itio matoti mandet uwai. ²¹Inawo irio weo nayo wei irio watun no fen Allah aimo tawo ina taniei saiwe. ²²Weatao fouwinei afio fouwinei irio raroatemo wawewa masai iswao naite-naite wammeneata aya wo weo irio wetao fayowetai weo anami pape wanawei weo nohai maruramomi weo inamu ayawo wiuowe Yesusa faya wei tae. ²³Weata awanta tawen afio fono irio Yerusalemia ino matotio perayaano paskae kauwasa fofarum waname irio atame uwai weo anaweo weno anaiweo andao-andao fowei ai saiwe dowena. ²⁴Inamo Yesusa maniai fana weo atami ai saiwe dowena weo masai weo afio fo masa rema one tantenambe, ²⁵Irio weata enta fidowena pape fotamuram kowomi weai anatoino raroatane weata-weata afio foena andani irio raroatane masa nowama ei.

Chapter 3

FAYAWE IRIO NIKODEMUS SAI

¹Afio roro atan farisi entafi afio atamio Nikodemusa raro aton famdoi weo kaiwasa Yahudi masai. ²Afio fore tarmamamre fosobua we Yesusai weata fayawe rabie imoemo weo entu fonamai downa fandai enta wei downa andanu-andanu entaiyo iwenio wawe weatao sen ai enai fowe sawaremi downa. ³Yesus fayawe fare ineiai otamurama wewai simo weo entafio fari fambenata weo awa wata farirambena afio weata fowo sen Allah afia mawarane enai." ⁴Nikodemus fayaweo faya weata ama weroin anio weatao entafio awawo bena ata weo afio foiwambenata? weata afio fouwao aweyaa rae nanuanat uwa ei weata monunu atutambe atu. ⁵Yesus sa fa afa memo wayawe nai sino entafio weata awawaw irio mana irio rohi ai afio fosobuawe downen fouwao weo raotao sen Allah uwai. ⁶Andani irio awawa wei irio tamiai aiyo tani weo andani irio awawo mei irio rohi ai aioyo rohi ai. ⁷Weata meino fayowea weata wenaio iwerimo weata yawuwabenaata. ⁸Yowar fobue werowareata afio foweime weo afi fonaun yohotoi inanae afio fo enteri downen iri roi ware are afio forei ana wenao oro wareata afio fotowe we twano entaio irio raro atan antenanombe-anitenombe irio awa wo isi rohi ai." ⁹Nikodemusa famawe fare anaweroinai ontai aya wowe kiyanie e?" ¹⁰Yesus fayawe iweno penajario Israel andai irio weimo mofatuni downen ayawo-ayawo weai? ¹¹Inenotamurani wenai sino imano umaya we-imaya we kamai nio andanio nio inamio ino ene weo muaini amaini kamainio andanio weo ana inainio imoenie imane iweri ata fumu andario iniaotanimran mi we yai. ¹²Weno itafuni downa weo ineino waya wei ana wenao irio kaninio adamu-andamu nuo aiya ana weronaimowea wanio wao wannwi weato ineno fayowea wawini fayowea wawini weo wea wain kamini anda-andao sorgawi? ¹³Entafio fokayani downen nuo weo fokayan weo raumaita weata irio aintena inao afio weo weta forufan aruo paumai wemoi ariano raroatai. ¹⁴Weo maiowea kamimio Musai fowo tawao forawe fotainai irio buao ¹⁵gurumai weatao wetawen aniao raruatan weata fotainai parita. ¹⁶Ana wenao weata sen Allah afia kowo amdaie weo nu so wai imani afio weata afia ariam ayawao irio baintawe wanita. ¹⁷Wetao sen Allah fowo afi ariane ami weomu uwa ayande weo wetao kahai muai inamo wetao foko weweai iaio afitera. ¹⁸Arewarea fio fanawewo weo aimo afio wetao wabiti downa ane watea fanawi downen afio wetoo fono irio hukumio kaiwe ia wetao afio fana we downen irio atamo anawo antuwe sen Allah uwai. ¹⁹Irio soimo hukum manarano weta foreo nu uwai inamu raroatane wetao wanewea manaititinei irio entao mamaranei intora ando wowe andawawe andawowe kakaie. ²⁰Weo are warefeo kakainari fosamaro manarame ia weo samamar foreo weo mamarani inamu anda fowe-fowe irio kakai wenarea kiani downa. ²¹Inani arefio fowekawena afio tuwawe afifore weo mamaran iraman fokiani wenamu andanu-andanu ario fowe irio sen Allah uwai.

Yohanes sa Fo Yesus sa Aninia

²²Wewe ain nita Yesussa fotar afia murid tiemuritie wotar weo kakofa yudeta weo afio afia kai iri womui riru ria enawi weo fo masarayan. ²³Mana Yohanissa afi tawenno fomasawe worayam tawena irio Ainon kefano Salimia tawenno iri weimo manae manae faruma weo kainasae kariwasae wore weiya weo inamu ware worayana. ²⁴Irio matoti werai mo Yohanis sa fouao aitamu uwa ai dowene. ²⁵Wetao womasa bar mambena irio enawi taweno Yohanis sa afia muridti muridti enawi tutambe raro Yehudi entafi weo mamaran nei. ²⁶Weta woreo Yohanis sai weo wayawe weoaiya kabie karo o fo faweno nai iri manao yorami rani waramiei weo irio afio iweano naninie afio fomasawea woran tawen nae weo kawasa wotafata we aiya. ²⁷Yohanis sa fouyawe entafi afio foo wetao fosobuawe andaentai weo atani ei seaiwea, weo kowenta yotemo anmo downen irio raumae i. ²⁸Weawamno souwe wato wanini weo ineno saiwea wayawe mem mo Mesiasa finemini downa inamo meinmofa mamia meo o taro wimbe aiya. ²⁹Karo afiao mempelaie ruamae afimo mempelaio ramao ramao inamo mandurio mempelaio ramae ramae woo teto kefono aiye weo anawi wonaune tantunar ro womarisiinnei wonauno mempelaio remae remae weo enawi fomararisiin nei wonaino mempelaio remae remae weo enawi fomarisiin weo soitamo mararisiinno weo tait ta. ³⁰Afio taao kefenno fandoiei inano ineino wetao weo okawar rei. ³¹Arifio fo bonae remoi afio fo bonae andea iri bonei tantenambe arifio fo nu airemo fono nu aiya we fayawe irio ayaw nu aiya are fio fo faumandemo afiyo fono boni tantenambe. ³²Afio fayawe koweia weo andanio foeneia taweno fo naunneia inamo entafi atao fokowoe anini atai downa. ³³Arefio fowo ayawe nau nei moi afio fotamurano weo sen Allah afimofo kowa. ³⁴Wea arefio sen nae famie afiyo fowo ayawe nimrano sen nae afiae tamuran ne weo sen Allah fowo mana rane ineiia irio pututumui downen na. ³⁵Aifa faneto afia arian ai weo faw yao andanue entai weo aiya. ³⁶Are warea iweinio

nanaweo ainawoai einai arefio fo ainawo anauni dowene moi afio fowo kwei enni do dowenna weatao sen
Allah fo kakaie waya irio asai bonia.

PERCAKAPAN YESUS DENGAN PEREMPUAN SAMARIA

¹Ayawwe Irio Rumao Samaria Raia Wetao sen Yesussa fo enita weo rarowatano-rarowatano Farisie wetao wonauno weo afio fomasawe irio worayaneimuridne wofaruni parita weiyio weo Yohanis sa, ²(Anawenao Yesus sa mania iya fo masa rayan downa weatao muridtie muridtie enawi), ³Afiyo fo Yudeae we tamita weata fowetamita fowe Galileata. ⁴Afio weata fofarinoana raorao Samaria. ⁵Weata afio fosobuawe irio benoari entafi irio Samaria atamio Sikhara kefano kakofao irio fowayo Yakub aia iriwinoweia weo fanawo Yusup aia. ⁶Iri weio sobuaweo sumurio Yakob aia Yesus sa fo papoi parita weo wotare wetao fonunu irio sumurio aneu eia matotie baiyo waidinum beano baentawe. ⁷Weata ruama Samaria enta matareo mareo moo manae wawina, Yesus sa fayawe raiya, no entawe omanani." ⁸(Weo muridtie muridtie wotar weo bendarita woo andaie maiwunna) ⁹Weata ruama Samariae mayawe aiya-mare sinidowenaiweinimo Yahudi o fiwein no tambeo manaeiweo rarowatano Samaria yasai downa. ¹⁰Yesus sata yawe fareo weatadiwenno nokowwo sen Allah afia ayewemoui weo afimo arefie weo fayaweo naie. Noo mana entawe oniani sinno iweno weata notambe we aiyo weo afio fo manao kowwo wenaiya." ¹¹Ruama we mareo wepape sen Allah ina pario andao manae wawin a weo nmurio somoi fouwa parita iri roiwarei no sbuawe manao fouwinno so aiya? ¹²Weino nandoi seanibeo irio imana aita Yakob aiae weo fo sumurio sowarea aweo isaiye weo imanani saiwea. Irio sumuki uwaeiye. Taweno tau afi tutambeo afia ariawitaweno adawi amasai tawen afia anda ume masai?" ¹³Yesus sa fayawe raio are weinio nomanaso amanani mo iweinimo weatao naon tatata atae, ¹⁴Inamo arifiofo manao oweo mananimo wemo aontatai downa weo anda tawar omuiaya; weatao nanao owe sommo weo mana amio irio atanuna eiya. Inamu pampamno matui fo kowomunei pampan weweain irio kow wo weo tawaromui. ¹⁵Ruama wewarea minawe aiya sen Allah e noo manao kowono wewarea we inai inamu inaonno sara mui naya weatao weata orei downenata we soi waya weo omanae wawin ata." ¹⁶Yesus sa fayawe raiata notoo inao ramae awaini itar weo sowareare. ¹⁷Rumae motamuranna iweinimo isapari ramaa Yesus sa fana we rai fare inamo nayawe ao nare inapari rama a'. ¹⁸Weo iweinnio inao ramae wowe nah tae weo irio rarowatkno fono nariato somoi wenio naa fiei downa irio ayawo soi uwaeimo nayawe nare sina. ¹⁹Ruama weh mayawe aiya mare senne iwein sinakiania webaiya weo iweinimo nabie enta fiweina. ²⁰Imain mo imamo amio werene rayari kapan touro unoto so aiya inanio yayawe yare irio unato soai downa taweno taweno irio Yerusalemi raorao enta woo masayari kapan touria. ²¹Yesus sa fayawe raiya nanawe we inai ruamae iwein matotie maito weo iwerio weatao ituano aita ai irio unato soai downa taweno irio Yerusalemi downa. ²²Iwrimo ituano anoanio waremaoni downa seo kowwaraya moi yotaro irio raorao Yahudia. ²³Inamo matotie weo yoremo irio kefanto weo finuan finuano sino wo wotuano aita ai irio rohi uwaei irio koweia weo aita fowayaofinuano finuano wei. ²⁴Sen Allah mo rohi fie weo arefio fanawe aiemo sino fanaweo rohi uwei iri mamaranei. ²⁵Ruamao wee amayawe ai, ineinmo oena iweinmo Mesiasa fotar ree weo ainain taweno Kristus sa weata fare tore afio fore fotamurano andanuei maai weo asai. ²⁶Yesus sa fayawe raiya ineinmo afieto we o fare fayawe fayawe irio naiya. ²⁷Irio wino weo muridtie muridtie wetao enawio watuawe, weo afio fayaweo ganrino irio ruama entaraiya inamo entafiata fayawei downa andanio iweino noweiya weatao andanio ieio iweinno nayaweie irio raie. ²⁸Wetao ruama weo motaro raora we nanineta irio weita wetao moweo bendarita moto maninio rarowatane rarowatano irio ineinakeaita iri weiya, ²⁹Noreo noeni womui entafio fotamurano inaya andanno entafio irio wetao inaria baiyo afino Kristussa afieto?" ³⁰Weata enawio iri woto weo bentari boriraeta weata wotar areo wosoguaweo Yesus aia. ³¹Ararafanbeta wetao muridtie muridtie woo Yesus sa ainawi ware rabie imandaiya. ³²Inamo wetao afio fayawe weo masai weo inaimoi andaiotunao inamo iwerimo iremaoni downa." ³³Weta muridtiemuridtie ifnaiyo yayaweetafi tneo entasaiwe enta fo andai antawe saiwe aiae weo foiae?" ³⁴Yesus sa fayawe weo masai tare andai isaemo owo kowo afiae fowo ina mie irio andanue waria. ³⁵Iwerio yayaweie weo embae mambi atae kefanno nungganman nefokowei inamo ineino otamuran weo wairi waonit pape weatao andanuo andanuo irio forarau tae weo fokoweo ware woto waoiwe. ³⁶Iri soiatamo raro wo anada nu nare ware woo awia doisinie koaa weo wo afio fandanue fareofo andanue nuana weo kowweia ikio kowo pampan nomuita inamu raro fanda iyarre taweno fo nuanne anai rurio yofaraisea. ³⁷Irio ayowo sowarea uwaeimo tuato ayawo winnowe fare enata fanun entao fo nuana. ³⁸Ineino owa miwe wanuanna andanio wanuni downenna, raro enta enawo wowetai weatao wareo wao kndao wanunnei kowa. ³⁹Weo kaiwasa farumo bendario Samaria enainio wanawea weo kiya pape ayamo ruma weo amio maninie amio mayaweo inaie andanuo andataro onarie." ⁴⁰Weatao raro watano Samaria weo fosobua we aiya inamu afio fono irio weiya matoti wadinum tawar iri weia. ⁴¹Weatao kaiwasa farume wanawe weo afia ayawe. ⁴²Anawio wayaweo ruama we raiya

imainno imanawea inamo weatai dowena weo andanio nayaweiye weo imainnio saiwemo weo imonauna afio imonauno faoreiya pape sinno rarowatano nu oo. Warirambena weo Galilea ta."

Anak Pegawai Istana Disembuhkan

⁴³Weatao matoti waidunum atamo Yesus sa fotaweno irio womui weo Galileata. ⁴⁴(Pape Yesus sa saiwe foo tamurana weo nabie entafio mas ayari kapan tourah irio afao raorao aifiaya eiya.) ⁴⁵Weatao afio fokiani irio Galileai ya kaiwasao kaiwasao Galilea enawio wo Yesus sa ayantata weo enawio wonauno ianadanuo andatariei iri raorao wetao Yerusalemia irio kowane weiya weayao enawi saiwe wodtawenriata irio koyaf we aiya. ⁴⁶Weatao Yesus sa farirambena weo kanaita irio Galileaia iri roio afio fomana e anari foweo awio aggurine irio raorao Kapernaunnia entaifo pegawio istanae afia ariane fowanmo kafakayawe. ⁴⁷Weatao afio fonaunita weo Yesus sa fotareo foweo Yudeata irio Galileata foto weo aita weta fota mbea inamu fore weo fo ariane aine fokowa weo ainawo woo kamoi fareo fowena. ⁴⁸Pape Yesus sa fayawe weatao weawainio wao andae enno taweno wao musisatie enna wea waino wana wei oo wena." ⁴⁹Pegawaiyo istanae we fayawe aiya sen ne notareo irio isa ainawo woweni dowene." ⁵⁰Yesus sa fayawe aiya fare notarita ina ainawoe fokoina karo watano weo fanawe irio ayawo Yesus sa foura aiye weo intora foto iri. ⁵¹Weatao afio afia nah ansain darano hamba hambeo weatao wore irio ayawentai weo ariane fokowa. ⁵²Afio fo masa nandewa yamio ana werdin aino ainawo weo fokowine ena wio wayawe mambarie matoie jamio baen tame wanene fonoa. ⁵³Weatao adayao fame menia weo iri weiya Yesus safayawe weo aiya ina arian ne fokowa metao afio fanawe afio tutambeo afia wafuna uwae tantenambea. ⁵⁴Weo weiyo anda weo waidinumo weiyo Yesus sa fonaria we atao afio fariram benano irio Yahudie weo Galilea irea.

Chapter 5

KOW WEO NARI IRIO MATOTIO SABET TEIYA IRIO MIWAO BEITSEDA UWA ARAYATA

¹Weata wei matotio marisino rarowatanno Yahudie wetao Yesus sa fotar weo Yerusalemia. ²Irio Yerusalemia kefano anderio gerbannio mana uwae enta fotuna weiya iri ayawo Ibranieimo wo waino Betesda, afiao rawadeimo anewo naeiya. ³Pape irio rawao-rawao weimo kaiwasao-kaiwasao masa ami kaibeie ikaiwasao kaiwasao masayo nename kaiwaiiao kaiwasao wofavae weo woyamnio manao uwao wewarea foriroraweiya. ⁴Weo mintotio matotientafi malaekatio sen Allah entafio forufano irio manao uwa wei meo inamu fo manae awe forirowana iriwei arefio afia wimbei emoi fouwa wimbeo uwa arayata weo manae forirorawi dowenei inanm afifo fokowo wanene anani we weo andaniye ta wenna. ⁵Irio weiya entafio fo waneno finae mandet raroeta seano manueita fo waneno raora enta parita tao. ⁶Wetao Yesus sa fowo raro wewarea ano foneieiya irio weiya wetao anetoaiya fayawe afio weo raoraentafio fono wanene uwaeiya fare iweinmo namun aonio kasauto? ⁷Raro fo wanenowe fayawe aiya fare senne wein enta fio finawe orufan weo iwenioo ware otari weo mana we aita enta anawiyo worufan wimbe tae." ⁸Yesus sa fayaweo aita notawari inao tilanniao nayari weo nao nao nutari." ⁹Irio weitao taweno rarowatano weo fokowo wanenei naniwe weatao atiyo fowo afiao filanie ayorra weta fotara inamo matoti wematotio sasat tifea. ¹⁰We pape kaiwasao kaiwasao Yahudie wayaweo raro watano isua fokowo we aiya matati somoi matotio sabatifie weo iweinno no noinao tilamie anuiweiwaya." ¹¹Inamo afio fayaweo masaia rarowatano fina we okowo afio fotamurano inae inao tilamiao ayawari weo notara." ¹²Enainio wonandeweo arifio rarowatan no wefio fonandewe naiya inao tilamie ayawara weo notara?" ¹³Inamo raro wanino isua fofoino wanene ai fo enteri weo arefio raro watano weai weo Yesus sa fafon sona weo kaiwasa farume aina raura ansaineia irio raorao weiya. ¹⁴Intora Yesus sa fosobuaweai irio watuno sen Allah weatao fayawe aiyo iweino nokowitae weatao nowo sasarie enta weatai waya inumu weatao nosobua weo kakakio manggesei naya!" ¹⁵Raro we fowebori rata faninia weo kawasao kaiwasa Yahudie weo Yesus sa fio fawemo fokowe. ¹⁶Weo anawe aina irio kaiwasao kaiwasao Yahudie woweramu wo Yesus sa aninaiwe weo afio fo andanuo andanuo wewarea nari irio matotio sabat teia. ¹⁷Namo afifo fayawe masaia fare atta mo fandanie nariao masi soia. Intora ineinno ineinno amdae nari tawena." ¹⁸Wetao kawasao kaiwa sao Yahudie weo mayua weo wareo wabaiya wemo saiwei dowena. Inamo afio fo matotio sabat tie fawe nani wea wano afio weatao afio fayawe anawesoain sen Allahmo aita fie siaweia weo anaweweaina foatane amaiya wetaweo sen Allah aia.

Yesus sa Fanini Kaninio Ataniei Sai Wea

¹⁹Pape Yesus sa fayaweo masaia fare ineinio wayaweo waiya, sinoparita ninawo wetao dowena fainanweiya iri andaetao irio ataniei saiwea. Weatao finoma weidoweno afio foena aita fonari eiya weo andanio fowemio andao irio aita aiataweno irio ariane fonarieia. ²⁰Weo aita faneto ainawoai weo afio fakorone inamu anda nuo andatarioe irio fanari saiwea weata afio fororino weiya inamu andanuo andanuo irio andoio pariremoirio andanuo andanuo wei inamu weawaino wetao watuawe. ²¹Weo maiyo kanino aita foraro wonewene masa wea wouwina weata wokowa taweno irio arianeai fowo masawe wouwina arefio weatao afia maiyei. ²²Aita mo fo hukum weo enta masai dowena wetao fowayo tantenamdea weo afia arianeaiya, ²³Inamu tante nambeo wotuano ainawoai kaninio toainio anawiyo wotu ano aita aia arefiyo fotuano ainawo aidowenmoi afio fotuano aita aidowena weo afio famie. ²⁴Ineino wayawe weo waiya tuaweo arewarea iwein nanaweo ayawwo isaeimo weo nanaweimo afio fina mie afio afayao kowo irio tawareiya wetao fotaweno hukumiei dowena weo afio kawurutao fotenggartae irio weinenei uwa eiya weo kowo uwaeiya. ²⁵Ineino wayawe weo naiyo sintuaweo sona weo subuawe weokawuruto inamu kaiwasa kaiwasao wowewene weata wonauna ainawo sen Allah ampuieiya weo enawio irio wonauneia inamu mokowa. ²⁶Weta mai weiyo aita afiao koinieiya irio uwaei aitera weatao afitaweno iri fowayaei ariano afia o koweia iriyo uwae saiwea, ²⁷Weo afio weata fowayao, mambirie pape inamu fo hukimi wea inamu afio anawenao ariano rarowatane. ²⁸Weawainno weata watuawe e iri ayowo weia weo tantumaro kefaneia weo rarowatano farumo wono irio fafut uwaei woo ampuie naunia. ²⁹Weo rarowatano wowe kowe woto wowe bokika weo wouwinna. inamu wokowi weo tainaromuita iwano enawio inamo raro wora kaie narie ena wiyo wouwinata inamu woo hukumiweo masai. ³⁰Ineino weatao wanda enta wei dowena iri ina tani aisa we dowena ineno o, hukumi we kaninio andanio owei onaunia wetaoirio otatodiei mo umaotora weo ineinimoi oweo isaoisaei dowena weatao afiao foweiya irio afio fina mie. ³¹Weo ineinimo watao waninio kaninio inatani siaiwea dowena.

WEMOAYAWO WANINIE SINI DOWENA

³²Entaiyo weo saiwea irio faninia weo inaiya weo ineinmo denia irio faninieiya irio fo wayaeiya neo ineinmoi tuawe. ³³Iwerio iwo entao masami weo Yohanisa, aia weo afio wetao faninio weo koweiya. ³⁴Inamo ineino imayang waninieiya irio rarowatanne inamu ineino otamu rano anda soia inamu iwerimo isobuawe koweiya. ³⁵Pape afimo pelitae fie fonenbara inamu weo wea wainio inamu irio weo mamaran iriyo weiya weofo neneiya. ³⁶Unanio ineinio isao ayawo wani nienta weo mawai dowena irio Yohanesa faninie wemo weo inaiya irio andanuo foiyare weo aita foyah inamu ininein no ineata oweo kaninio inenamu weatao irio oweiya irio soiya weiyo irio owayah waninia kaninio ineinio weatao aita afio finamia. ³⁷Aita fio finamie afiyo fayawe kaninio ineina iwerio wetao yampuiye nauni dowena awontaiyo weia dowena tuawe tah iwerio yoene. ³⁸Weo nobao fono siano irio yataniai dowena weatao iwerimo yanawe weai dowena irio famieiya. ³⁹Weawaino waeno sauano kitapio kitapio nanewambei pape iweriyo yayawei irio weiya imerio yayao kowo andetawerrei inamo anawenao kitapio mamarane ayio yoweo yaw enaninie kaninio aia, ⁴⁰Inamo iwerio isamanaro ire eiya weo inaiya inamu kowo iko yamaro. ⁴¹Ineinmo osamamar ro komei irio rarowatan nei. ⁴²Inamo weapao iwerio isobuawe ineino oento weo irio nanoanaf uwaei iwerio yayao pario kowen taiyo irio sen Allah ai. ⁴³Ineino otaro aita atamei uwaea inamu weo weaeaino waina iyari dowena weatao entao ifofar o saiwere irio atameimo iwerio wetao yaiariya. ⁴⁴Anaweroin aiyo weawaino iwerio yanawe iye iwerio iyo kowe iyar re enta fio enta saiwea iri raro foo kangkomio kowe irio enta fiata irio fotaro sen Allah irio kowe? ⁴⁵Weatao iwerio weo itatoaiya weo ineinio owo kakaie weo waiya komomuiya. ⁴⁶Weo weatao iwerio yanaweo weo Musa ai wemo weatao yanawe weo inaiatae weo afifo fotoiyo weo inaiya. ⁴⁷Pape weatai imerio yawawei downaimo andanio irio weiya irio fotoieiya ana weroinnio iwerio weatao yanaweiya pape ando irio otamu ran nei?"

Chapter 6

YESUS, SA FOWO ANDAIE WEA KAWASAE MASARO NAH SABUIN SEAN NAH WOIYA

¹Iriweita Yesus, sa fansanan we ranio nunuo Galilea, ita wemo nunuo Tiberias, sa. ²Raro farumeo farumo farumo wotar ariata weo woeno fowo mujisatio mujisatie weo wokowan neiya irio foweiya wetaweno kaiwasao kaiwasao wanene enawei. ³Wetao Yesus, sa fokayan weo unat boneiya wetao fonuniw iri weiya taweno afiya muridte meriote masaiya. ⁴Weo paskao matutio rayo yahude wetao kefantae. ⁵Wetao Yesus, sa foen warirei weatao foeneiya. ⁶Weo rarowatan farumeo womasa karimu wotareo weo aiya fayao Filipus sai fare irio riye imo andaio rotie entao mawune inamu sowareo woko woiya?" ⁷Ayawo wemo fayaweiya weo fayawe aiweo foewe arao downae weo afio saiwemo foena andanio wetao foe arao downae. ⁸Pilipus, sa fayawe, ai rotio hargai dinarie waidunum somo baiyo, yo. Kaiwasa anda tari somasa maai, downa downa renta, weatao antenonombe antenonombe entafio afia ramanae awontari. ⁹Entafio muridtio mukidtie afimo Andarias, sa mampau Simono Petrus, sa fayawe aiya. ¹⁰Irio simo arian entafio afiao rotie naa, taweno afia diano aidinuma inamo wemo sinarao downae weo kaiwasa farumo somasai? ¹¹Yesus, sa fayawe ito yourao kaiwasae wonunuw - baiyo baiyo ramae masao naa parita farum eiya. ¹²Riweita Yesus, sa fowo rotie koita fowo kowentaya wari, wetao wotori wotoriyo weo raro wonunu irio weiya- wetao taweno diane tutambea weo farumo kaninio wanetotoriye. ¹³Irio weita, enawio wopampimrita afio faya weo muridte muridtie wao rotie seane-seane farume inamu entao weo wokabeawaya tora. ¹⁴Wetao enawiyo weatao wonuana wetao womaun seaniyo nawene waidinum sean baenie tawea taita. Weo seaneiya irio rotio jelaie, naa weo faruma weo kaiwasae woiya. ¹⁵Weo kaiwasao wewarea woena mujisatiyo irio wetao foweiya fawiyo wayawe wayawe afifo rarowatano tuawe tuawe nabifieaweo fore omuiya irio nuo uwaweiya. ¹⁶Wetao Yesus, sa fonaun fae weo enawiyo weatao weo enawiyo waoa iri kikewa weiya inamu foweo mambiriwe afio fotawena naniwea weo unateiya maniai saiwea.

Yesus, Sa Fotaro Manae, Boneiya

¹⁶Pape weatao matotie kaketawo weo mamaneiya Yesus, sa fotar weo nunuata weo fokayan irio waeiya. ¹⁷Weo wansanan weo kaper naunita weatao matutie mamantitinta Yesus, sa forei downen soe weo fosobuawe masaiya. ¹⁸Weo rawanane fo yawar wea, weo yoware fo matua. ¹⁹Pape enawiyo wowoe baiyo miue wanidinum we, madeteiya, wenabanta enawio wo Yesus, sa aeno fotarro mana bonneiya kefano waeiya weatao enawiyo woyaniwa. ²⁰Pape afifo fayawe weo enawi ineini sooa weo iyaniwi waya. ²¹Enawiyo ware wawe nokayanio weo waah uwaeiya inamo weata taweno wao weo sobuawe irio manio enawi wotone.

Kaiwasa Farume wokomio Yesus Aiya

²²Wetao matotio entafiata kaiwasa farume wono raini waranie woeno weiya wae downo weiya weatao irio wao enta eiya inimia wemo weo weta Yesus, sa fotawen wao, weti downa rurio rurio taweno muridte muridtie weo intai muridtie muridtie maisaiwea inawiyo wansananne. ²³Inamo weatao irio wae anaweroinain saiwe wowo Tiberiasa airea kefan weo raorao wo rotie eiya weatao senne fowo kowe uraa irio bonea. ²⁴Pape wetao kaiwasa farume woeni weo Yesus, sa fono wei downa taweno muridte muridtie enawi wokan downa weo waoa waoa weiya wetao wansanan we Kapernaunita weo woromio Yesus, sa aiya.

ROTIE FOKOW WA

²⁵Wetao kaiwaso farume wosobuweo Yesus, sa iri rawanang ansain darano weiya enawio wayawe aiyo Rabie iri ritai noreo nosobua wesoi? ²⁶Yesus, sa fayaweo masai ineino wayawe waiyo tuawe ae wakomi iniaie we weawainimo weata oeno andanuo andanuo weatao weo anaweo iwerio weatao irotie iya wei irio weo wapampimu eiya. ²⁷Wokarja weiya weo andaiwei downa, irio weo subuawe kakai eiya weato weo andaiyo irio yonoeya weatao irio kowo weo tawareiya irio wetao woweomuiya anawo rarowatane, weo naiya weo afiyo anetoh aiya irio aita sen Allah irio materaie eiya. ²⁸Pape enawiyo waya we aiata andanio irio weatao, imowe inamu imaino imowe imoiyare irio sen Allah fo weiya. ²⁹Yesus, sa fayawe masai somi anda oiyarie weo irio sen Allah fowaya eiya wemo andao wawaiye wanawe weo aiya irio sen Allah famie. ³⁰Papeo enawio wayawe aiya andao andaniyo nowe inamu weatao imoeniya weo imanawe iya? Wenaiya? Anda iyaro roie nowe. ³¹Imamao

weren nemoi fowo manae iya irio buao gurun eiya, wakaninio aiyo wotoiye enawiyo woweyo andaiyo rotiwe irio raum aei.³²Pape, Yesu, sa fayawe masai ineino wayawe waiyo sinto ainio wemo Musa, a fiyo fo rotie wayo waiye irio raumae rea, weatao aita fiyo weta fo rotie wayao waiye taweno koweia irio raumae.³³Weatao rotio weo irio sen Allah imo rotio rufano raumae weo irio fowo kowe weo nua iya.³⁴Pape enawiyo wayawe aiya sen ne nowo rotio we entao weo yasaiyo irio pampana.³⁵Yesu, sa fayawe masai ineinimo rotio fou winna arefiyo fotar inai remo afim weatao faniawei downa weo arifiyo fanawe weo inaiye afimo weatao aunta tai downa.³⁶Inamo ineino wayaweo naiya sino toainio wewaino wainaena wanawei downa.³⁷Tafao aita fowe inaiye weo foreo weo inaiye irio arifiyo fotaro inairemo afimo wakabeai downa.³⁸Pape ineinimo orufano raumae weo titoh weo wanda isae nari saiwe inamo weo afiyo fowe afia fanamie.³⁹Irio soiya afio fonarie weo wetao afio finarowane weiyo inamu irio farumo weo weta iri fowe weo ai watao entao yonoe, inamu weata owo masawe wouwin iri matotio, afatte rumoiya.⁴⁰Irio soiya aita afio fonari eiya wenamu kaiwasae antenombe irio woo ariane animo irio weiya wenawe weaiya wosobuawe koweia irio afat ruomuiya.⁴¹Pape raro Yahudie watuawe watuawe weo aiya weatao fare ineinimo rotio, irio weata orufano irio raum, aei.⁴²Enawiyo wayawe afiarao afimo Yesu, sa ariano Yusuf weo awea taweno adayafie imo aremaona? anawe roin aiyo anawe roin aiyo afio faya weo ineinimo wetao urufano raun andea?⁴³Yesu, sa fayawe masai weatao iwerio jatuawe jatuwe waya.⁴⁴Entafiyo foreinai inamo weatao afio fakarimua irio aita fio eneataifinamie weo afiyo weata ouwiniyo irio manai famomui.⁴⁵Aiyo toiyo kitabio nabisie nabisie uwaeya weo enawiyo tafa weatao masai nawiya irio sen Allah weo arefio irio wetao fona unemo irio foiyaro ainawei irio aita, weo inairea.⁴⁶Ayawo weo maai downa weo rarowatan entafio weo weta foeno aita weo afio irio foreo muiya irio sen Allah afiyo urio wettao fowo aita aenia.⁴⁷Ineino otamurano weo naia tuaweo arefiyo fanawemoi afiyo foiyaro kowo weo tawaromuta.⁴⁸Ineinimo rottio kow we fineina.⁴⁹Owae miyo wetao mo manae aiyo irio buao gurunneaia wetao enawiyo woto wowenta.⁵⁰Somoi rottio irio forufano irio raum, arefio foiyemo irio weiya afimo wetao foweni downa.⁵¹Ineinimo rottio kowwo orufano raumandea wetao enta fiyo fowo rottio soimo afio wetao fokowa pampano pampano wo rottio irio rufano irio oweia aiyo weo inatani eiya irio inamu oweio irio kowwo nu aiya.⁵²Kaiwasa kaiwas Yahudie womasa baromambena irio mandurie enawi irio wayawe anawe roin ainio afio irio fosobuawe fo weo taniwe weo asai weo amo, iya.⁵³Pape Yesu, sa fayawe masai ineino wayawe wewaiyo tuaweo weatao weawainno wauno ainawo rarowatane afia tanie imoi taweno afiawo mandiei manani dowerimo weawaino wawapariro kowoweia irio natani uwae saiwea.⁵⁴Arefio fo isatawie imo taweno fisa manoi manana moi afiyo fosobuawe kowwo irio tawareia weo ineino warea fokowa afio irio matuti manai omui.⁵⁵Pape inatanemo wemoi tuawe fuawe weo andaiwe isamandio wemo tuawe tuaweo manawe.⁵⁶Arefio fowo isa tani aiyeimo taweno foisao mandi mananimoi afio fono inariata, taweno ono ariata ta.⁵⁷Maiyo kaninio aita weo fokowa finamio weo okowwa irio aita ai wetaweno arefio fina iyo afimo fokowa irio inaiya.⁵⁸Somoi rottio irio forufano irio raumae wemoi rottio irio waia amio werenemoi irio enawiyo weatao wowewena arefio foo rottie soo iya afio weatao fokowe weandetawar anadeta omuiya.⁵⁹Tantenambe somo Yesu, sa fo tamurantaie irio Kapernaunia weatao afifo fo masai nawa irio watuano mamaran neiya.

Murid Murid entao Womasa Fisua Irio Galilaia

⁶⁰Wetao wonauno tafata wei rarowo farum irio muridtie muridtie Yesu, sa weo fayawe ayowo somoi matua intora, intora arefiyo weo fomatumo fonau neiya.⁶¹Yesu, sa irio anoanafieimo fotafunieia weo muridtie watuawe watuawe weo ayaw wowe fayaweo enawita ayawo somo baiyo fowawe wainao imanie forirorawa.⁶²Pape anawenao weatao wawo ariano rarowatane forayan weo raorao irio roiye manaini fonoiye iri weiya.⁶³Rohiyo afio foo wayao koweia, taniomi weo fokowi downa weta ayawo ayowoso irio wayawei weo yai wemo rohiyo irio koweia.⁶⁴Pape irio iweri entao anaiyo yanawei downa. Pape Yesu, sa foentae irio manai neiya arefiyo yanawei downa weatao arefio weatao fo awaiya.⁶⁵Weatao afio fayawe pape weiyo wayaweia wenai etafi downa fo rei weo inaiye, pape aita fowo kowenta weimo weo aiya.⁶⁶Pape iri weiya weo muridtie muridtie wofaruma womasao fisuanani wea irio wotaweno ariati downa. (Petrus, Sa Fanaweia)⁶⁷Pape Yesu, sa fayaweo afio muridtie masao baentawe seano wadinume. Weatao iwerio isama maro itoi ae.⁶⁸Simono Pertus, sa fayawe fare senne weo arefi imotaro weo aiye ayawo nouraomo ayawo ayawo kowwa irio tawara.⁶⁹Weo imainimo wetao mana weita irio imoenea, weo iweino anawenao weo amarano irio sen Allah.⁷⁰Yesu, sa fayawe masaiya, baiyo ineinimo, saiwea irio wetao iwerio iweo baentawe seano wadinume iweri? weatao entafio irio waiya afimo iblisifie.⁷¹Irio weo fayawe iya afimo Yudas, sa ainawo Simono Iskariotia, pape afiyo weo fowo Yesu, sa awiia afimo entafi irio enawi raro banetawe sean wadinumei.

Chapter 7

YESUS, SA FOTAR WEO YERUSALEMITA WEO MATOTIO RAYAO WARUMAIYO DOWARAFIE

¹Weatao weita Yesus sa fotar wariro Galileiia pape atio fosa mamaro fono irio Yudeaiia irio weita kaiwasa kaiwasa yahudie wowedamu wareo wabaiia. ²Wetao wei kefano matoti raro Yahudye weo matoti rayao warumaiyo dowarai. ³Pape mandurio mandurio wayawe Yesus sai weo: notaweno iriso inaniwe weo notoio irio Yudeaia inamo muridtie muridtie enawio woenno andanoweo andanoweo irio iweinonoweia. ⁴Pape entafi atao fandaentawe saiwe irio raorao gawawe weo afio irio yafayai weo masamune tantenambe weatao iweino nawo andao irio weatao kianiyo irio nuaiia. ⁵Pape mandurio mandurio tuawe,e enawiyo wanawe downo weaiia. ⁶Weata Yesus, sa fayaweo masai isaio yoreo weo kefani downe inamo anawenao iwerio tantenambe maai downe. ⁷Nuo fowawe kakaiwe downa inamo wakakai weaia inamo afimo finawe kakaiwe kakaiwe wape ineino wanini kaninio aiya, weo andanuo kakaiia. ⁸Weino wataweo irio foyafu weai ineino oweo wewarea orei downa weo isae weo yorei downe. ⁹Ayawo foruawe masiweia weo enawi irio aiya weo fonoo irio Galileia. ¹⁰Wape atao manduri manduri Yesus, sa wofaro weo koyafo weyai afi tawenno fotoo irio weiya fokiyano kiano downa inamo maninimbe maninimbe. ¹¹Rarowatano rarowatano Yahudie wokow aiya irio koyafo we aiya weo wayawe irio iri riyo fonde. ¹²Weo farume wonaun maninimbe irio rarofarumo weo aiya, weo entanawi wayawe downa afimo foo naito masainawa. ¹³Wape entafi downa weo farandino fayawe amun neiya wetao aiya anawenao woyaniwo rarowatano rarowatano Yahudie masaia.

Yesus, Sa Fanini Kaninio Atawi Aiya

¹⁴Irio koyafo, wee fotoh fotarita, Yesus, sa fouwa weo baitio sen Allah wetao iri wetao fo ainewe wea. ¹⁵Pape rarowatano rarowatano Yahudie wo masatuawe wetao wayawe anaweroino rarosoo afio, fotafune weatao riani weo fotafuni downa. ¹⁶Yesus, sa fayawe weo masaiia yawwo isno irio inai saiwei downa, inamo irio aiya weo afio fina mireo. ¹⁷Arefio fo mayare foiyaro yawwemo afio etao foenno irio koweia irisoi yotaro irio sen Allah weata inenio wayane yawo irio inenini saiwea. ¹⁸Arefiofo fayawe irio atani ei saiwea afio fokomi kowweia weo aisaiwea inamo arefiyo fokomi koweimo weo aiyeimo weo famireo afio fokowia weata weo entai downo kowweia irio aiya. ¹⁹Pape Mussa afio wetao fowo hukumio Tauratie narie? Wetao entafi atao irio weawaino entanai weo noweiyo hukumio Tauratie weo weawaino wawe atao waina baiya. ²⁰Raro farumo weo wayaweai ware iweinimo andakaie fonamaiia arefio fowe weofareo fonabaiye? ²¹Yesus, sa fayawe masaiia weo andae baentawe weo onariya irio waai tantenambe weatao, fatuawe? ²²Pape Mus,sa fowe teta , raa, inamu weawaino waua fatimua weato uwa fatiawo fotaro Musa aire, downa inamo fotaro werene masairea, intora wao uwafatimuo waweiyo matotio sabati aiya. ²³Weatao entafio fo uwafatimuo weiyo matuti sasatiayo inamu weatao fo tarnoano hukumio Mussa aiwaya anaweo iweriyo wauawei wayah. Weatao ineino owawa taniei weo koweia irio rarowatane enawi irio matotio sabat tia. ²⁴Wawainni waya-no hukumio weo irio andanio weo kianino inamo hakimio irioyo kowomuiya.

Womasabar Mambenao Yesus, Sa Afiaya Raoraiya

²⁵Rarowatano Yerusalemie yaro anaweroinai yayaweo afimo downae weo irio enawiyo wore wabaiye ae. ²⁶Wareo waenita afio fayawe irio tafiaya weatao enawio wayawenta urai doena weo aiya, baiyo manandoino imamae sino, nino woeni kawur rutae weo afimo Kristus, sa fiea. ²⁷Pape weatao raro somo imaino imano irio afayo raorao fere eiya pape iri riyo Kristus, sa foreio entafio faeni downa irio roiya foreo. ²⁸Wetao Yesus, sa fo, masainawa irio wafuno sen Allah afio fourao, ineini moi wao inarema ona taweno wao wamemeno irio riye ore iye. Inamu ineino oreo irio isasao owe downa saiwea inamo ineinimo finamia irio aiya weo sineiya, weo irio weaino inao remaoni downa. ²⁹Ineimo waremaowa weo ineino ataro airea weo ineinio finamia. ³⁰Enawiyo Wewanamu watafuna inamo entafiyo faeni downa weo afiae yorei downe. ³¹Pape irio raro farume wemasai entao wofaruma wanaweaiya weo fanoa nari baiyo fowo mujizatie nari irio weata irio weatao fowe iya irio afia eiya?

PEMIMIMPIN YAHUDI BERUSAHA MENANGKAP YESUS

³²Rarowatano Farisie wonauno kaiwasa farume wayawe mambena masai ayowo ayowo weo aiya weo irio wei imami wowe masaya riwe irio rarowatano Farisie wowo raro wowo fararo fararo watuno sen Allah enawitao ware wafafuna. ³³Pape Yesus, sa fayawe awonta katuata moi ineino onoh wariata weatao weita ineino werio otoa weo aiya afio wetao finamie ree. ³⁴Iwerio wetao ikomi inaiye inamo isobuawe inai dowena, pape iwerio wetao irei irio raorao wetao irio raorao rowarea ineino onunuwiye. ³⁵Kawasa kaiwasao Yahudie weo wayawe enta enawi weo etao masaiya werian fare fotoe, intora imaino imo sobua we ai dowena renta? anda entae weo foto weo enawi wono raro kontraki aiya irio rarowatano Yunanie enawi weo fare fare fowo rarowatano Yunanie masai nawan. ³⁶Andanio fourao ayawo soiye irio fotamurana soiya iwerio weatao iweriyo ireo inai downen tatae weo raorao iro roiyo ineinio onoiya?

Mana Amio Foo Duwirra

³⁷Pape weatao matotio manaiye weo irio tainaio marasineiya Yesus, sa fotet wetao fayawe, arefiyo aontatae mo kowo futaro inai rea weo fomana. ³⁸Arefiyo fana weo weo inaiye moi kaninio irio fo tamurane irio nobao mamaranei irio anuanafi uwaeiya weatao fosarerao riato riato manao fo duwira. ³⁹Irio fayaweiyi mo afimo Rohio weatao wayare irio enawiya weo wanawea weo aiya pape Rohio weo forei dowene weo Yesus, sa wafayai dowene.

Perdebatan Tentang Yesus

⁴⁰Raro entao enawiyo irio kaiwasao farume weo irio wanawe aya wo ayawo weiya fare afimo tuaweo tuainio nabifie irio weo fareo fore omuiya. ⁴¹Enta enaiyo yayaweafimoi Mesias, sa inamo entao yareo afimoi Mesiassa moi dowena afimo dowena fotar irio Galileiia. ⁴²Pape nobao mamarane fayawe somoi mesiasa fotar ro irio ririato mandio Daud aiya irio awao Betlehemia raorao Daudta- mandera fono iye. ⁴³Pape weatao wosa sebunbe irio rarowatan rarowatan weoyo aiya. ⁴⁴Yaro ana weroinaina irio enawio yare yatafun naah inamo enta fio foto irio wei weo entafiyo fomatuo fok efano aiya.

Nikodemussa Fowo Yesus, sa Afayari A

⁴⁵Pape woyamato woyamato wei woto weo imanio imanio masayariwe weo rarowatano rarowatano Farisie weo wayawe weo masaiya_ana weroin ainio yaoi dowena? ⁴⁶Woyamato woyamato wayawe weta irio weiya rarowatan entao fayawe,e kanini rarowatan weaiya. ⁴⁷Rarowatano rarowatano Farisie weo enawi weatao weawaino watawenae. ⁴⁸Pape enta naiyo manadoin manadoino irio nanawe. Aiyae, intai enta naiyo irio wieanaino. Rarowatano rarowatano Farisie? ⁴⁹Inamo rarowatano farumo so irio doweno woh hukumio Tauratie, fokakai we, enawi !"

Pembelaan Nikodemus

⁵⁰Nikodemus,sa mo entafie irio enawia irio winowe fotaro aborea, fayaweo enawiya. ⁵¹"Weatao hukumio Tauratio imo entao atamuimo wetao afiae naunia irio weata entao wonauni dowena?" ⁵²Enawiyo wayaweo: "Iweino raro Galileafi weinae? Nawo nobao mamarano aenia, irio iwenio noenia weo nabien tafio fo Galilea rei dowena."

Ruamao Irio Mawiwea

⁵³Weatao enawiyo womasa rirambena, antenonombe antenonombe weo awia watunta.

Chapter 8

¹Pape Yesus, sa fator weo unato Saituni aiya. ²Watandai fisofo Yesus, sa fono irio watuno sen allah, irio naiteo woreo weo aiya afio fonunuw fo masai nawa. ³Pape ahlio Tauratio raro Farisie woh rumao ratatero mowo mawiwea. ⁴Enawiyo wora weo worawe motero ansain daranei waya weo Yesus aiya: "Rabie, ruama somoi imo ratafuno sakokofia weo mowo awiwea. ⁵Musa irio hukumio Tauratie, fo asawaina weo, runao ruamao wanaweweaine, masa manua inaniu, andinio notafunie_ iriyo anda weiya?" ⁶Enawiyo wayaweo andao weiya, inamu afio foyakara, inamu enawiyo andao entaiya weo wawe foyakara. Inamo Yesus, sa fotuan weatao fotoiyo anein Gauneiya, irio kakofa eiya. ⁷Irio wetao enawiyo wonandew weo ai matua iya iafio fotar foteta weatao fayawe masaiya: "Areiweinio irio weainio weriyo entao nokakai downen moi iweiniyo noo weo manainine noramau irio toman neiya. ⁸Wetao fotuan atao fotoi irio kakofa eiya. ⁹Inamo weata enawio wonauno ayawo weiya weatao enawiyo wotaroo antenonobeta irio andoiyai weatao Yesus, sa maniai tutambeo kuamae yaiya inamo irio raora eiya. ¹⁰Pape Yesus, sa fotawarta foteti wetao fayawe weo masai ruamae raiya fare enawi roi? Entafiyo foo hukumio weo nai downen, nae?" ¹¹Mayawe entai downena sen ne wein weatao Yesu, sa fayawe ineino ohukumi weo naidowena, notari to weatao nowo kakaiye nari atai waya iri inimsoi, weo womuta."

Yeusu, Sa Moi, Mama Ranno, Nuaiya

¹²Pape Yesus, sa fayawe atao weo raro Farume fare ineinimo mamarano nuo areiweinio notaweno inariate iweinimo notaro mamantitin uwaei downena, weatao nosobuaweo mamarano kowo yowaraneya." ¹³Rarowatano rarowatano Farisie, wayaweai iweini mo nayaweo irio inataniei saiwea ayawo nourae sinidowena. ¹⁴Yesus, sa fayaweo masai fareo weatao ineiniyo wauawe weo isao taniai saiwea inamo ayawe isae sina weo ineinimo oeno irio roi ore weatao iri roie ottoe inamo iweri yoeni sauano irio roiye ore weatao irio roi ineinio ottoe. ¹⁵Iwerio itatoawe irio rarowataneveiya ineinimo orarowatane entaoo atatoai downena. ¹⁶Pape weatao otatoamoi wemo tuawea weo inenimoi inai inai saiwe downena inamo ineinimoi otaweno riato aiya afiyo fina mie. ¹⁷Irio uwao nobao mamarane aiyo yotoiyo weo yaro dinum yaninimoi wemo sinotuawea. ¹⁸Ineiniyo weo waninie kaninio isao tani aiya weo taweno aita afiyo finamie weo waninie kaninio ineinio saiwea. ¹⁹Pape wayawe aiya nayamo afimoi? Yesus, sa fayawe kowo inein kowo taweno aita iweri yaremaoni downena weatao irio weawainio weatao waina remaoni moi wemo wao aita are maono tawena. ²⁰Ayawo ayawo wemoi tauo Yesus, sa afio fayaweaiya kefano irio periyo bendaharaiya irio weiya irio fo masainawa irio watuain mandaran uwa eiya, weatao entafio fatafuni downena afio weo afiae mai downena.

Yesus Berbicara Tentang Bapa

²¹Pape Yesus, sa fayaweo kawaisao farume masaiya ineino ware ottoe inamo iweriyo weo ikomi inaiye inamo ineinimo weatao owene irio sasari uwaeiye weo raorao ware ottoe weatao owene irio sasari uwaweiyaya weo raorao ware ottoe weatao iweri moi itoi downena. ²²Pape rarowo rarowo Yahudie we enawi ware affo fare atane abai bena, ae irio weiya wetao irio faya weiya irio raorao ottoe baiyo iwerio itoi downena renta? ²³Weatao fayawe masaiya iweri mo itaro kofaiya ineinimo otaro bonaeiya iwerimo itaro irio nuo soaiya. ²⁴Anawewe aina, wei inimiae ineino yayawei, anaweo iwerio wetao iweni irio yayao sasari uwaweiyaya wetao irio wanawei downenimoi weo ineino afiyo iwerio wetao iweni sasari uwa eiya. ²⁵Etao wayawe aiya iweinimo arefi wein, Yesus, sa fayawe masaiya andaniyo weatao waya we atae irio waiya ²⁶Farumo weo weo wetao otimurana weo onunuwiya weo waiya, inamo weatao afiyo weo ineino finamie wemo tuaine weo andaniyo weo o naune iri aiya weiyo otamurana weo nuo aiya. ²⁷Enawiyo wotafuni downena weo afio fayawe weo masaiya kaninio aita aiya. ²⁸Pape Yesus, sa faya weo weatao wao aina wo rarowatane intai isua isaipapara weo ineinimo afia weo ineinimo wanda entah nei downena downena irio inao taniai aisaiwea pape ineino wayawe inamo wayawe andao andao anawenao weo fo masai nawa irio aita weo inaiye. ²⁹weo afi irio foo mie afi fina fararia ineino afio fina wayai downena fina inein saiwe, pape ineino pampano okowe nari andanio irio kowo aiya. (Mamaran Irio Teto Saiwe) ³⁰Wetao Yesus, sa o fotamurano tafao weo kaiwasao farume wanawe weo aiya.

Anak-Anak Abraham Dan Anak-Anak Iblis

³¹pape fayewo raro Yahudie weo nanawe weo aiya weatao iwerio inoo Firmanie uwa eiya iwerio tuao tuao werimoi muridtio fiweri. ³²Weo iweritamoi weatao itafuno mamaran nei taweno mamarano we irio weiya foo yawe isobuawe kowomuiya. ³³Enawiyo wayawe imkinimo imotar ririato Abrahama irio downeno weiya imoweo

hambawe irio arefio iriwei anawenao iweino notoo nayawe iweriyo weatao itet saiwea?³⁴ Yesu, sa fayawe masai ineinio wayawe weo waiya sino tuawe aentawe rarowatano irio afiao sasari eiya ayoh hambao sasariye. ³⁵Weo hambao fono tawana downa irio watune uwai. ³⁶Pape ana weo ariane fowo masawe wotet saiwe iwerio iwerio itet saiwe. (Ririato Habrahama Irio Fotaro Sen Allah)³⁷ Ineino, oenia weo iweriyo moi ririato Abrahama inamo iwenamu weo ina baiya inamo irio Firmano, isao, downa iweatao raorao uwao irio iweri. ³⁸Andanio oeno irio aita weiyo weo otamurana weo anaweaina taweno iweri yandawe toainio andaniyo iweriyo inauno iriyo aita ai. ³⁹Enawi wayawe aiyo imama aitamo Abrahama Yesu, sa fayawe masai weatao iwerimo ariano ariano Abraham weweinimo iwerio yandae naria iyare irio Abrahama weo weta foiyare. ⁴⁰Pape irio iwerio andao yoiyare imoi ikomiweo inah baiya ineinimo rarowatano wayawe tuawe weo waiya weo mamaran neiya irio sen Allah, anadonuoana weain, nemo iyari downa. Irio Abrahama. ⁴¹Iwerio iyo aita afiao andae iyar sai wea enawiyo wayawe imainimo imo kubauo irio awieye aita fowe baentawe afiyo sen Allah. ⁴²Yesu sa faya wemasai, pape sen Allah afimoi nayafie moi iweriyo, yoneto inaiya weo ineino intora irio aiya oreo irio sen Allah. ⁴³Andani fowemo watafuno ayawo ourai downo? weo weawaino watafuno Firmani aiyo. ⁴⁴Anda ,be, nafiyo weo fowe nayaweo irio weawaino wanetoro waweiya sauano sauanei aita fiyo afimo raro fo rarowatane , baifie irio manaineiya weo fokowo mamarano uwaei downa. Irio uwaa aiye moi afio mamaran downa enta fare fayawe kaieiya afio fayaweo bono afiaee saiwea, weo afiano fotatofana weo aita mo fatofan farum, ma. ⁴⁵Pape weatao ineino otamurano mamaranei, irio iwerio yanawe downo weo aiya. ⁴⁶Arefiyo irio weawainio weo kianio ineino owo sasarie naiya? weatao otamurana koweiya weatao weawaino wanaweiya we inai. ⁴⁷Arefiyo fotaro, irio sen Allah afimo fowo nobao mamarane anauwana weiyo yowemoy iwerio inauni downa weo iweri moi itaro sen, Allah airei downa."

Yesu, Sa Afia Wimbere Fono Soitae

⁴⁸Kaiwasao kaiwasao Yahudie wanandewa Yesu, sa somoy sinarao imaino imare iweinimo rarowatano Samaria, weo andakaie fona maiya. ⁴⁹Yesu, sa fayawe ineinimo anda kaiye finamai downa, inamo ineinimo otuano aita aiya weo iwerimo ituano inai downa. ⁵⁰Pape ineino okowiyo kowei weo inai downa entafio fokomi irio afio fohukumio. ⁵¹Ineino wayawe weo yaiya tuawe arefio foririato Firmani ai, yemo afio weata fosobuaweo kakaiye wewenei weatao pampano matu wewe ainita. ⁵²Ayawo raro raro Yahudie anaweo somoy imaino imoenitae iweinno anda kaiyeffo uwa naitae weo Abrahama weata fowenitae weiyo masi weiya taweno nabio nabiyo weata nayawe arefiyo fanaweo Firmani aiyemoy aito weata anetotoro wewenei weatao sobuaweo kowo pampano wewe ainita. ⁵³Pape iweino nandoy seanbe irio weo imama aita Abrahamai, ae. Irio weta foenitae nabie nabie wetao wowentae irio arefiyo fo natanie amaie?"⁵⁴Yesu, sa fayawe irio ineinimo ina fayai saiwe pape mamarano soh imo farum eiya weo sineita downa aita fiyo weo fina fayai eye weo kaninio iwerimo arefiyo iweiee faya we ineinimo seno yayafiea. ⁵⁵Pape afimoy iwerio yare maoni downa wenio ineinio otatofane kaninio waiya inamo ineino waremaonna afie taweno inaiya kaninio Firmani aiy. ⁵⁶Abrahama nayamo fotarai sea we woto matotie isae ena weo afio fono irio afimoy fokakai sea. ⁵⁷Pape raro raro Yahudie wewayai we aiya inao finae moi kefano fuina sabuin seano nah weo iweino iweino nowo Abrahama aeni downa. ⁵⁸Yesu, sa fayawe masaiya ineino otamurana weo waiya sinbatam be, Abrahama forei downa, moi ineino okubauo wimbetae. ⁵⁹Weata o enawiyo woo tomane nuan woo Yesu, sa amau iya inamo Yesu, sa fau wea wea, weatao fowo watuno sen, Allah.

Chapter 9

Rarowatano Fofafa Irio Manderao Ayarie Pandomue

¹Wetao Yesus, sa fotar noino weiya afiyo foeno entafiyo irio fokaipei irio ayare pandomue. ²Muridtie muridtie wanadewa Rabie arefiyo fowo kakaiwe; raro sofi saiwe arao adaya feawe enaiaie intora afio fondondomu mo fokai beiya. ³Yesus, sa fayawe afimoi downa weo kaweno adaya feo awea, inamo weo andanuo andanuo sen Allah wetao irio tamurana weo uwao aiya. ⁴Pape ottoi oweiya oiyara afio finamie ineino tawaro soiyoma mamaran; weta fore, mamane irio roi entafiyo fanda iyara downa irio farefoiyare. ⁵Tawaro ono irio nuh uwaei ineinomoi mamarano nuo. ⁶Wetao fotamurano tantenam weta afi fonefui weo kakofaeta weo foiyar ganggumu nefutei weta taweno kakotaei wetao foufiyo irio raro inimiao amie kaibeiey inimiawe. ⁷Weo weyawe aiya noto noina tanie afiso irio manao Siloamuawei Siloama tuao iweinimo finamie watao rarowatan we fotarita irio afiatane afi sosaiwe weata farirambena taweno emie weatao ubautae. ⁸Inamo afia bararene bararene weatao enawiyo irio wine ware maone anawenao, roro fotambe, afiso, ae irio winefotambeao?" ⁹Entao irio wayawe tuato afiso to irio, weo enta irio wayawe downa, inamo afiyo tamaiya irio aiya" raro weo saiwe fayawe tuato inenimoi aiyeto. ¹⁰Enawiyo wayawe aiya ana weroi naiya namie yoh bautae we. ¹¹Fotamurano "Rarowatano irio afio yawaino Yesus, sa afiyo foka kofae warir mambena fowei iri ina amieiya weta fayawe inaiya notar weo Siloama aita weo inana tanie afisoa ineino oenta. ¹²Wetao enawiyo wayawe aiya afio fono roie fayawe ineinomoi ososora. ¹³Pape enawiyo wowo rarowatano inimia fokai eiyae weo rarowatano rarowatano Farisie. ¹⁴Weata matotio Yesus, sa fowo kakofa irio fotatao rarowatan weo amiei irio matotio Sabatieiya. ¹⁵Pape weo rarowatano rarowatano enai fonandewa weai ana weroi aino namie iya weatao kowo fare afiyo fokakofao fan domambena fowe inamiei weo irio isatanie afisoa irio soitamo oenitae. ¹⁶Weata rarowatano rarowatano Farisie eta enawi wayawei raro somoi fotaro sen nai airei downa weo afio fowo matotio Sabate we sauani downa, enta enawiyo wonandew wourawareo raro fokakai fowo mijisatie irio weiya? weatao kianiata womasabar mambena irio enawi saiwea. ¹⁷Pape wonandew we raro fokai beie ai weo iweni andanio nurae weo aiya weatao afio fowo namie wemoi yowarano, fayaweo afimo Nabie entafiea. ¹⁸Inamo rarowatano rarowatano Yahudie senawi wanawei downa inimiae afimoi, ami kakaiya sisuao fdeniatat so- weatao enawiyo wo adayafe awea yawaino. ¹⁹Weo fonandew weo enawi somo iwa ainawo fiefae nare irio ayarie fukubau amie kaibeieya anaweroi afio weata foentao." ²⁰Adaya fare tua weo imoeneimo afimo imama arianefie we intora afimo fokobaue amie kakaiya. ²¹Inamo ana weroi aiyo irio isoimo foen atao imainimo imososora we arefio fowo amie weata kowo imainimo imososora yanan defi saiwe afio fandoi tae afio fayawe weo atani aiya. ²²Ayada awea yayawe wewaina weo yoo kaiwasa kaiwasa Yahudie masa yaniwwa irio weiya wowe bantawe weo arefiyo fanawe afimo Mesiasa weatao wakikayat. ²³Weiyo mo atao irio adaya awea yayawe afimoi fandoi tae wanandewi saiweya. ²⁴Weatao enawiyo wawaini ata raro inimia e ami kaibeiey weata fayawe weo masai nayawe sinei irio sen Allah, imai nimo imo ena weo rarowatan wemoi rarowatano fowe kakafie. ²⁵Fayawe intora raro wemoi raro fo karaiae ineinomoi oenteri downa inamo ayawe beanta wefiyo oene, weo inimiae ineinomoi inami fifafara, somi wetao oenitae. ²⁶Enawiyo wayawe aiya andawiyo irio fowe wenaiye? ana weroi niyo fowo namie we kabauo. ²⁷Waninia anetao otamurana weo iweri mo wetao inauni downa weatao weo iweriyo wanaunata? Baiyo yareo itaro ariatta weo iweo muridti we tawena?" ²⁸Weatao wakikayata, enawiyo wayawe aiya iwein mo muridtio raro wefae, imanimo muridtio Mussai." ²⁹Imo tafuno weo sen Allah fayaweo mamaranei weo Mussai pape weo aiyemoi imososora irio roiye fore ³⁰Raroweo fayawe masaiya irio weiya weo, irio iwerio isosorie irio roiye fore, weatao afio foina amie wea kowa. ³¹Imo enitae weo sen Allah fowo rarowatano rarowatano kakaiye masa nauni downa weatao rarowatano rarowatano woo wanawe, aiya irio woo kowe nariya?" ³²Irio winowei yosanao riatto soiya weatao imo enta nauni downa weo entafiyo fowo enta masa amie we kowe irio fo ayarie fonotue fokaipeiya. ³³Pape raro weo fotaro irio sen airei downimoi afimo fowo anda enta nari downa. ³⁴Enawi wonandewfio iweinimo irio nokobauei nonoiyo tuawe sasari uwaeiya irio iweino wetao nasai nawiya? wetao enawi wawatan foweo borirata. ³⁵Yesus, sa fonaunia weo afiyo wetao wawatan weo borirata irio enawiya weatao afiyo fo sobuawe aiya weata fayawe nawawe inaiiae weo ariano raro watano?" ³⁶Fayawe afinio arefie sen Allah? Inamu ineino wanawe weo aiya. ³⁷Yesus, sa fayawe aiya iwenimoi wetao naeniya inamo afiyo iri wetao fayawe fayawe weo naiya afiyo wee. ³⁸Fare ineinmo wanaweo sen Allah wetao afio fotuan aiya fafayaiya. ³⁹Yesus, sa fare ineinimo otaro irio nuuwa ai andeo weo o, wabitta inamu arefio irio foeni downimoi weatao foena weo inamu arefiyo weo wetao foenimoi weo fo kaibeieya." ⁴⁰Ayawo ayawaniniwe weta wonaun irio yaroana weroi aina rarowatan Farisie wono weiya wetao wayawe aiya andaweo sinnae weo imaini imo kaibeiae?" ⁴¹Yesus, sa fayawe irio enawi, weatao iweriyo ikabeia iwerimo ikakai downa irio enawi, weatao iweriyo yayawe imainno imoeni wemoi kakaiyo tami isaiya."

Chapter 10

Gembalaoh Aentawe Fokowefie

¹Ineino wayawenai weo sintuaino arefiyo fouwa weo uwao woreo anda ume wemoi fotaro downo andetu ai sauana pape fokayan noano farare aimo afimoi raro fandainonam fandai nonam rofie taweno, fonginggawa wea. ²Inamo arefio irio fouwa irio andetu ai-moi afio weatao fandoiyo anda ume masaiya. ³Weatao afiyo foreta wana fandetue afaiya weo andaume andaume wonauno ampuei wetao irio andaume masawaino antenombe antenombe ririatao masa tameiya weo fomasa duni weo borirata. ⁴Pape dombae enawiyo masao we burirata afiyo fotaro wimbeo weo masaiye weo andaumo andaumo weo wotaro ariata weo waremaono ampuieya. ⁵Inamo rarowatano tambero entafimoi wetao wotaineno ariati downa weatao enawiyo wosanan irio anawiwea, pape rarowatano rarowatano ambere waremaoni downa. ⁶Weiyo Yesu, sa fotamurano andao faninie uwae iya weo masaiya, inamo enawiyo wo tafuni downa andanio fayawe- weo enawia. ⁷Pape Yesu, sa fouraina weatao ineino wayawe fare tuawe ineino niyo andeiwo weo andaume enawi. ⁸Raro wotaro wimbeo, weatao orei downe, ananimoi wok ainonambe irio wandanu kararimua weo andaume andaume weo wanawei downa we enawiya. ⁹Ineinimoi andetue fiea arefiyo fouwa ririato innemo fosobuaweo kowommuiya weo afiyo weatao fuwa irio weatao fowe borirata weo fosabua weo buao we arabuiwea. ¹⁰Andai noname fore weo fandai noname koa weo fobaiya weo fokakae koiya ineino oreweo inamu weawuno wasobuaweo koweiya inamu uaweiya irio uwao andao andanio tawene. ¹¹Ineinimo andoi finein weo okowa ando ifinein weo okowa owa isao ansene owayo isao andaume andaume waiya. ¹²Weatao rarowatan entafiyo weo afimo andoifiei downa weo taweno afidowena afiao anda ume anda ume weo masai saiwei downa, weatao feno andaumo sawe fotareo fo anda ume anda ume fo masawe wotamia wetao fotofo sanan nani weita, andaum sawe weo fowo andaume andaume fomasawe wo sapipaya weiya. ¹³Afino fosana afimo raro fokakai feweo fono andaume andaume masa retawandowena. ¹⁴Ineinimo andoi fineina okowa weo inenimoi isao andaumo andaumo masa retawana sauana taweno andaumo andaumo wina retawano sauana. ¹⁵Pape kaninio aita fina remana weatao ineino owo aita aremoana weo ineino isao anseneo we irio isao andaume andaume, masaiya. ¹⁶Aiyo weo irio weta andaumo andaumo entae irio downa weo enai weata wonauno ampui eiya irio enawiyo weta yoweo baentawe womasanduri irio andoie, antawe. ¹⁷Aita finawe sauana ineino weo weweaina ineino owayo isao ansene weo, oiyara weata ai. ¹⁸Entafi saiwe ifokoi downa irio inaiye, weatao inein owayo ririato isao owei eiya saiwea ineino isao mambirieia owaiya weo mambirio okoi atae weata iyara irio onareiya weo tauaita aiya. ¹⁹Pape tupangantao weo ayawanini wea, irio rarowatano rarowatano Yahudie enawi ayawo we iyo faruma irio enawiyo wayawe. ²⁰Afiyo andakaie faniwana weo fandai, wowiwe anaweroi aiyo wanawe aiye. ²¹Weo irio fayawe wemoi isai downa, ayawo rarowatano weo anda kaiye famaiya yatatero andakaiye fowo rarowatan amie kakayo anaria.

Rarowatano Yahudie Wetao Woh Yesu, Sa Aura Sayara

²²Tawari downa weatao tantumaro matotiyo aoyaf fo watuno sen Allah airurana, irio Yerusalemiya, weata irio matotio nea omuiya. ²³Weo Yesu, sa foto toraotara irio inatuno sen Allah irio, mandoperio Salomoa. ²⁴Wetao rarowatano rarowatano Yahudie womasa wariro afia weo wayaweo aiya, i raora enta tawar atao ineino nisawaya imaino imokowo uwaiya isane kumune weo iweinimoi Mesisa, nayaweo sauano yasaiya weo yasaiya. ²⁵Yesu, sa fourao we, enawi"ineino weatao otamurania weo weawain inamo iwerio yanawei downa andaoiyaro andaiyaro weo oiyariya irio uwao aita atami eiya weta irio fo wayao faninia weo aiya. ²⁶Pape iwerio yanawi ai iweri taweno andaumo andaumo.. ²⁷Andaumo andaume wowo inampui e nauma weo ineino omasa renaona weo ineinooweo rowei irio tawaromi weo masai irio enawi sobuawe downa weatamo kakai omui sobuawe wetaro tawaromi irio enta fiata downenno weo fosobuawe enawi irio anem omui. ²⁸Weo inneino owo kowo weo tawaromui irio enawi weyo enawi sobuawe downe atao kakai ei sobuawe tawaro tawaromui irio entafi fo foreo weo fo masaoe irio anem eiya. ²⁹Aita fio irio fomasa wayao ina iye wandoi masa iye irio weo arefiata iri entafiata afi downo fomasao irio aita anem. ³⁰Inein tutambe aita imowe baentawe. ³¹Weatao irio rarowatan-rarowatano Yahudie wo tomene ao wetao wowo Yesu, sa amauwua. ³²Yesu, sa fayaweo enawi andayaro faruma kowo irio yotaro irio aita aiya irio oenia wetao andanuo roi enta irio entai weo fowemo we awainno wamayaro wamauo eiya? ³³Raruwatan-raruwatan Yahudie enawi wayawe wemo andaiyaro enta iye kowa weo amaino amumaiyaro amau eiya weatao anawenao iweinno nokakai weo sen Allah ai irio anawenao iweino weatao weo raruwatan entafi saiwe atanie atamuran mambena kaninio sen Allah ai. ³⁴Yesu, sa tayawe masai weatao wotoi downa irio nobao Tauratie iwerio inneino weatao fayaweita weo weawainmo weo sen Allah. ³⁵Weatao enawi weo arefio Firmanio weo irio

atamurano irio aninie fokokai inamo nobao mamaranei wetao irio wourafia. ³⁶Weatao iwerio yayaweo aiya afio irio weo kowowmui irio aita weo irio weata irio famieiya weo nu uwa iweinno nokakai weo sen Allah, anawenao ineinno weatao wayawe ineinimo ainawo sen Alla?³⁷weatao ineinno wayawe weo oiyaro andanuo-andanuo aita afiae weatao yanawei waya weai. ³⁸Inamu weata ineinno oweiya irio wai wanawe wei downa irio nafayaiya weo anda foiyar-andafoiyare weiya inamu weawainno weo waeni weo watafuni inamu aita irio uwao inai weo inai irio uwao aita. ³⁹Weata weo watafuniya inamo afio, irio fotafa weo masanemmeiya. (Yesus, Sa Fono Manao Yordania Ranio Warania)⁴⁰Wetao Yesus, sa foto irio ranio Yordania wea raorao Yohanissa ai fomasawe worayanei wino wei weata afio fotai naiya iri weiya. ⁴¹Weata raro farum wofararire weo wayawe Yohanis, sa wetao panda enta we downa tuaweita. Inamo andao wetafao irio Yohanis, sa fotamuran weo raro soai afimo tuawe. ⁴²Kaiwasa farume irisoi wanawe aiya.

Chapter 11

Lasarus, Sa Irio Fouwineiya

¹Raro entafio irio fowanene atamiyo Lasarus, sa afiyo fono irio Betaniaiya awao maria tamia kawaro Marta.
²Maria moi ruamao, irio wetao moo manine, weo sen ne.³Pape Lasarus irio fo wanene weo afimo ruamao adinumo we wetao yayawo ririre nafuo weo Yesus, sa ai, sen, we raro nawe sauane afiyo fowanena. ⁴Wetao Yesus, sa fonauno ayawo rirero wei afiyo fayawe fanenowe weatao fowo wewene koi dowena inamowo kowo mamarano sen ne ai weo irio waneno weai ainawo sen Allah weta afayaiya⁵Yesus,sa tuaweo faweto, o Marta taweno maia andiyo Lasarus. ⁶Weta irio weo fonauna sinto Lasarus fowanena afiyo fanemaia fono weiya. matotie waidunum ata irio raorao irio afio fayawe irio raorao fonoie. ⁷Pape weatao irio aifiyo fayaweo muridtie muridtie waro assafubena atao irio Yudeaiya.⁸Muridtie muridte weo winandewa weo Rabie arararfana beo saio raro raro Yahudie ware wonamao toman neiya intora nareo nana rirawi bena atae, weo weiae? ⁹Yesus, sa fayawe weatao somo Jamio baentawe seano waidinu, ar irio matote baentawe are iweinio notar matoti, nayoe darafania weo fowo mamareno nuwana.¹⁰Pape enta fiyo fotaro maman neimo, ayoye darah pana weo mamaran dowena aiyo tamiyo natani uwa aisawe. ¹¹Ayeweiyoyosawanao masi weia irio weiya afifo fayawe weo masaiya, "Lasarus, sa mo manduri fie wetao foneiya inamo ineino otto irio weiya weo wawe fotawaro foni eiya.¹²Pape muridte muridte weyawa weta weo sen nae weata afio foneiya afiyo weatao wokowe. ¹³Pape Yesus, sa fabe finea weatao saiwe fowena- inamo weatao enawiyo warebaiyo Yesus, sa fayawe weatao foneiya wetoawe tora fo kakai uwa eiya. ¹⁴Intora irio Yesus, sa fayawe ware tuawe Lasarus fowenitae.¹⁵Inamo kowo irio inenino iriweiya otawen taweni dowena, weo anaweweaina weatao koweiyawo naiya inamu iweweree yanaweia wareiya amotar aikera weaita. ¹⁶Pape Tomas, so weo weta awain weo Didimus, sa safoto fayaweo afiao mandurie mandurie enawi weatao muridtie muridtie irio saiwea wareo amoto irirwei taweno foweneiya amono ruriao kefano aiya.¹⁷Papa weata Yesus,sa fosobuaweta irio fo tatero Lasarus,sa wetao matotie mamaiya foneiya irio kubuniyo uwa eiya.
¹⁸Betania moi tamio kefano Yerusalemiya, baiyo baiyo milio waidinum ban neiya. ¹⁹Irio weimo raro Yahudie weatao wotaro kefano Marta feo Maria irio womatarisin weo yaiya weatao tero weweno ayayao mambea, wora.
²⁰Pape maria monauno weo Yesus,sa amiyo moto mata terirayainamo Maria, mono irio watu neiya.²¹Pape Marta wayawe Yesus,sai sen ne wetao iweino nonoi soimoi isa awo ao baiyo foweni dowena. ²²Inamo soatamo isua deni weo sen Allah wetao fowe naiyo andanuo saiwea weo naiya, notambe weo aiya. ²³Yesus,sa fayawe Marta rai in awoamo foweni dowena.²⁴Marta mayawe irio aiya ineino dena weo afio fowo fouwino irio wetao raro raro wouwine irio manai fomowiya. ²⁵Yesus,sa fayawe ineino ouwina irio okowo are iweno nanawe iwaiye afimo weatao fokowa wetao fowentae. ²⁶Weo airioe antawe irio fokowe weo irio fanain wenanawe weinaomo wetao afimoi foweni dowena fawar tawaro, nana weae iweino weatao ayawo soiya? ²⁷Marta mayawero, sen Allah ineimo wanawe weo iweini moi Mesias, sa sen Allah fana wo fiweina afiyo wetao fafubena are weo nu uwa airea.Yesus Menangis

²⁸Weta fayawe eita fayawe ana weaina afio fotarata fowo Maria amia awoa awaina weatao faimbeaiya weo Gurue irio womui entafona waina. ²⁹Fonaunita weo Marai wetao motawar motetita - motto mosobua weo Yesus, ai. ³⁰Pape weiyo weta Yesus,sa foto fosobuaweo irio anao uwaiya weo afio fono irio raorao Marta mosobuawe weiya.
³¹Weatao raro raro Yahudie irio masande maiyo Maria irio watuno we inamu wafayaiya woeno irio Maria maikera motawarta motar weo borita enawiyo warirata ware baiyo weo afiyo fotar weo fafotto muiya weo fotaritawa irio weiya. ³²Maria mosobuawe Yesus,sai irio raora fono omui weta maenta amio motuan irio amunei weo ayoeiya weta mayawe aiya sen ne baiyo nono soimo isao mambea worao foweni dowena. ³³Pape Yesus,sa fowo Maria raeno mowi owena taweno raro raro Yahudie irio woreo wotaro tafa airea weata ano anafie foyakara afio anetao weo aneuwuwewe weta fayawe. ³⁴Afio fono raiye iwerio yawe fone, "Enawiyo wayawe sen ne noro weo naenia." ³⁵Wetao Yesus,sa fowiowe. ³⁶Raro raro Yahudie weita fokowo seanbea weo aiya. ³⁷Pape yaro yanao wero in anaiyayawe afiyo fowo raro amie kabiye awea foena afiyo fo matui downen, ae afio fakakuri ime inamu raro sowareao foweni waya?"

Lazarus Dibangkitkan Dari Kematian

³⁸Pape faneto taweno Yesus,sa andanafie weta afio fotaro weo fafot weiya fafoto wemu anatoaimo raorao weo atemwea irio weo wotabuno irio tuman nei. ³⁹Yesus,sa fare tomano we ayawari Marta amia awoa raro foweno we fayawe weo aiya sen ne afimo fana wantae weo matotie mambi oreao fowena. ⁴⁰Yesus,sa fotamurana fare otamuran tae weo waitae weatao nanawemai iweino weatao noweno mamarano sen Allah?"⁴¹Weta enawi

wotoman ayawara wetao weo Yesus,sa fotatira weo bone sea weta fayawe aita ineino okowo weo naiya irio iwenio nanawe weinaiye. ⁴²Ineino owena weo ino pampano nina nauna inamo weo raro farume enawiya irio woteta iri soia wina waririaya iweino⁴³Weo kamurutae wayawe inamo fayawetao afio irio ampui matu, Lasarus nowe borira reto." ⁴⁴Raro irio wetao fowene weo weatao foweborirarea ayoe taweno anemie wetao wabit soe taweno ireuo kafaneiya irio amune wotabuna irio ireuo samayone, Yesus,sa fayawe weo enawiireuo ireuo wemo irio masawaya afiyo fotoe.

Waise Wawee Wetao Yesus, Sa Abaiya

⁴⁵Raro raro tarumo irio entao Yahudie irio woreo wota noano Maria weo irio wanini kaninio saiwea andanio weo wetao Yesus,sa fowe,e inamu wanawe weo aiya. ⁴⁶Pape entao irio foto weo raro Farisie weo fanini weo masaiya, andao irio wetao weo Yesus,sa fowe iri weiya.⁴⁷Pape inamiyo inamiyo wowe masa yariwe weo raro raro Farisie wo Mahkamao Agamae masa waiya inamu womasa weruri weo enawi wayawe andanio amo we, eiya, weo raro weo fo mujizatie wefaruma. ⁴⁸Wetao imaino imawa yamoi afio wetao kaiwasa farume wanawe aiya weo raro watano Romae weo wore weo irio weatao wokikiwawewo raorao mamarano amamaeiya weatao nu, amama eiya. ⁴⁹Inamo entafio irio enawi afimo Kefas, sa inamo andoi, irio finao wei fayawe masai weawainimo wao ande enta eni dowena. ⁵⁰Weo iwerio ifafuni dowena weo farumo koweiya weonaiya irio entao fowena irio nua imama irio weo nuo aitantenambea irio nu imamao fo kakaiye. ⁵¹Aya weiya irio fotamuran no irio ataniei saiwe dowena inamo anaweo imaimio andoiye irio finao weiya afiyo farirera, weo Yesus, sa weatao fowena irio nuo weiya. ⁵²Weo irio nuo we aisaiwe pape inamo irio fomasa weruri ei irio fowo ariano ariano sen Allah weo wo, o bara ramui waya. ⁵³Irio matoti weiya weo enawiyo wowe baentawe weo afimo wabaiya. ⁵⁴Pape Yesus, sa weo fokiani, downen, ata, a irio farume wamuni iriro raro raro Yahudie enawi afiyo fota weno wei wei naniwe we raorao kefano buao gurun nei. Irio bendari enta weo atamiyo Efraim, ma weo irio wemo afiyo fono ruri rurio muridtie muridtie enawi. ⁵⁵Pape winowe moi matotiyo mara risino Paskae fiya raro Yahudie wokefana weo raro farumo irio nuo we woatawena weo Yerusalemiya weo masa tanie afisoa weo Pasakao we. ⁵⁶Enawi wokomio Yesus, sai irio weatao wotetei irio watun sen nen uwaeiya enawiyo wayawe enta enawi weo enta masaiya ana weroi aino watatua oiya? afiyo foreweo koyaffo ai rea? ⁵⁷Ararafanbe wei imamiyo imamiyo wo weo masa yariwe irio raro raro Farisie weta wowayao fatumo inamu aentaweo foeneimo irio roiye afiyo fono eimo watamurano inamu enawi wotto,o ata tera wata funa.

Chapter 12

Yesus, Sa Wetao Fokow wo Iyar o Betania Iya

¹Matotie raro waidinum wetao koyafe,ai Yesus,s a fotar weo Betania ta, raoro, Lasarus,s a irio fouwineiya Yesus,s a fotar irio raro wowene ²Iri wo perjamuane wea weo aiya taweno Marta mandae nariya weata enta fisaiwe irio wei forufan fandaiya taweno Yesus,s a futambe Lasarus,s a. ³Wetao Maria, a mowo katie amane kow manino narinastu , mamarane irio tainaio woweiya weo manine batao Yesus,s a ayo eiya weta moufio rayario bineiya irio wei manino fanawano pari seambe irio watuno we ai tantenambe, a. ⁴Pape Yudas so Iskariotia raro entafio muridtie muridtio Yesus,s a weo irio wetao aikerao fayawaya iya fayawe. ⁵Pape manino narwastuo so moi ambayani downo mandetto dinariya weo doiseni weiyo weo raro raro awia parire. ⁶Ayawo wemo irio fayaweiya weo anawenao afio foretawano kowo raro raro awia parire, we, irio weiya anawenao afio yono dowarao weo irio yowe tamio burua uwa eiya weo irio woiyar eiya. ⁷Weta Yesus, sa fonanden iwaya afiyo fowe, e andao soiya yamemenia matoti awa eiya. ⁸Anawenao raro raro awia parire tanienambe aiyo irio weo pario masaiya."

Ayaw e, Baentawe Inamu Lasaru, sa Abaiya

⁹Naito farumo andoiyo, raro Yahudie, wonauna weo Yesus,s a fono womuiya irio weiya, weo enawiyo woreo wei downa inamo anawenao Yesus,s a abaiya taweno inamu fowo Lasarus,s a irio weita weofouwineiya inamu weatao raro fowene. ¹⁰Iri weta amamiyo imamiyo wpwe masa yariwe awiya ayaw baetawe inamu wowo Lasarus,s a abaiya tawena. ¹¹Pape weo afimoi raro farumo yahudie waosama we wonoa enawi irio wanawe irio Yesussai.

Yesus, Sa Wetao Fouwao Irio Bendario Yerusalemia Taweano Raro Farume, Enawi Wayaia

¹²Watan dai ata wetao raro farume weo woreo wokoyafe awaria wonauno irio Yesus,s a afio fotaro nah ariat reo weo Yerusalemia. ¹³Enawio wowo dowaro dowaro palemie weatao woto, o wayamatiya afio weatao fowe ampuiwe fonotuo: "Kowo maniaran entafi! Weo fona moaniya afio irio foreo atamo sen Allah uwa eiya. Mambirio Israela." ¹⁴Yesus,s a fosobua weo andaumo keledaiye kamewari entami wetao afio fokayan kaiboni kanino andanio wotoiye eiya. ¹⁵Dowena wayaniwi waya owo bariboaiyo sione wai, weanita wawao mambirie fore womi. Fonunuo keledaiyo ariano kamewari. ¹⁶Manaino manaino muridte muridte Yesus,s a wofafuni downa weo andao weidowena inamo weatao Yesus, sa irio wafaiye isua famena enawiyo weatao, naisie wei faremaona weo inamu enawiyo eata woweiya tawena weatao afiao.

Orang Banyak Berbicara Tentang Yesus

¹⁷Raro farumo weo wotar ruri rurio ariate afio weta afiyo fo Lasarus,s a awaina irio kuburio naniwe weo fawe fouwina irio raro wowewenei wetao faninia kanini aiya. ¹⁸Pape irio rarowatan farume weo woto wayamata afio weo enawiyo wonauna weo afio irio fowo mujizatit weiya. ¹⁹Weatao rarowatan rarowatan Farisie enta fi weo enta enaiyaiwerie weani saiwe weo iwerimo weatao isobuawei downa wani nuo ai tantenambe woreo, wariata afieto."Yesus, Sa Fanini Weo Fo Weno, Omuiya" ²⁰Irio entao enawiyo irio wotanita weo wo sambayambe irio matoti rayao weiya kianio rarowatan yuaro weroiaina. ²¹Rarowatan rarowatan we woto,o weoPilipus,a aiya fotaro irio baetsaidaiya irio Galilea iya weatao fayawe weo tuanie imainimoi imareo mosobua, weo Yesus, aiya. ²²Pilipus,s a foto,o fotamurano weo Andarias,sai taweno Pilipus,s a yotamuran ata weo Yesus,s a. ²³Inamo Yesus,s a fayawe masai anaweso aina wetao kefano pariatat anawo rarowatan irio wafayai. ²⁴Ineino wayawe naiya tuawe o wetao gandumie kamio foyakar downa weo kakofae irio fowena afiyo kamie baentawe maiya inamo eatao fowenimoi afiyo weatao fokowe iya sino faruma. ²⁵Arefiyo famemeno ananameiya. Afiyo weatao ananame yonoa irio nu,o soaiy. Afiyo weatao faum miya irio kowo weo andao tawareiya. ²⁶Arefiyo finawe sauan no aiyo weatao fina riata, inein irio roiata ineino ono ariate finawe sauan ne moi afiyo wetao irio aita fo kowe wea, aiya."

Yesus Berbicara Tentang Kematian-Nya

²⁷Somoi inaname fo yakaiya weatao andaiyo ware wayaweiy? aita nina fafiattiwe iri soi weo downa irio wenamu weatao ineino oreo nu uwai iri soiya. ²⁸Atai natamao finai pape nonaunoh ampuie irio raum eiya ineino weatao ona fayai ata. ²⁹Rarowatan farume weo woteto weiya weo wonauno ayawe wei, kaididure fonotua enta fiyo wetao, fayawe weo aiya. ³⁰Yesus,s a fayawe ampuie wetao irio onauna weo weinai downa weo irio wai

eiya. ³¹Irio soita ayawwe futumuo nuo bono soi weta taweno woiyaro nuo soi, ata iri amuei weo borita. ³²Weo ineino, wetao ineino irio otainaiye irio nuai ineino oraroh watane masa karimue wotaro inai rea." ³³Somoi wetao fotamurana inamu fotamurana anaweroiano wesoaino afiyo wetao fowene. ³⁴Intora raro watano farume wayawe, tao yaminimo yamo nauno irio hukumiyo tauratie weo Mesisa inamo fokowa pampan weweainta anaweroi aiyo weweane iweino nayaweo irio ainawo rarowatano weofotainai arefiyo ainawo raro watano we?" ³⁵Yesus, sa fayawe weo masai wetao awotan katuaamo intai weare mamarano fono weo wariatawanawe weo inaiya inamu mamantitine fowo watabuni waya arefio fotaro rema imaman uwa eimo afimo fososr weroiata fotoei afiyo fotareiya. ³⁶Wanawei irio mamarano wei tawaro mamaran we, tamiyo aiya inamu wawe ariano ariano mamaranei? Weatao fayawe weita Yesus,sa foto fongga waweo iri enawia we masaiya.

Anah Weroinaio Rarowatano Watano Yahudie Wotafuni Wana Wei Dowena

³⁷Weo anaweaina Yesus,sa fanda nuo mujizati we faruma irio masa ami eiya enawio weata wanawei dowena weo aiya. ³⁸Inamu firmanio weo nabiyo Yesaya irio wetao farirere: " Sen ne arefiyo wetao fanawe weo ayawanini imama eiya? Irio weatao arefiyo tanemo mamaran sen ne irio fotamurana?"³⁹Anaweweaina intora enawiyo wanawei wetao downen parita weo Yesusya wetao fayawe, tae. ⁴⁰Afiyo, wetao fowo masa amie we kabeiya weo masano anafie wea, kakaiya- inamu enawiyo weatao woenio masa ami eiya irio wotafuno masa noanafie weatao wo masa fubena inamu ineino omasa we weo enawi wokowe. ⁴¹Ayawo somoi fotamurana irio Yesaya weo afio wetao fo,o mamaranne enita irio weta faya we weo aiya. ⁴²Wetao fofaruma taweno irio manandoine enawi irio wanawe weo aiya inamo weatao rarowatano Farisie enawi wanawei sauno mamaranei dowena inamu enawio weatao weo wo fisuiwaya. ⁴³Weo enawio weta womayaro irio kowo raro wataneiya weatao irio kowo sen Allah.

Firmanio Yesus, sa Afimoi, Fasa Fasa Abitte

⁴⁴Pape Ysusu,sa fanawe wesosain areiweinio nanaweo inaiemoi weo nanawe we inai dowena ime nanaweo aiya afiyo wetao finamie. ⁴⁵Pape are weinio nina enimo iweinimo naeniya afiyo fina mire. ⁴⁶Ineino oreo weo nuo uwa aireo toainio mamarene inamu antaweo irio fanawe weo inaiemo wenamu fono irio maman titn uwa ei waya. ⁴⁷Pape enta wenio notano isa ayaweimo inamo nowei downemo ineino oweo hakimio wea-weo ineino oreo iweo oweo hakimio nuo aiya inamo weatao kowe weiya. ⁴⁸Arefiyo fina tuan panemo weo fina iyari downen nimoi isa ayawo afimoi fono hakimiya wemoi Firmanio irio otamurano we weiyo weo irio weatao weo hakimio wea irio matotiyo afat rueiya. ⁴⁹Pape ineino wayawe weo irio inataniei saiwei dowena inamo irio aita, fiyo fina miye weo otamurano andanio weo otamurane ando irio wetao ineino otamurana weo ineino waninie. ⁵⁰Pape ineino oena weo ayewemoi aiyo aiyeto kowwa irio tawereiya inamu andanio irio ineino otamurane ineino waninieiya ana wenao weo irio Firmanio fororona irio aita weo inaia.

Chapter 13

Yesus, Sa Fowo Muridtio Murudtio Masa Yoe Fi Soiya

¹Tantumaro weita wei dowene matotiyo rayo Pasika fotara Yesus, sa foto foenia weo afae kefani tae weo fatubena irio nuo soanaiwe weo adaya aiya kaninio afifo foyamata fanetoro muridtie muridtie enawiwetowa weiya somi ane wawuto masaiya weatao irio manai eiya. ²Enawiyo wetao wandai ruri inamo anda kaiye wetao faimumunbe ayawei Yudas, so Iskariotia ano anaf uwaei, ainawo Simon inamu fawe kakaiwe. ³Yesus, sa foeitae weo adayafo fawayao andanuo entai weo aiya irio kofao afio fore irio sen Allah weo fafubena weo sen Allah aiya. ⁴Pape Yesus, sa fotawarta weta fo jubae ruranta fo waya tamita afio foireuo lenae enta koi weta fabiti irio afiao andao rariate fameiya. ⁵Weatao afio fowo manae weo uwane enata uwa eiya wetao fowo manae weoyoe muridtie muridtie masa yoe fisoiya weta. ⁶Pape afiyo fosobuaweo Simon Petrus, sai, Petrus sa fayawe aiya sen ne iweinio nina yoe, fisoae. ⁷Yesus, sa fayawe aiya andanio ineino owemoui iweino moen teri downena irio soiya inamo iweino nofatunni irio riato womuiki. ⁸Petrus, sa fayawe aiya fare iweinimo baiyo ninayoe fiso fiso downena irio uwa inaiya. ⁹Simon Petrus, sa irio fayawe sen ne, inayo saiwei waya ime inanemo taweno inayario. ¹⁰Yesus, sa fayawe aiya arefiyo fo rayanmo afio atanie fasisoi irio aiya, wetao ayoe fisoiya weo afimo fonanewam betae inamo awonta iya tantenambei downena. ¹¹Pape afio foene arefio weatao weo fawayawe ana wenao weo afiyo fayawe wea wainimo wanane wani downena. ¹²Wetao afiyo fomasayoe fisoita afio fo afia ansunei tatar atai wetao fafubena weorao rao afia eiya wetao fayawe masai iwerimo itafuno andanio wetao oweo wai eiyo? ¹³Iwerimo inawaino Guru, awe irio sen ne fineina weo inao ayawemo maiya, weo ineinimo Gurua fineina taweno sen ne fineina. ¹⁴Pape we atao ineino oweh wayoe fisomoi ineinio sen ne fineina taweno Gurua fineina intora iweriyo anete nonombe wayoe fisoia mambena. ¹⁵Pape ineino owo kowe rorono waitae, inamu iwerio iweo kaninio andanio oweo waitae we. ¹⁶Ineino wayawe waitae tuaweo hambae enta fiyo fotai nai irio weo sen ne ai weatao raro wamie iri weo afio irio weo fami eiya. ¹⁷Wetao irio weatao waeneimo fafao soimo wemoui wafarai sea iwerio weatao weawaino wawe atae. ¹⁸Pape weo waitantenambe ineino wayawe ineino dena arefiyo weo inamu wawie, inamuo wetao maiyo naisio soaiya raro fowo isao rotie iemoui wetao ayo tidifui andomun weinaiya. ¹⁹Ineino otamurana weo waiya irio soiatat taweno weatao ayawo weo kianimo inamu ayawo weo wonaunimo iwerio yanawe weo ineino aifiye. ²⁰Ineino otamurana weo wai sino weaina arefiyo fowo raro wamiemo afiyo fina yamate ineino weo irio arefiyo fina yamate ineino aiyo wayamate afiyo weo fina mie."

Yesus, Sa Fowo Yudas, Sa Arirera

²¹Weatao Yesus, sa fayawe anawesoain ineino wane kukuwe wetao fayawe ineinimo wayawe waiya, tuaweiya enta iweino irio waiya weatao ina wayae. ²²Muridtie muridtie we womasa enimambena entafi weo enta enaya, enawio wane kukuwe arifio weo foura aiye. ²³Entafi irio muridtie Yesus, sa wetao muridtio weo fawe sauane, tuawe kefano irio, we, weo ranio domoyare. ²⁴Pape muridtio we, Simono Petrus, sa fakamani weta weo fayawe wetuawei intora arefiyo naya we aiye. ²⁵Muridtio fonu nuo kefano Yesus, sai weo fafubena weta fayawe aiya, "Sen ne arefiyo we?" ²⁶Yesus, sa fotamurana raro we fiyo weo we aiya ineino owo rotie we aiya ineino ononami, "Weta faywe wetao anaweain afiyo fo roti koi fo nonama wetao fo we irio Yudas, sai ariano Simon Iskariotia. ²⁷Pape weta Yudas, sa fo rotie iyata weta afiyo anda kaiye foma aiya, weta Yesus, sa fayawe weo aiya andaniyo weo nare nonari, e, noweita irio ai karata. ²⁸Pape enta fiyo irio enawi wonunu wandaiye weo fotafuno andao Yesus, sa fayawe fotamuran irio weo Yudas, aiya. ²⁹Weo Yudas, sa fowo burua aiara entafi irio fare baiyo Yesus, sa famiya weo weo fowo andanuo andanuo etao imo we irio irio matotio koyaf aiya we aiya wetao fowea fo anda enta weiyo raro awiyae parira. ³⁰Yudas, sa fowo roti iyarita wetao irio irio fai kera irio weita weo matotiyo we mamana.

Aya Wo Waninie

³¹Wetao Yusdas, sa foto Yesus, sa fayawe sotamo ainawo rarowatane irio afayaiya irio sen Allah weo fafaya iya irio uwao aiya. ³²Wetao sen Allah afayai irio uwao aiya sen Allah wetao fafayaiya afiyo taweno irio uwao iri aisai wea weo wetao fafai eiya tawen airera. ³³E, ariano ariano weri irio siya tera weata ineino ono wariati atai irio ikomi inaniye irio weo kaninio andawio wayawei soiya weo raro watano rarowatano Yahudie woto irio raorao otoie baiyo iweriyo ifoi dowene taweno ineino waya weiya sotamoi taweno weo iweri. ³⁴Ineino owoayawo wanne weo yaiya, inamu iweriyo titouuyai iyawe sauani maiyo weiya wesisuan weiya. ³⁵Wetao masi wo rarowatan farum, we woena weo iwerimoi muridtio muridtio irio wetao iwerio iyawe sauniya."

Yesus, Sa Fo Petrus, Sa Arirera

³⁶Simon Petrus,sa faywe weo Yesus,sa sen no weroita? Yesus,sa fayawe: "Iri raorao otaritai notaritai dowene, inamo weatamo ninari riati. ³⁷Petrus, faya weata senai wei otata weata nari tata donai? Inei inanamo wawaya ore!" ³⁸Yesus,sa fanawe fansen ayawai ai? tuawe waya wenai mangkukei fanana we nina tofanbe mande."

Chapter 14

Aita Afa Watun

¹Nanoana fo foriro finma we waya; nanaweta inai. ²Aita afia watunno raro imono fandoi, weata dawa witai weata wayawe noto somoi oraora enta ramaro wei. ³Ottowei irio wei, inei mo ina rerabe, weo owaweo we raora isaeya, inamo raora anoi weawin tawemo wewain taweno wei. ⁴Noino roita wata kaninio nao ota ro aimoita." ⁵Tomas faya we sen, yamaino yantero foroita ana weronai imona fotarai aen? ⁶Yesus fayawe: "Ineimo nao mamaran finei fowara. ⁷Wiro enta fore aitai downena, nore inai downen. Wetao weio yanera maon, weta io waya wao aita irimaone inimiso yeremaon weta yaeni." ⁸Weta Pilipusa: "Senai wei no aita aroron nei, maen kawuruto." ⁹Yesusa fayawe ai: "Raora enta oreo ono wadiat,, Filipuse, ninaeni downena? are warea inaeramaoni moi wemo no aita aeni. Anaweroi nai nayawe: No aita aroron isai iri. ¹⁰Nanaweta aita downena ono aita naria aita nono inaria? Andanio ota muran no naia, andanio otamurano naia intai aita nono maninimbe inaria, afio fonarie afia anda foyarie. ¹¹Nanawe inai ono aita naria, aita. nono aria weata namain nino anda no nari kani. ¹²Waya wenai sin parita are weini naya weinai nanawe, nanari kaninio andonu onario enta fandoi parita fotto aitai; ¹³Andanio itambe atami, inei onari kanini inamo aita fayai, foaniwo ayawaro anemu aia. ¹⁴Andanio mo watambe inatambemoi kowewamaro."

Yesusa Sa Farirero Koweiai

¹⁵Wetao waina wesauan wea waino wanan savan parintah owewai. ¹⁶Andanio otambeo aita naie no raro watano, inamu foko wenaimo anda fawar wei nata. ¹⁷Werio Roh mamaran nu airi wetao aneto ai downena weo nu faeni downena afio weo faremaoni ai downena inamo wea waino ware maoni downena pape afio fesauwan weri weo irio yayakai irio uwa wea wani. ¹⁸Inaino kowawe wanosai downena, kaninio ainawo awata kararabui ineino ina rirambena are weo wai. ¹⁹Awonta katu atamo tamia iriano aia awonta katu atamu nuo finaeni downena inamo iwerio inaena, pape ineino okowia irio-irio waiya taweno wakowe wei. ²⁰Irio weiya wetao weawaino wetao waeni weo ineino irio aita a uwaiya iwerio ino ina nanem muwaiya irio ineino irio wanem uwae. ²¹Are iweinio nayawo rirere iyaremo irio noweiya afio weo afio anetoai weo arefio anetoai ineino weo irio wanetoai weo aitai weo ineintawena inamo waneto aia irio weatao wayawei irio anetoai weaiya. ²²Yudasa fayawe sen ne natani narorong yasaidowe tutambe nuo?" ²³Yesusa faya we inei isa kowowe kanini irio aya kowo mamarani aita fowo kowomo weai yamain yamoreai afi kaya tutambe. ²⁴Arefio fokowe wenai downen fowo ayawo kowe nauni downen kowo wanaun downemo aya wemo ineimo inei we downena. ²⁵Tantenambe inei ono rariata; ²⁶Tawen ananamo mamaran tami iri antambe afi fowanawi irio andanu andatari andanio irio tantenambe. ²⁷Kowo mamarano owe wamaro wenai weo andani weo kowenai downena nowe ara nowiowe nano ana fouwai waya. ²⁸Weawai wana unio inei waya weo wewain inein otto tawen ina rerambenare weo are weata yane wawuta. Iweri taweno fomara risin otto weo aita aitaifi fandoi pariri. ²⁹Ini miso taweno waya we nosobuawe ayawo we downena otomura wai andaso kiani downena? ³⁰Weatao wayawe waiatai downena tai anda kakai weatao afia kuasa nua aiyata dowenta. ³¹Inamo nufonauni, inei isakowi aita. Ineiowandanue anario andanio wayawei inei watawa amotanani weiri soi."

Chapter 15

Anggurio Ruo Sino Tuawe

¹Ineino anggurio ruo weo tuawe irio atafiyo foiyara. ²Wetao anemo irio aiya weo fobui downemmoi weo aferam patimua irio antenunon anem reiwa irio sinemo weo wekasaua inamu afiyo fobumoi fofaruma. ³Iwerimo wetao ikasaua weo Firmanio otomurae weo yaiye. ⁴Inoiyo irio uwao inaiya weo ineino ono uwao yaiya, maiyo kaninio anem rewiwoaei fo sino saiwe downa irio ai, saiwe, weatao fonoi fonoi downo irio angguriye ruei, wetaweno aiyo iweri isini downa, weatao iwerio inoi downo irio uwao inaiya. ⁵Ineinimoi anggurio ruo finein weo iwerimo aneneme rewiwa waiye arefiyo fono irio uwao inai eimo weo ineino irio uwao aiya, afiyo fo uno faruma, pape irio borirao inai emoi iwerimoi isobua weo anda entai downa andanio andanie. ⁶Arefiyo fonoi downo uwao inaiyemo amoi weo arabea weo barirae ita andanio anenemo weo weatao saramu, weata nuaniya rarowatano irio weo kabea iya weo nonae uwaweiya wetao weo merita. ⁷Pape iwerio ino irio uwao ina eimoi weo Firmanio fono uwao yaiya, itambeo andanio tawen wei iwerio iweiye, irio iwerio weatao isobua weiya. ⁸Uwao soimo soitaweno aita fiyo weo yafayaiye, weatao wei iwerio isino faruma irio weta famei iwerio uwao muridtio muridtie. Farirera Inamu Wanetoro Wai Mambena

⁹Ana toiniyo aita wetao fane wamuto inaya weatao wei ineino weta waneto enawi wano irio uwao kowo inaiya, weiya. ¹⁰Iweriyo yamain ninoano ayawo isa eimo iwerio weatao ino irio inaiya. Irio uwao kowei maiyo ineino wanawe ayawo aita afiae weo inoiyo irio uwao mamaranei. ¹¹Tafao wei duratae weo wai inamu marisine isae tamiyo irio uwao yaiya weo marisino weatao taita. ¹²Somoi ayawo isaiye wenamu wea waino, waneto waimambena, kaninio ineino wetao owawe sauan. ¹³Kowentai downo koweiya wetao owawe sauana. Kowentai downo koweiya irio farumo andoi eiya irio weo kowo antafiyo fowo asene wayo manduri manduri enawi. ¹⁴Weawainimo mandurifio weatao wawo kowo andao andani irio oweiya we waiya. ¹⁵Ineino owawaino, hamba weatai downa weo hambao foen sauani downa andaiyo weo irio foweiya inamu tuayan no, weatao ineino otamurano waiya mandurio weo ineino wetao otamuraniya weo waiya anao andanio weo wetao onauna irio aita, aiya. ¹⁶Weawaino wainaini downa inamo ineinio wetao owa inie weo ineino wetao oweo putumu inamu weawino wato weo wao kowo sin entawe inamu sino wemai tuna iya inamu andanio weo watambe moi irio aita uwa ei ina tameiya, irio fowayao wewaiya. ¹⁷Somoi ayawo isaiye weo wai wawe sauan mambena enta nai weo irio saiweiya."

Nufo Yesus, sa Awegangani Ataweno Muridtio Muridtio Enawi

¹⁸Papenuo fo wawe kakai we, jamaniya weo afiyo weta seano wino ikakai we, inaiya irio weo waiya. ¹⁹Weatao iwerio itaro nuaiya weiya nuu fowe we sau ano waiyo anawe afieiya, inamo weawaino wao nuu airei irio nuaiya. weatao ineino, owa inie irio nuu ai, pape weata nuu fo wawe kakai wea. ²⁰Yamemen nio andao weo otamurane weo waiye hambae entafiyo fo tainai downo irio afiao fandoi eiya, weatao enawi weo ineino wina we kakaiya, intora anawiyo wanaweo Firmani, aiya enawi taweni irio wanaweo ayawo nouba eiya. ²¹Inamo wetafao wei irio enawiyo yowe weo waiya irio inatamo eiya weo enawiyo waremaoni downa, irio afiyo fina mie. ²²Weatao ineino orei downa irio wawenio waninia downa weo waiya, waiyo weatao wasubuwae sasariei downa, inamo soh. Tamo enawiyo ayaya pariyo kowo irio sasariyo awiae. ²³Raro arefiyo ane adideuwe afiyo ane adideuwe aita aiya. ²⁴Entaiye ineimo andae enta wei downa irio an san daranno ansain darano masai weiyo weo downa wetao irio oiyo raro saiwe entafi enawiyo wetao wo sobuwae sasari eiya. Inamo soitamo enawiyo weta woeno tantenambe weo weatao enawiyo wane dideuwe kowei inein arao aita, ai. ²⁵Pape no bao mamarano irio aiyo wotoiyo uwao kitapiyo Taurati aiya enawiyo wetao irio maaiya enawiyo winao wane dideuwe inaiya irio ayaw, we womuta wemure. ²⁶Wetowawe marisino irio borirao irio aita, afimoi weatao faniniyo kaninio aiya. ²⁷Inamo weriyo taweno wetaiya yawinia anawenao iweriyo irio manain ne, fotawena tawenio ina riata.

Chapter 16

¹(Matua) Tafao soi aura weo waiya inamu iwerio weatao yanesare irio inao tuan sayara. ²Iwerio weatao irio ikawara weatao weo nore re, eiya tantumaro weo raro antenowombe irio wowabai eiya wea waino weatao farebaiyo irio aiya foweo andao kowo wei irio sen Allah. ³Enawiyo weatao wandae nario aita taweno inaiya. ⁴a Inamo sotafamo otamurana weo waiya inamu weatao fotaro mananaiyare iwerio jamemeni weo ineino wetao otamuranitae weo waiya. (Andai Iyaro Marisin) Ayawo somo otamurano naiya irio wino wei downen naeweo tawaro soimo ineino ono wariata rurio ruria taweno waiya.

Pekerjaan Roh Kudus

⁵Pape soitamono ineino otara weo aita weo wetao ineino finamiya, irio iwerio entao nonan dewi weo iweriyo inandewa iweino werota notario? ⁶Pape ineino wayawe otamurana ayawo weiya weo inaiya, pape weiyo inan domune rabuta. ⁷Weatao tuawe irio otamu rano weo waiya, somoi weatao sina weo waiya, wetao ineino otarita, inamo weata ineino ottoi downena, marisino, we fore atai downena weo waiya, inamo weatao ineino ottoiyo ineinio weatao wamie foro weo waiya. ⁸Weo afiyo fare foremoi afiyo weatao foreo nuo ai wetao sasarie, mamaranei weo afat eiya. ⁹Wetao sasariei weo enawiya wetao wanawe wei waiya. ¹⁰Inamo mamarano weata ineino ofaro aita ai weo iwe riyo ina enatai downena. ¹¹Weatao afate, anaweo raro wonuo aiyare irio weta weo awateiya. ¹²Ayawo Faruma weo otamurana weo waiya inamo soimoi iwerio isobua wei downene weo iwe sauaneia. ¹³Inamo weiya afiyo fore, afiyo rohio mamaran, afiyo weo fowo waduna weo mamaran uwaiya weo mamarane tantenambe; weata afiyo irio fayawei downena irio aisai weioo downena inamo andanuo anda tarie irio weo fonauneiya weiyo irio weata fayawe irio inamu fotamurano weo waiya andao andao irio weo fore eiya. ¹⁴Afiyo weatao finao fayaiye, pape afiyo weo fotamuran weo waiya andao irio foyareiya irio ina riate. ¹⁵Andao andetari o, irio aita afia eimo wemo isaiyea, weo wemoi itau ineinie wayawe afiyo weo fota murana weo waiya andanio irio weo fo iyar remo tau inein, na." Manggese Wetao Fo Wimbea Fo Sobuawe

¹⁶"Awonta katuata iya, irio inaeni downena ata iya irio awonta katu atai iya irio iwerio wetao ina enia ata." ¹⁷Wowe nauni yaro anao, irio muridte, wayawe, sentafio wetao irio enta enai: "Andanio fourae afiyo fayaweo isaiya awonta katuata kiya irio werimoi ineni doweta irio tamiyo katuata iya, weata weo, iweriyo inamu inaeni? We; ineino, ottoi irio aita ai?" ¹⁸Inamo enawiyo wayawe andanio fayaweie afiyo fotamu ranna awonta katuata kiyo? Imaino imoeno sauano andanio fo aiye. ¹⁹Yesus, sa foena weo enawiyo wonandefiyo anda entai weo aiya, weatao afiyo fayawe irio masaiya aiyo wea waino wayaweie enta iweri weo enta enawi, ayawo iye inim miawe wemo, tamiyo awonta katu atamoi weo iwerio weatao waina eni downena irio awonta katuata moi weataiwerio weo waina eniya. ²⁰Ineino waya wenai tuawe iri iwerio weata iwiowe, e weo ireta wante inamo nuo weatao fotarai sea weawaino wentao wawowe, inamo wiowo inaemo weatao niwano weatao marisina. ²¹Ruama enta miyo mowiowe maididuannea irio wei amio mo wanawe, inamo weatao amio kawurutao anowawainwa. Anawo amio mamemeni, doweta irio papoiyo, weo mofarai setae weatao rarowatan entafiyo wetao weo fokobuao nuaiya. ²²Weatao waitawe weawaino soia irio fotabuno wiowe, eiya inamo, ineino weo owa ena weawainimo weata irio nano anafie weo fokaraisea weo entafio fonoi downena irio fosobuawe fo mararisin fotaraisea weo irio naiya. ²³Weo wetao matotiwe eiya iwerio wei downena wandewa andaio andaio weo wai ineino wayawe weatao tuawe iya anda nuo weo weataiya weo weatao aita, fowe irio fowaya weo aiya irio atame uwa eiya. ²⁴Weatao soiya iwerio itambe andaentai downena irio uwao inatameiya, itambeiyi iwerimo wetao isiobuawe inamu taifiyo itambeiyi iwerimo wetao isobuawe inamu taitiyo yayo marisin neiya.

Kemenangan Atas Dunia

²⁵Tafao soieimoi ineino otamurano waitae irio ayawo saiwe, weatao kefano kefaneiya ineino weatai downeno eiya, fayawe fayawe weo waiya irio ayawo saiwea inamo foura tenggara fotamurano adaya aiya weo waiya. ²⁶Irio matoi weai weawaino wetao wani rumu irio uwao atamenai weo atamurani downena weo waiya, weo ineino, otambeo neo nai, weatao aita aiya. ²⁷Weo aita ai, saiwemoi wane wunuo waiya anawenao weawaino wetao wanetari inaiya weo wanaweo weo inaiya oreo irio sen Allah ai. ²⁸Ineino otara aita ai rea weo ineino orewe nuo uwa ai, ineino anu ao aweo fotamia, weo irio otoei wetao aita ai. ²⁹Muridtie muridtiyo" waeni somoi iweino mamaran tuawe nayawe, aya wei irio iweino nowo ayawo saiwe urai downena. ³⁰Somiyo yamoena weo iweno noene andanuo entai irio downena eiya raro wonandew weatao weiya iri imaino imanawe, weo iweino noero irio sen Allah. ³¹Yesus, sa fanawe weo irio enawi wanawe ae, iwerio soiya? ³²Waeni somoi kefana, weiatao fore itae, weo

waiya irio fokamia antenonombe aentawe aentawe weo raoraeiya saiwea irio waiya wawe tamiya, ineino manio inaiya weatao ineino mani inai saiwe downa, weo aita, ineino finambuwwewa. ³³Tafao we iya ineino otamurantoh weo waiya, inamu iweri ikoio kowoh mamaran nei, uwao inaiya irio nuo uwaeiya iwerio apiapiyo sansin ame weiya inamo wareo imatuiyo yano anafi eiya ineino wetao, anuo awe fo sobauawe downa.

Chapter 17

Yesussa Fami Kumuo Afiao Wariadto Wariadte Enawia

¹Weatao iri weiyo Yesussa fayawe wetao afiyo amun ne yawaro weo raum aeta weta fayawe aita, wetao. Sobua wetae, irisoiro ina ariano inamunina farari inamu ina ainawo ineino onao fayai eiyawe naiya. ²Mai kaninio iwein weo noweo inaiye mambiri irio andanuo uwinnieiya, wetao irio afiyo weata fowo uwine koa irio tawar eiya tafao irio weatao irio weata iweino nowaya weo ai eiya. ³Somo kowo irio tawar eiya weiyo weatao enai yona remaona iweino aentawe, aentawe sen Allah irio sino weo foremaono Yesu,saKristus,sa irio weta iweino namiye. ⁴Ineino weta wafayai iweino irio nuo, ai weo nao fowe manai eiya anda iyare irio iwein nowe inaiye wenamu owe eiya. ⁵Weo weatao irio we, aita onao fayai eiya ineino inamu saiwe weta kowei irio okoiya irio mamarano wei downe, nuo fo nowo. ⁶Ineino wetao otamurana natameiya weo afiya rarowatane masai weo iweino nowe weo aiya irio nu, ai enawimo inae enawiya weo iweino weta nowaya masai irio weatao weo enawi weata wonauuno firmani eiya. ⁷Soitomo enawi woena weiya tafa irio iweino noweo inaiyo wei ⁸Weta Firmanio anda tarie weo iweino notamurano weo enawiya weo enawe weata woiyara enawi woena tuawe tuaeiya weiya ineino otaro irio nirea woiyara enawi woena, weo iwiniyo weo wetao nina mie. ⁹Ineino onandewo, irio enawi wei downe irio nuo, ineino anandewo,binamo wetao enawiyo irio weiya iweino noweo weo inaiya, pape enawiyo anato ainiyo inae, eiya. ¹⁰Weo andanuo isaemio iweino inaiye weo inaemio aiyo isae iya irio ineino wetao irio naofayai irio uwao ena enawiya. ¹¹Irio ineino ono ata downe irio nuo uwai inamo enawio wono soe irio nu, uwaoweo ineino onabur oreo weo aita weino nomamarane nomasa farari irio natamao eiya weatao namei irio weta iweino noweo inaiye inamu enawi wowe baentawe kininio asaiya. ¹²Raro entafi ineino ono masa iriata ineino omasa we sauana irio natamei wetao natamei irio weata iweino nowe weo inaiya ineino wetao omasa we sauana enawio irio wokakaiye, saiwe irio weo afiyo irio waeta weo farorone wetao fokakaya, inamu maiya iriyo wotoiyo nobao mamarane uwaeiya. ¹³Pape sotamo ineino oreo weo waiya weo ineino otamuran, na tafao soiya, isua weatao ono irio nuo uwa aiya inamu kowwei marannei irio masa tanie uwa eiya. ¹⁴Ineino wetao Firmanio wawayao irio weo enawi weo nuo ai fomasao urapana weatao enawiyo irio nuo aidowena. ¹⁵Ineino otambe downe inamu iweino no masa farariya enawiyo irio weata weo weo kariye. ¹⁶Enawio wiro wo nuo airei downe kaninio ineineiya weato onuo airei downe. ¹⁷Nomasa farari enwiyo weiya irio mamarano Firmanie afimio fo, mamarana. ¹⁸Mai kaninio iweino ninao weo nuo uwa eiya weatao weiya ineino wetao omasa miye weo nuo uwa aiya. ¹⁹Weo ineino isao tanie afiso saiwea weo enawiya, inamu enawiyo weta fo masa fiso irio mamaran, neiya. ²⁰Weo wetao weo masai we iya. Ineino inami kumu pape wetawen weo rarowatano rarowatano irio wanawe weo inaiye weo wanini weo masaiya. ²¹Inamu enawi tafao wowe niwe baetawe, mai kaninio naieiya, oh, aita irio uwao inaiya irio ineino irio uwao iweina inamu enawiyo taweno irio uwao isaiya inamu nuo fanawe weo iweiniyo irio wetao ninami eiya. ²²Pape ineino weta waniniyo weo waieiya we mamaran nei irio iwein nowe, eiya weo yasaiya inamu enawi wetao wowe baentawe, kaninio mai eiya amain nimoi weo baentawe: ²³Ineino irio uwao enawi weo iweino irio uwao inaiya inamu nuo foena weo iweino nomas butaiya maaiyo kanini iwino ninao we sauana. ²⁴Ya aita ineino omayara inamu irio roiyo ono eimo enawiyo wonoi taweno weruri ruriya weo ina riata enawi irio weino taunai nomasa waya weo inaiya inamu enawiyo wofaritawo mamaran neiya irio wetao iweino no wayao weo inaiye, pape iweino weatao nokowe inaiya irio nuo weo nanari eiya. ²⁵Yo aita irio nomimoyar nowo nuo aera pana iweino naremaoni downe, inamo inein nimoi ona remaona weo enawiyo soi woena weo iwein mo irio wetao ninao mieiya. ²⁶Weo ineino wetao otamurano natam mei weo irio enawi irio kowo weo iweino nowayao weo inaiya aiyo yono uwao enawi irio ineino weo uwao enawi."

Chapter 18

Yesus, sa, Wetao, Watafuna

¹Wetao Yesus, sa fotamuran tafao weita wetao fowe burirata afio weo fotar naniwe, rurio, ruriyo afio muridtie muridtie irio enawi woto eta weo ranio manao kidron, irio soita sobua weo raorao mayana, entafi weo afiyo fouwa weo raoarao mayanawe tutambeo afiao muridtie muruidtie, enawi. ²Yudas, sa wetao fo kakaiye weo Yesus, sai foentaweno raorao weiya weo fokef fana woma sawe ruri irio weiya taweno muridtie muridtie enawi. ³Pape Yudas, sa fotaro tawende omi weo wei irio fowo naite afae taweno, woyato woyamoto watuno sen Allah irio weo womasa mia irio manandoino manandoino wowe masayariwe raro Farisie womaiyo tutambe antirone, tiaf taweno afae. ⁴Pape Yesus, sa fo enitae andao sobuaweo atawieya, fotar wefonita wetao fayawe weo masaiya, arefiyo wakomi aiye. ⁵Enawi wayawe Yesus, sa fo, o Nasaret tirea" fayawe weo masai ineini soa." Yudas, sa weo fawayae afiso foteto tawena iri weiya rurio enawi. ⁶Afio wetao fayawe masaita, ineino ineiniso, womasa fisua enawiyo woyakara weo kakota eiya. ⁷Pape afiyo fo nandewata arefiyo wakomi aiye?" enawiyo wayawe Yesus, sa fo, o Nasareti rea." ⁸Yesus, sa fayawe wetao otamura tae weo waiya, ineino ineiniso weatao ineinio wakomi inaimoi, sowareao enawimo wao masa waya otoiya." ⁹Wenamu andao Firmanio sowareo maiya irio wetao weo fayaweiya, "Irio enawi weo naiya nowayao weo inaiya, enta fiyo owaya ai downa foka, kaiya." ¹⁰Wetao Simono Petrus, sa afiyo fowo tiaf aoa, fo, o tiao fosawawe, afatin niya, fawayo weo hambao imaino andoiye fo, o amare dotayane aferam patimua, atamo wemo malkhus, sia. ¹¹Yesus, sa fayawe Petrus ai nowo tiao amau niata, weo inaya?"

Yesus, sa Irio Hanas, Saamun Nei Petrus, Sa Fo Yesus, Sa Ampamponaiya

¹²Pape naito afae taweno mawandoino irio woyamoto woyamoto womasa wya irio raro Yahudie woto wo Yesus, sa atafuniya weatao afiyo wabita. ¹³Wetao enawiyo waoita manainio, wimbeo wetao hanas, sai weo hanas, sai afimoi fowe mambea worao weo Kayafas aiya irio finao we aiya irio foweo ima miyoandoiyo. ¹⁴Irio Kayafas, sa weo wetao fowo ayawo ainawe weo raro, raro Yahudie, "Wemai koweiyu weta entao fiyo fowene, weo nuo aitan tenambea."

Petrus Tidak Mengakui Yesus

¹⁵Simono Pertus, sa irio mutidtio entafiyo saiwe yo, Yesus, sa ariata muridtio wemai fo imamiyo andoiye aremaona irio afiyo fouwao ruriyo ruriya taweno Yesus, sai weo watune istanao imamiyo andoiye. ¹⁶Inamo Petrus, sa fono boriraiyo kefano andetuaiya weata muridtio enta saiwe inimiae fo imamiyo andoiye are maona farirambena weo borira ata faimumbé faimumbé irio ruamao moteto, mowo andetue afrara wetao mowo Petrus, sa aosiya. ¹⁷Weo hambao ruamao mo andetue afara mayawe irio pertus, sa aiya: "Iweinimo enta fiwein nae muridtio raro wea?" Petrus, sa fare downa!" ¹⁸Weata wei hambao hambao irio wofararo fararo baitiyo sen Allah wetao wononae anauna raisene, weo neo kananutuwa irio weiya irio enawiyo woteto makanimbe irio weiya. Taweno Petrus, sa foteto maninimbea iriyo enawiyo ruria taweno anawiya.

Imam Besar Bertanya Kepada Yesus

¹⁹Pape weatao imamiyo andoiye fo Yesus, sa anandewa weo muridtie, muridtie weo irio weatao ainawe iya.

²⁰Yesus, sa fayawe weo aiya ineino wayawe sino, tuawe iriyo nuo ai ineino pampano owainawa irio atuano-watuano mamaranei wei irio Baitiyo sen Allah, raorao kaiwasao farumo Yahudie womasa weruriya, ineino ²¹Ana weroiniyo iweino ninao nandewo? fonandewa weawaino irio wetao wonauna anda niyo irio wetao otamurani tae. ²²Wetao afiyo fotamurano wei weo entafiyo fotalariya weo teteto irio weiya, amunneo bopan neiya intaiyo fayawea: "Fayawe anaweiniae weatao imamiyo andoiye?" ²³Yesus, sa fayaweo irio weiyo, weatao ayawo isao iyo parimo itamurano, pariyo seana, inamo weatao ayawo isao tuawemai, anaweroin ainiyo iwenno inao boe?

²⁴Pape, afiyo Hanas, sa fanatue wo aitamu we aiya weo Kayafas, aiya, imamiyo fo, andaiya.

Petrus Kembali Tidak Mengakui Yesus

²⁵Simono Petrus, sa foteto foka nanutuwa raro rarowe irio wei weo aiya iweinimoi entafi weino taweno raro muridtie downa nae?" ²⁶Afiyo tapampona fare ineimo downa hambao imamiyo andoiye fayawe, weinimo watun

uwa entafi weina irio hambao oeno Petrus,sa tamare uwa fatimue, iweinimo downae ona eniyo irio wawaeiya irio wei ruriya kefano, aiya." ²⁷Pape Petrus, sa fapampona weata weo weiya wetao manggu eiye fanana weta.

Yesus, Sa Irio Pilatus, Sa Amun, Neiya

²⁸Wetao enawiyo weatao wo Yesus,sa aonaniwe Kayafasaiya weo atuno afat eiya wetao weimo matotie watandai fiye enawi saiwe wo uwao watuno afat aisiai downa inamu weo werariate wei waya saiwe, pape enawi wetao Paskae aiya. ²⁹Pape weta Pilatus,sa fowe borira reo fosabuawe enawita weo wayawe: "Andanio wao raro sowareao atubare weo aiya?" ³⁰Enawiyo wayawe aiyo iweino raro no,o sawe fi weinimo yamaino yamo nawayai downa weo nai downa!" ³¹Pilatus,sa fayawe weo, irio enawia afiso aratao irio hukumiya, afiyo riatao hukumiyio Tauratiyo yaya eiya. Raro Yahudie wayawe iya: Jamaino wetao webisa wei weo yamo raro watane enta abaiye, downa. ³²Weita kamuruo inamo maiyo Firmanio Yesus,sa irio weo fotamuran neiya, Wetao faninia anawero in aiyo anawesoaino afio weatao fowene. ³³Wetao Pilatus,sa farirambena weo uwao watuno afati weta Yesus,sa awaina wetao fanandew weo aiya iweino andoiyo raro Yahudie?" ³⁴Yesus,sa pampuwe andaniyo iweino nayaweo ayawo weiya irio nano anafi, ai saiwe weatao entafi saiwe irio fotamurane weo naiya weo inaiya?" ³⁵Pilatusa fayawe ineino raro Yahudie? Finein ae? Raorao inaemo saiwea irio imamiyo imamiyo masayariye irio weta wonao wayae weo inaiya andanio irio wetao iweino nowe?" ³⁶Yesus, sa fayawe raoraro isaemo irio nuu, so ai downa, weo raorao isaemoi irio nuu aimo wetao hambao hambae weta wobara, inamu ineino, irio wina waya weo raro Yahudie inamo weatao raorao isae moi irio soi downa." ³⁷Pape Pilatus,sa fayawe weo aiya, intora iweino mambiri fineina, wemoi ineinie inein mo okubauo irio wei watao ineino oreo weo nuu uwa soiya, inamu ineino owaya, waniniya, kaninio mamaraneiya, raro entafiyo irio fotaro irio mamaraneimo fonauniyo inampuiyei, ya." (Yesus, sa Fo, Sobua Weo, Wewenei) ³⁸Pilatuas,sa fayawe weo aiya, "Andanio mamaran, neiya?" Weatao fotamuranita wetao Pilatusa weo fo weborirata fo sobua weo raro raro Yahudie weatao fayawe irio masaiya, ineino osobua weo ayawo entai downa irio masaiya, ineino osobuaweo ayawo entai downa tuaweta iriyo aiya. ³⁹Pape weo weawannimo baiyo kowano wawae, weatao irio Paskao, ineino, rarowatano so, o awe foweborira weo waiya. Wamayar arao inamu, ineino wawe fotafia fo we andoiweo rarowatano Yahudie weo waiya?" ⁴⁰Enawiyo wananawe iya: "Afimo downenai, yamare Barabas sa!" Barabas,sa afimo raro fo, kakai, fiye.

Chapter 19

¹Pape Pilatus,sa fo Yesu,sa wetao fo,o raro watane waboiya. ²Afae afae wo, o makoto andao san sinambe enta akainari weta wetao watatari irio ayeri boneiya, enawiyo wawe fo ansuno jubao unggue we. ³Wetao wonari wefonta we andomunei enawi wayawe, kowo entafi rajao raro Yahudie weta enawiyo wamune boiya.⁴Pilatus, sa fowe borira onde fayawe ata weo masaiya waeniya ineino wao we borira ondeo weo waiyo, inamu weneniya, weo ineino osobuaweo sisean entai downa ino ai eiya" ⁵Weatao Yesu sa, fowo borira onde, fo, o kopiyo sansinambe taweno fo ansuno jubao ungu, wea weta Pilatusa fayawe masai waenita rarowatano we!" ⁶Wetao imamio imamio masa yariwe taweno irio yamate wo yamate we, waeno afiwe, enawiyo wananawe, afimo awe fo sawa afimo fosawa, "Pilatus,sa fayawe, irio masai afiso waota weo wawevsalipiyo we, ai pape ineinio osobua weo kakai entai downa, entai irio aiya.⁷Raro rao Yahudie weta irio afi: "Yamaino yanamao kowane irio hukumiyo wemio wetao fowena, weo afimo atatanie ayara fare afimo tuawe sen Allah fanawo fiye." ⁸Wetao Pilatus sa fayawo we, naunita afiyo foyaniwi parita. ⁹Weta afiyo fouwa, weo watuno, afat, uwa ai ata, weta fayawe Yesu,sa aiya, irio roye inao, notar rire? Inamo Yesu sa fayaw enta urai weo, ai downa.¹⁰Pape Pilatus, sa fayawe, aiya fare iweino, no, samama,ro nayawe inai, ae? Noeni downae ineino isao mambirio onaweo nowe borirae, irio mambirio taweno, weo onaweo, no sawa eiya. ¹¹Yesu,sa fayawe iweinimio inao mambiri entaiyo inai downa weatao mambiri weo fowe nai irio bon naei wetao wei afiyo irio finawaya weo naiya afiao sasare fadi senbe.¹²Iri weita Pilatus sa fowe namu fawaya iya, inamo raro raro Yahudie wanana we." Weatao iweino nawayamo, iweinimo, arurara Kaisara fiwein downa, inamo raro irio atani ayaware irio wei anawenao mambirifiye, afiyo fowo Kaisara - abara. ¹³Weata Pilatusa fowo ayawo we naunita, afiyo fowo masamie wo Yesu,sa ao iya weo borira weo afiyo fonunuo, kambo afat eiya irio raoro atamiyo Litostrotos uwao ayawo Ibranie Gabata.¹⁴Matoti wemio matotiyo kasauo Paska fie, baiyo bayo jawiyo baentawe sabuin seano waidinum, Pilatusa fayawe raro wawo Yahudie, enawi, somio wawao mamambirife?" ¹⁵Pape enawiyo wana nawe, abai naniwe, abai naniwe! Weo Salipi we, ai! Pilatus, sa fayawe iriyo masai, ineinio wetao owo wawao raja jo aweo, fosawa, ae? Inami imaiyo wo we wayariwe wayawe yamainimio yamamao rajae entai downa, somio tuao yamamao aisarifie. ¹⁶Wetao wei Pilatus,sa fo Yesu,sa awayao, weo enawi wata namu weo wo Salipi we aiya. Enawiyo wo Yesu, sa aiya.

Yesu, sa Wetao Fosawa

¹⁷Weta wowo Salipie, ai foto weo borirata weo raoro atamiyo, raoro ayari ayate, uwao ayawo Ibranie Golgota. ¹⁸Weatao irio weita, afiyo fosawae enawiyo irio ruri rurio weiya afiyo irio fosawa taweno yaro dinum entae naiya, ranio ranieiya Yesu,sa afiao ansain eiya.¹⁹Weo pilatus sa fomasa miya taweno, taiyo irio bono no, no tabanat toh wei. Fonotuo, Yesu,sa rarowatano Nasarettie, mambirio rarowatano Yahudie. ²⁰Raro Yahudie wofaruma wetao woeno toiyo weiya, pape raoro irio roio Yesu,sa irio fosawe, eiya. Tamiyo kepanao bendarieiya irio ayawo, ayawo wei toiyo uwao ayawo Ibranie ayawo Latini, eiya irio ayawo yuwani eiya.²¹Pape imamio imamio raro Yahudio wowe masa yari weo wayaweo Pilatus, sai: "Iweino notoiyo mambirio raro Yahudie, eiwaya, ianamo anawesoana afiyo fayawe, ineini moi mambirio raro watano Yahudie." ²²Pilatus, sa fayawe, "Andaniyo otoemio aiyo wetao toieya." ²³Wetao afao afao we wo Yesu, sa wawe fosawa, enawiyo woto wafia ansune kota wetao wotori wetao, weo mambi seana weo ante nonombe anteno nombeo afae anteno nombea irio ansuno andoiye taweno enawi wokoa ansun andoiye wei awarei downa, irio bonei weo kafa ei aware baentawe nombe. ²⁴Wetao wei enawoyo wayawe enta ai weo enta enawi downai imotor weo ramanana wei waya, inamo kowo ire imowo undie kabea weiya weo arefiyo fosobua, weiye" masi weiya ando imowe,e inamu maiyo irio tamiyo wotoio nobao nanewanbe uwa eiya: "Enawi wisa ansuno tori toro enawiyo wotoi nobao nanewanbe. Weo enawi wo undie kabea, bono ansuno andoiye bon, eiya," ayawo we weata irio afae afae wowe eiya soiya.²⁵Irio kefano no, tabanoto Yesu,sai awea moteteiya irio amiao eiyo, Maria Keliopasa anamu taweno Maria Magdalena. ²⁶Weata Yesu,sa fawe raena irio muridtio weo fawe sauane irio fotetauane afifo fayawe, awea raiya, aiye somio inao ariane fineina! ²⁷Weatao fayawe iya weatao muridtio, somio koya mie! Wetao irio weita wemo muridtio weo faiyara afiyo irio watune uwa eiya.

Yesu, Sa Fowen, na

²⁸Wetao weita weo Yesu,sa foena weo anda entaiyo weatao manaiye, afiyo fayawe inamu maiyo irio aiyo wotoiyo nobao mamaran uwaeiya ineino, weta iya!" ²⁹Irio wei andao tawaro tamiyo wei taito anggurio sisasae, weta enawi wo awainne afiao bue, wowe weo weita irio wononama weo anurio sisasae irio nowo, isupiya woreanao Yesu,sa awa eiya. ³⁰Irio Yesu, sa fo, angguriyo sisasae we, afiyo fayawe, kawuruto manaitae wetao ayarie fo

tuan, wekofata, weta ansene, putumuatae (Yesus, sa Wetao, Watuamo, Afiao Uram, Eiya)³¹Irio matotio wei, matotio womasai naniya inamu wetao irio matotio sabati emoi raro wewenowe wono, wosa wai downa irio nowo tabanate ai pape Sabatio we, moi matotiyo andoi fiye, weta raro raro Yahudie woreo weo Pilatus, ai weo wo tambeo we aiya inamu, raro raro wewa reao masayoe feramo patatimu itamu raro wewenowe masa wea wokufana. ³²Weatao afao wotarire weatao wo,o raro manaine ayawe karabuta weatao raro yaro yaro dinume yayoe karabuti tawena irio no tabanateiya wetaweno Yesus,sa aiya. ³³Inamo wetao wataroa kefano Yesus sai weo wono weo afimo foweni tae, enawiyo wo,o ayoe kara buti downa. ³⁴Inamo entafio irio afao we masaiya afio fatuamo irio afao urame eiya irio wombuar aiya wetao airerao mandie fobuao tutambeo mana eiya. ³⁵Weo raro fowo andao we,e feno amiei saiwea afiyo faniniya irio weo soiya tuawe we afio foene weo afio fotamurano mamaran neiya, inamu wea waino wanawe iya. ³⁶Weo ayawo weo kiania inamu, maiyo irio wotoiyo nobao mamaran uwa eiya: "Downa, afyao yaiye weatao enta tabuti downa." ³⁷Irio weata weiya naisio fotamurano enawiyo weata warenaona wemoi afyeto irio wetao enawio watuama."

Yesus, Sa Wetao Wawata

³⁸Wetao weita Yusufa irio Arimatea iya. Afiyo muridtiyo Yesus, sa inamo fanggawawe ginggawawe weo foyaniwo weo raro raro Yahudie fotambe weo Pilatus, sai inamu afiyo wawaya fowo Yesus, sa atanie aweforu fanna wetao Pilatus sa fanawe ayawo afia eiya wetao afiyo foreo wetao fowo Yesus, sa awe forufaniya. ³⁹Tawena Nikodemus, sa foweo we warea taweniya, afiyo manaine fotaro mamano Yesus, sa aiya, afimo fowo maninio rirurio murie taweno maninio gaharu eiya baiyo nah seano nah baei katieiya mangges, sa. ⁴⁰Enawiyo yowo Yesus,sa afiao tanie, yatabuno irio ireuo lenan, eiya wetao yayara irio ando yawa wano burayan neiya kanino kowano raro Yahudie, irio raro,o wewene masawaiya. ⁴¹Kefano raora irio, Yesus,sa wetao irio fosawa eiya raora entafio irio uwao raora entaiyo fofoto wanin wetao irio uwa eimo anda entai yonoani, downa irio wawai weo manain bea. ⁴²Wetao matoti wemo-matotiyo, wandanueo raro Yahudie, weta fafoto weo wenabani downa tamieya intora enawiyo wo,o Yesus,sa afiao tanie awe fotami irio weiya.

Chapter 20

Yesus, Sa Wetao Fouwina

¹Irio matotio manainio arimingguo weai, watandai, watandaio mantuai, weatao matotie mamano mamantitino we, Maria teo Magdalena yowe fafoto muia irio wetao enaiyo yoeni weo tomane wetao waoitae irio irio ateme.

²Enaiyo yosanaw yosantao yosobuaweo Simono Petrus,sa, fawe sauane wetao yayawe, masaiya senne afiyo entao waiya irio kafote naniwea weo imaino imoeni sauani downen, nah irio roiye wawe fotamiye." Wetao Petrus sa foma saome irio muridtiyo weo enta enaiya weweo fafot omuiya.³Pape Petrus sa fo faro fatam beo muri doitiio entae masai sai weo irio fafot tomui ya. ⁴Yarodinume yosanan ruriya inamo muridtiyo irio entae enawimoi fosanane aikera parita irio Petrus,sa aiya intora yomanio airerao yosobuawe irio fafot omui. ⁵Afiyo fatatiraw weo uwa saiya weta foeno, ireuo kafanei tamio irio kakafabonei inamo weatao afio fouwao uwa siai downena. ⁶Wetao Simono Petrus,sa foreo tawena eiya riatiya afiyo fouwa weo uwao ateme we, aiya, afiyo foeno ireuo kafane weayao tamiyo kakofa boneiya. ⁷Pape ireuo pewe irio inimia weo tami irio Yesus,sa ayeri eiye. Tami kefani downena, tami, kefano ireuo kafaneiya iriwei, inimo wetao tamiyo wenaban awonta irio raoraro saiwe entai weo kafani tae.⁸Pape muridrio entae, wouwa weo enta enaiyo yowimbe, e yosabuawe irio fokateiya irio weo afiyo yaen niya, irio yanawe. ⁹Pape raora entafiyo irio enawiyo wotafuni downena sino nobao mamarane, weo weo fo, o tamurana weo afiyo tuawe fouwino irio raro watano, raro woweweneiya. ¹⁰Weata muridtio yaro dinumo we enaiyo yoya rirambena weo uuatun neiata.

Yesus, sa Afiao Tanie Aro Rona Weo Maria Magdalena Yaiya

¹¹Pape Maria motet kefano fatotei weo mowi yowe weatao mowiyowe ramune kabea weo fafot unaisia inamo.

¹²Weo kianio moenio andamiyo yansuno buae wea, entafiyo fonunuo ranio ayeri eiya weta irio enafi fonunuo irio ranio ayo eiya, irio raorao womano Yesus,sai fotami eiya. ¹³Andamiyo andamiyo fayawe irio weitaio aiye, anao weroi aniyo, nowio weo?" Maria wayawe tao, yaiya sen no isae enta nawiyo waitae intora ineino denteri downena irio roiye wawe fotamie.¹⁴Wetao mayaweta wita ramune kafan bena weo raerita, mo, o Yesus, sa aeniya. Foteteiya irio weiya irio weiya, inamo moen teri downena, weo wemo Yesus,sa afieto. ¹⁵Yesus, sa fayawe fareo: "Aiye, ana weroiniyo nowiyowe ao? arefiyo nokmi aiye? Maria marebaiyo raroweo anda kaifiyefono weifiye, weatao mayawe aiya." Tuanie weo iweinio naoemio notaurano weo inaya irio roiye nawe fotamie inamu ineinio otto waoiya."¹⁶Yesus, sa fayawe weo weo raiya Mariae "Maria mora kafambena weta mayawe weaita irio ayawo Ibranie uwa eiya wemoi Guru,a." ¹⁷Yesus, sa fayawe raiya iweino nina iyari wayatai, weo ineino oto weo osobua weo aita, ai downena, inamo notarita weo isao manduri manduri omi masaiya weo notamurano weo mandurio mandurio masaya somio ineinio otaro weo aita, aiya weo aita fitawen weo sen Allah isae weo sen Allah, wawae. ¹⁸Maria Magdalena moto wetao motamuna weo muridtie muridtie" ineino owo sen ne aeiya! Weo afiyo fowo ayawo so,o tamurana weo inaiya.

Yesus, sa Atanie Arorona Weo Muridtie Muridtie Enawiya

¹⁹Weatao matotie mamani tae, irio matotio manaineiya matotio mingguo we, muridtie muridtie Yesus,sa womasa weruria irio raora entafi taweno andetuwe, ande tuwe wetao wou paparawa, weo woyaniniya weo rarowo rarow Yahudie, irio wino weiya, Yesus,sa foreo masaiya wetao foteteiya irio ansain daran ansaindaran wemasaiya wetao fayawe" kowo mamaran weo waiya! ²⁰Wetao fayawe wewe ainia, afiyo fo,o aneme roron taweno urame eiya weo muridtio muridtio masaiya. Wemo, wofaraisea weatao enawiyo wo, sen ne aniya.²¹Pape Yesus, sa fayawe ataiya kowo mmamaran entafi weo waiya. ²²Weatao weiyo fayaweiya afiyo fo, manenio masa naniwe, wetao fayawe wao, Rohio Kudusio waoiri! ²³Weata iwerio iwo entao masa iya ruri raro awiya kakaiye, akaiye weo manaiya, weo weata iwerio itamurano raro awia kakaiye, yonomoi, weatao tonija.

Yesus, sa Atanie Arorona Weo Tomas Aiya

²⁴Pape Tomasa entafiyo irio jaro baentawe sabuin seano waidinum weaiya. Irio wetao awano, Didimusa afimoi fonowo masa riato ruri downena, weatao Yesus,sa fore, eiya weo sorea. ²⁵Wenta enawi we eatao muridtie muridtie iriyo maino imowo sen ne aeniya! Inamo Tomasa fayawe weo masaiya weatao ineinio oeni dowe nemoi, andao pakue weiya irio ina neme reano siai, weo uwao urameiya, wetao weatao ineinimo wanawei downena tua."²⁶Matitie raroa mandet weatao muridtie muridtie Yesus,sa womasa weruri atao irio watunowe, aiya wetao,

Tomas,sa fotawen riato rurio masaiya, wetao andetue, andetue aiya paparawa, Yesu,sa foreo wetao foteto irio ansain, darano ansain darano enawi wetao fayawe, kowo mamaran entafiyo waiya. ²⁷Weatao afiyo fayawe irio Tomassaya nanem ginggsu wereo taniyo soiya weo noeniya ina nemei soh, nanem, aoi no reano inamu noreano weo isao urame uwa eiya wetao iweino weata nanawei downo atae inamo nanawe eita. ²⁸Tomassa fayawe yo sen ne iweinmo isao iwena taweno seno Allah, nai!" ²⁹Yesu, sa fayawe aiya tauo iweino wetao nina eniya, intora nanaweiya, kowo irio rorowo weeni downa inamo wanawe iya."

Somoi Nobao Somo Wetao Ataoi Eiya

³⁰Sin, no farumo soiyo andao entaeiya irio Yesu,sa wetao fowe, eiya irio muridtio muridtio masa aneiya. Irio watoio nobao soi, uwa eiya. ³¹Pape tantenamo irio toiye, inamu iweriyo yanaweo, weo Yesu,sa ai Mesisasa, ai nawo sen Allah we, inamu werio weo yanawe, iya isobuaweo kowomuiy. Uwao, atameiya.

Chapter 21

Yesus, sa Afia Tanie Arorona weo Muridtie Enawiya Irio Nanio Nunuo Tiberias, sa

¹Weatao Yesus, sa atanie roroni ata, weo muridtie muridtie irio nanio, nunuo Tiberias, ai weo afiyo atanie aroroni weata anaweo, weainita. ²Irio nanio wei, womasa we ruri, Simono petrusa, sa Tomas sa wawaino Didimus, sa Natanaela fotaro kanai rea irio kaorao Galilea iya, ariano ariano Sibedius, sa irio muridtio yaro dinumo irio saiwe. ³Ayawo, Simono Petrus, sa fotamurano masaiya ineino oto, o otoweo diania" Wayawe aiya inamo imo taweno nariata" Enawiyo wotarita weatao wokayawo wa eiya, inamo mamano, we enawiyo wo, o wanda enta koido wena. ⁴Weatao matotie bararamuta, Yesus, sa foteto irio nani area iya, inamo muridtie muridtie enawiyo wo ensauani downa weo wemoi Yesus, sa afieto. ⁵Yesus, sa fayawe masaiya, o, e ariane, ariane wawao diane, entai arao downae? Enawiyo wayawe downen, tuaweta. ⁶Pape Yesus, sa faya weo masaiya, wao, enamo akabeo irio raniyo wao, raniyo domoyar aiya. Wemoi wao, subua wea" wetao enawiyo wowe kaniniyo irio wowe wetao wafoti downen, ataya weo diane fofarumo, kareruwea. ⁷Wetao, irio muridtio Yesus, sa fawe sauane fayaweo Petrusai wemo, sen ne afiye" wetao Petrus, sa fonaunita tuato wemoi sen ne afiye weta afiyo fowo ansune tara, weo afiyo fansun wei downa, iri wei fokotar weo nunue uwa eita. ⁸Muridtio, muridtio weo saiwe wowo kefano waeiyo weo enawio wamboi wenabani downa irio rearea iya, weo baiyo widinuni wenaban neiya wetao enawiyo wowo enambe, afotiyo weo fotaito diane, eiya. ⁹Wetao enawiyo wosobuaweo naniei, enawiyo wo, o nonae aeno foraisen weta weo irio boneimo diane taweno rotie, eiya. ¹⁰Yesus, sa fayaweo irio masa iya, iwo diano imasa tafun nao, enta yao yeiya. ¹¹Simono Petrus, sa fokayan weo waita fowo ename weo akarimuiya weo rea reata fotaito diano diano manadoine baentawe raro enta seano nah seano mandet atewanei, farum irio tuawea, faruma eiya enamo weo fo riro rawi downa. ¹²Yesus, sa forao weo masaiya wareo, amandaiya" muridtio muridtio enta fiyo weao fowe pani downenita, weo fayawe aiya arefio weine? weo enawiyo woeno afimoi sen ne afie. ¹³Yesus, sa fotaro weo foneita fowo rotie koita foweo urio masaiya, wetaweno diano weiya. ¹⁴Weo mandetoh eiya, Yesus, sa fowo atane arorono weoyo muridtio muridtio enawi irio afiyo fo. uwineiya irio raro woweweneiya.

Nowoh Domba Dombae Masa Farari

¹⁵Wandaiyao manaita Yesus, sa fayaweo Simono Petrus, sai Simone Yohanis, sa fanano fiweina, towetora ninawe saun arao downae, seano weo soena wi aro? Petrus, sa fayawe aiya tuawe sen ne iweino noena, weo inenimoi onawe sauana, Yesus, sa fayawe aita, nowo isao dombao dombao enawi masa farari. ¹⁶Yesus, sa fayawe ataiya weo waininumei weata Simone, ainawo Yohanis, sa tuawe nina we sauana, ae? Petrus, sa fayawe aiya, tuawe sen ne iweino noe niya weo inei nimoi ona we sauana, Yesus, sa fayawe, aiya nisao dombao dombao inawi no masa farariya. ¹⁷Yesus, sa fayawe, weo aiya weo mandet teiya, Simone ainao Yohanis, se tuawe, ae nina we sauana toae? Weta Simona ano anafiye fofiowe, weo Yesus, sa faya weo mandetto kareru wea iweninimoi ninawe sauana tua wea, e? Weta afiyo fayawe uaiya sen ne, iwenimoi noeniya ando, andatari eiya iwemo noeniya, weo iweni moi onawe sauano paritua weta weta. Yesus, sa fayawe aita nisao domba dombao masa farariya. ¹⁸Ineino otamuranai weatao, tuaweiya iriyo iweino nowe kamewariwe mo iwein moi inao banapurue abiti saiwe weo notar, eiya weo roita nareo notariye, inamo weatao noweo, ainambe moi iweino nanemeiyo abite wetao fonao weo irio raorao weatao iweno noeni, sauani, downa. ¹⁹Ayawo, soh moi irio fotamurana weo waniniya anaweroin, ainiyo Petrus, sa wetao fowene weo fo sen Allah afayaiya, wetao fouraitao afiyo fayawe Petrus, sa aita, nina tawena e."

Muridtiyo Yesus, Sa Wetao Irio Fanetoh Aiya

²⁰Pape Petrus, sa farubena, afiyo foeno, weo muridtio irio, weo Yesus, sa fawe sauane fotaro masa riata masa riata wemoi muridtio irio wino enawiyo woto wandai rurie, fonunuo, kefano Yesus, sai weo irio, fayawe, sen, ne arefiyo, fona wayae? ²¹Wetao Petrus, sa fo muridtio we aeni ta, afiyo, fayawe, o Yesus, saai sen ne, andanio wetao, kianio weo aiye?" ²²Yesus, sa fayawe, weatao ineinio omayar, moi inamuo fonda fokow, ao weata, irio oreiya, wemoi iweino, nao wei, downa, inamo iweino nina riatiya!" ²³Pape ayawo weo yosanano kasaua irio mambearaowo mambearaowo we enawiya, weo muridtio wemoi foweni downa inamo Yesus, sa fayawe weani Petrus, sai downa, weo muridtio weo weatao foweni downa, weatao irio ineinio wareo afiyo fonoh fokowa, sobuawe ineinio ore, atae wemoi inao, nowei downeni, ya. (Ayaw, wo Aafi)" ²⁴Afimo muridtio weatao fowo ayawo aninia kaninio wei tafa eiya inamu, irio weo weta fotoi eiya irio isaiya imo eneiya weatao weo ayawo wemoi sina. ²⁵Andao faruma andanuo andanuo entaiyo tawena irio weo fowe eiya irio Yesus, sa inamo weatao tafaiya

weo tuawe irio fotoi eiya, aentawe weo aentawe iya, inamo weta iyo nuo somoi tateri dowena, fomauno, tafa wobao weo tuawe irio wotoi, eiya.

Acts

Chapter 1

(FO ROH MAMARAN ARIRER) ¹Teofilus weino bukuo, uwa, o, manaino otoi weo andani tafa Yesus fanari tutambe fainawi. ²Pari ao matotio fokayano, aie, downowee fo parenta ai weo Roh mamaran weo Rasul-rasul faini masai. ³We masai fafia tani aroron pari ao fo animbe manai taweno anda fanari farum faroron, weo fokowi, weo matoti raro dinum fokiani pampan we masai taweno faya we masai weo Kerajaan Allah. ⁴Matoti enta fandai masariat, fomasa urafi wo Yerusalem ananiwe iwaya taweno masarai won woyamat aita farirer, aiweta faya fare "Wanaunto ae iri aita ai. ⁵Weo Yohanes fo permandian iri mana, inamo wenaban idowen wa permandian iri Roh mamaran ai." (YESUS FO KAYAN WE RAUMAE) ⁶Rarowatan wonunu ruri wowarea wananda, "Sen nanawe iri so no kerajaan Israel afobena?" ⁷Fanawe "No enteri waya kirui, ta aita afisaiwe iri afia kuasa ai. ⁸Intai wa syobuawe kuasa, intai Roh mamaran fo ru fan we wai, intan wawe saksi we inai iri Yerusalem taweno Yudea Samaria pariwe na ramanaeta. ⁹Aiweta fayawe kanini wowarea fokayan wote wo saksi, aiweta rariat fatabun masananiwe. ¹⁰Iri woen we raumae iri fokayan, masi enta rarowatan wai dinum yo ansun bua kefan yai. ¹¹Fayawe yai:" Rarowatan Galilea andani fio itet itatira we raum ae? Yesus afi fokayan we raum ae yanani we, fotembenare tutambe entawe ye kanini waen fokayan we raum ae." (RASUL-RASUL WARARAWAWE) ¹²Aiweta Rasul-rasul wo tembena we Yerusalem iri waninte wawaimbeo Zaitun, na sabat enta wenaban iri yerusalem idowen. ¹³Aiweta yomasi iri bendar, yokayan pariwe watuna boni, raora wonunu ai, enawi mo, Petrus taweno Tomas, Bertolomeus taweno Matius, Yakobus bin Alfeus, taweno Simon rarowatan Zelot, taweno Yudas bin Yakobus. ¹⁴Enawi tafa masanoanaf baentawe wo sambayang ruri taweno ruama enta, Maria Yesus Awea taweno Yesus afia mambea rao. (WO MATIAS AINI FO YUDAS ANIWAN) ¹⁵Matoti Matoti Wowarea, Petrus foteti iri afea mambea Rao awea ansain womasawe ruai wei, baiyo rarowatan raron seane raro dinum wo farum aiweta fayawe. ¹⁶Mambea rao-mamberao somo mainena dowara mamaran, fatamuran iri Daud airiat weo Yudas andoi rarowatan fo Yesus atafun. ¹⁷Iri weimo fono ira riat fo pelayanan ko tawen. ¹⁸Yudas fowo kakofa enta mawun iri doi fo Yesus ambayan ai, aiweta fo yaka fotakapan ano anaf fo bararan aiweta anoanaf tapa fo buba we borira. ¹⁹Woman wowarea wonaun tafa iri wonunu Yerusalem, iriwei kakofa wowarea watambea iri awea ayaw saiwe "Hakal-Dama" Wemo kakofa mana ²⁰Weo atoi tamio dowara Mazmur, wemo afia watan fo manano taweno, enta fono ai downen, taweno afea pangkat enta wao. ²¹Itora enta awe faniran iri masai fanawe fare fono ruri yasai iri Yesus fono ruri yasai. ²²Wemo iri Yohanes fo permandian pari ao fokayan we raum ae yasananiwe weo fowe saksiwe yasai iri fo uwin omi." ²³Aiweta yo rarowatan waidinum arorong Yusuf afi awain weo Barsabas, taweno enta atamio Yustus, taweno Matias. ²⁴Enawi tafa wo sambayan wayawe ya Sen wein noen rarowatan tafa masanoanaf ai no roron are warea naini iri rarowatan waidinum. ²⁵Weo jabatan pelayanan aiyar wemo kerasulan Yudas fauwaya foyakar weo raora fomai we ai. ²⁶Aiweta wo undi afatimbe rarowatan waidinum yai, aiweta undi faroronmo Matias a aiweta awe fono iri atori we sabuin seano entawe Rasul we.

Chapter 2

(PENTAKOSTA) ¹ Aiweta matoti Pentakosta fore, rarowatan wanawe ai tafa womasaweruri iri raora baentawe. ² Aiweta masi enta anda enta fonotu iri raumai kanini yoar, fobuwe matu iri watun wonunu ai tafa; ³ Aiweta fokiani masai awana na nona fo baririn fonuni iri masai titeter. ⁴ Aiweta Roh Mamaran fo tait masai, aiweta wayawe ayawo enta saiwe, kanini andani Roh fawe masai weo wayawe. ⁵ Wowarua iri Yerusalem wo maninumbekaiwasa sale iri nuai tantenan. ⁶ Iri fonutu wowaren forufan raorwatan farum wo masawe ruri, wo masawe dideuwe weo wonaun rasul-rasul wowarea wayawe iri awea ayaw titeten ⁷ enawi tafa wo tercengang-cengang taweno watu kewar aiweta wayawe, " Wiro enawi tafa waya wema rarowatan Galilea? ⁸ Anaweronainio amonaun yamain entawe-entawe wonaun wayawe iri yamama ayaw saiwe weo ayawo yamayawe iri raora amama saiwe. ⁹ Yamain rarowatan Partia, Media, Elam wonunu Mesopotamia Yudea taweno Kapodokia, Pontus taweno aweno Asia. ¹⁰ Frigia, taweno Pamfilia, Mesir taweno raora-raora Libia fotami kefano kirena, kawasa woroma re, ¹¹ Rarowatan Yahudi taweno wanawe agama Yahudi rarowatan Kreta taweno rarowatan Arab amo naunmo wayawe ayawo yamama saiwe weo perkara Andoi Allah fanari". ¹² Enawi tafa tercengang cengang taweno-taweno termangu-mangu aiweta wayawe entawe entai andani fi sowarea? ¹³ Inamo enta wotet bena wo maen anggur fo mani. (PETRUS FO HOTBAWE) ¹⁴ Aiweta Petrus fo tawar fotet tutambe afia Rasul sabuin sean baentawe taweno awani pui mainona faya we masai; Hai weri rarowatan Yahudi taweno weri tafa wano iri Yerusalem, wanaun wanetotor ayawo ourai. ¹⁵ Rarowatan -rarowatan sowarea wo maeni down kanini andani wanetotori ao, weo matoti isuan jam narea mambi, ¹⁶ Inamo aiyeto wowarea fo Firmande iri Nabi Yoel: ¹⁷ Inamo iri matoti ramana Tuatu Sen Allah ayawanini weo o'isa Roh abatawe kaiwasa tafa inamu ine arian rama tutambe ruama wayawe-taweno taruna-teruna -terunamu wo syobuawe waen taweno rarowatan wopaituambe wonei mari. ¹⁸ Taweno isa aro rama tutambe ruama o' Roh abatawe iri matoti-matoti wowarea inanu wayawe. ¹⁹ Taweno owo mujizat-mujizat iri boni, iri raum taweno tanda-tanda iri nu ai, mandi taweno emba fowe mandiwe wiro matoti fore idowene matoti fandoi taweno fo maikai. ²⁰ Uma faniwau towaino mamantiti taweno emba fowe mandiwe wiro matoti fore idowene matoti fandoi taweno fo maikai. ²¹ Arewrea fayawe weo Sen atam ai fowe kowe omi. ²² Hai rarowatan rarowatan Israel wanaun ayawo weo o wayawe wemo Yesus iri Nasareth, Allah fo rarowatan enta aroron taweno fayawe nai iri matu-matu taweno Mujizat-mujizat taweno fayawe nai iri matu-matu taweno Mujizat-Mujizat taweno andani Allah fanari tutambe ai iri yaya ansain raran towaino waeni. ²³ Afi Allah fawaya kanini andani fanetotori inamo wasalibwe ai taweno wabai iri masanem durhaka. ²⁴ Inamo Allah fawe fo uwin taweno fawaya iri sasari wewen. Weo wiro fono matu iri kuasa maut ai. ²⁵ Weo Daud fayawe aita, o'faraise otatira we Sen ai weo fotetiri rani domoyar ai, omimina down. ²⁶ Weo inanoanaf fo faraise taweno inanananu fo faraise taweno inatatni fo maninumbekaiwasa mahikai. ²⁷ Weo winawaya we nu rarowewen taweno no rarowatan kowe (Kudus) wo kakai aen. ²⁸ Notamuran we inai no fokowe minawe otait iri iri sukacita iri nandomun ²⁹ Mambea rao ware wayawe tuawe, we nai weo Daud aita kaiwasa yasai fowen awatae, afia kubus fono masi sowarea matoti so. ³⁰ Inamo afimo nabi enta fie taweno foento, weo Allah farirer weai taweno fo fona yawar weo fo raro watan enta fonunu iri keturunan Daud saiwe iri tahta boni. ³¹ Iri wei mo foen we fon taweno fayawe weo Mesias fo uwin, aiweta fayawe, weo afi fono iri nu raro wewen, weo atani fo kakai down. ³² Yesus afi afiso Allah fawe fouwin ayaw wawarea yamain tafa amoen (saksi) ³³ Taweno fo tainai iri anem domorar Allah taweno fo Roh Kudus iyar farireri we aiweta fabata andani waen tawen naun iriso. ³⁴ Weo wiro Daud fokayan we Surga ime Sen fayawe tae weo isa tuan ai, ³⁵ Nonume iri isa rani domoyar pari ao wesawe nai wotuan no masa tatawan nayo ai. ³⁶ Inamu kaiwasa Israel woen tafa tuawe, weo Allah fo Yesus awe waen ara wo salib we ai fowe Sen taweno Kristus. ³⁷ Aiweta wo woman wowarea anaun, masa noanaf forufan fo webon, ai weta wonande weo Petrus tawen rasul-rasul enta, "Andani fio amowe, mamberao?" ³⁸ Petrus fanawe masai, warirambena watani ao awe wa permardian iri Yesus Kristus atam ai weo yasa sasari faufi, rura. Inamu wasyobuawe karunia Roh mamaran ai. ³⁹ Weo weri riren wowa rea taweno awawa arian taweno weo rarowatan wenaban, weo farum fo masa wain iri Sen Allah Yamain. ⁴⁰ Taweno aya wanini tawen fowe kesaksian enta tuawe pari taweno fo mengeram taweno fo masainawi, fare; Watani awe tafia di selamat iri angkatan fo sawi, so." (JEMAAT MANAIN WONUNU TOA) ⁴¹ Rarowatan wo ayaw aiyar wawea taniwe permardian taweno matoti wowarea wo farum ata baiyo mandet ribu ananam. ⁴² Wote matu iri ayaw rasul-rasul taweno wowe baentawe-taweno womasawe ruri wo roti ababau taweno wo sambayang. ⁴³ Ai weta wo yani tafa. Inamo rasul-rasul wo mujizat farum anari tawen tanda. ⁴⁴ Taweno kaiwasa tafa wo nawe wo we baentawe taweno anda awea tafa wemo awe ruri. ⁴⁵ Taweno, iri masai enta wawea andanu ambayan, inamu wa toriwe kaiwasa tafa kanini andani wo kaiweai. ⁴⁶ Taweno masane tawan wo masawe ruri matoti mai iri Gereja, wo roti ababau iri awea watum titeter enta enta taweno wandai ruri wo marisin

taweno masano anaf nanewan. ⁴⁷Wo Allah afayai; Taweno kaiwasa wo senang we masai taweno matoti mai Sen fomasa we wo farum iri raro watan wo selamat.

Chapter 3

(PETRUS FO SEMBUHKAN RAROWATAN FO FAYA) ¹Matoti enta wo sambayang, wemo jam'i mandet mai wena, Petrus tutambe Yohanes yokayan we watun bait Allah. ²Iri woware rama enta fo faya iri fo jadiwe, wemo afafit matu matoti mai rarowatan wowarea awe fotami iri kefano andetu gerbang Bait Allah atamio Gerbang Maikai, weo fotambe doi weo rarowatan wouwawe bait Allah. ³Aweta rarowatan wowarea fo en Petrus taweno Yohanes yo uwa iri bait Allah fo tambe doi. ⁴Yo tatira, we ai Petrus fayawe: "No tatirawe isai." ⁵Aiweta rarowatan wowarea fo yaen anesa weo fo syobuawe anda enta iri yai. ⁶Inano Petrus fayawe: "Emas taweno perak ineimo isafi downen, inamoandani isa fi wawe namaro, iri Yesus Kristus atamai raro watan Nazaret wowarea fotar !" ⁷Aiweta fo iyar iri anem do fayen rarowatan we fawe fo tawar, ararafan wowarea ayo taweno tamanipui rarowatan wowarea. ⁸Fo kofar fotet aiweta fotar we womi we sanim masa riat we bait Allah uwa fotar fokofar fo Allah afayai. ⁹Kaiwasa tafa wowarea waen fotar fo Sen afayai, ¹⁰Aiweta waremaon weo rarowatan mai mambena fonunu fotambe doa iri andetu maikai Bait Allah, ai weta wo masayari kimi weo andani wemo weain we ai. (PETRUS FO HOTBA IRI SALOMO WATUN) ¹¹Rarowatan wowarea fono riat Petrus taweno Yohanes aiweta kaiwasa farum masa yari kmi ware wawariri iri Salomo watun. ¹²Yesus fo tatira kaiwasa farum aiweta fayawe: "Hai rarowatan Israel, andani watu kewa weo kejadian wowarea taweno wisair sowaino fotar iri kuasa arao imama kesalehan imama saiwe?" ¹³Allah Abraham, Ishak, Yakub, Allah ona yamama fo muliakan hamba ai wemo Yesus wawaya watuampan iri Pilatus andomun, meaima Pilatus fotafun weo afimo awaya. ¹⁴Inamo watuan pan mamaran ai taweno kowe, taweno rarowatan fo rarowatan bai weo ina tatafu. ¹⁵Wemo afi fandoi we kowe, afi wabaie, inamo Allah fauwin iri rarowewe taweno iri woman we yamainmo amowe saksi. ¹⁶Taweno weo anawe iri Yesus ai aiweta atam wowarea matuwe rarowatan waen taweno waremaon, tawenno percaya wowarea fo kowe ko weo rarowatan so iri wai tafa. ¹⁷Weo membea rao O'tau weo wanari weain iri waenteri downen toaino yaya fowe ayari we wai. ¹⁸Inamo irina wawarea Allah fo genapi andani fayawe ai wine iri perantaraan nabi-nabi masai weo Mesias fani fo menderita. ¹⁹Anaweaimo warirambena inamo ina sasari aufi naniwe. ²⁰Inamu Sen fowo tafia fo Yesus ami, weo iri manain fo untukan wenai kanini Kristus, ²¹Kristus amo fono iri Surga pariao matoti faniwan bena andani ata, kanini iri Allah fayawe nabi-nabi masariat wo kudus iri wine. ²²Anaweimo Musa fayawe, Allah fo enta fouwin wenai iri ina mambearao, anato waimo inai fuanaun ai iri andani ata fatamuran we nai. ²³Taweno fokianiki weo kaiwasa tafa we nabi naun downen wemo masawenani iri yasai. ²⁴Taweno nabi tafa wayawe iri Samuel, pariwe ai wo nubuat tae weo ai. ²⁵Werio yoro uwaie iri nubuat-nubuat wowarea iri perjanjian iri fanari kawurutae Allah tutambe yamama ona iri fayawe weo Abraham weo keturunan ina kaiwasa iri nu ai tantenan wosyobua berkat. ²⁶Iri wea waimo Allah fo afia hamba awe fouwin faniwe wai inamu fokowe we wai (Berkat) taweno fo wanemsia watembena iri awawa kakai ai.

Chapter 4

(PETRUS TAWEN YOHANES IRI MAHKAMA ANDOMUN) ¹Aiweta Petrus taweno Yohanes yayawe weo rarowatan farum, tantumar imam-imam wore taweno kepala Bait Allah taweno rarowatan-rarowatan Saduki. ²Rarowatan-rarowatan wowarea wouwawe weo wo rarowemo fo uwin iri rarowewen. ³Wo masa tafun wo masawe iri bui pariao mantan, weo mamantae. ⁴Inamo iri rarowatan wo naun ainawi wowarea wofarum wanawe wemo masa tori mo fofarum baiyo lima ribu rarowatan rama. ⁵Watandai are arandidoin marandidoin Yahudi taweno ainan-ainan taweno ahli-ahli taurat wo sidang awe iri Yerusalem, ⁶Taweno imam-imam andoi Hanas, taweno Kayafas Yohanes taweno Aleksander taweno rarowatan enta weo rarowatan andoi. ⁷Aiweta Petrus taweno Yohanes woyawe weo sidang aiweta wo paresawe weo yai iri wo nande: "Kuasa andani taweno are atam wa bertindak weain?" ⁸Aweta Petrus fanawe Tait iri Roh mamaran: "Hai kapara-kapara kaiwasa taweno ainan-ainan. ⁹Weaimo wo paresawe yasai weo kebajikan entawe weo rarowatan entah fo wanen taweno ayawe sauwan kuasa roi warea rarowatan wowarea fokowi, ¹⁰Aiweta waen weo wai tantenambe taweno kaiwasa Israel tantenambe weo iri Yesus Kristus rarowatan Nazaret Afio Allah fawe fouwin iri raro wewen masai, wea iri Yesus fowemo rarowatan sowarea fotet fo ko iri wandomun. ¹¹Yesus amo, tomaw tukang-tukang bangunan wakabea wemo weri saiwe inamo fowe toman penjuru. ¹²Taweno keselamatan fone iri arewarea ata inamo iri Ai weo iri nu ai enta saiwe downa weo weo rarowatan ai reto ama syobuawe selamat ai. ¹³Aiweta sidang fono mambiri Petrus tutambe Yohanes taweno yotaowe weo enawimo rarowatan biasa wo sekola wei downen wo heran weo enai ni wo yaremaon weo yo Yesus ariat. ¹⁴Inamo weo yoen rarowatan watamuran foteti iri Rasul aidinum awuni ai weta wanda enta urawe downen masa bari. ¹⁵Ai weta wo rasul-rasul masami naniwe iri watun sidang, wayawe ata. ¹⁶Aiweta yayawe ata andani amowe weo rarowatan-rarowatan soarea? Weo tuawe parita weo kaiwasa wonunu Yerusalem weo wo Mujizat enta awe menyolok taweno amo pampona weo idowen. ¹⁷Inamo ayaw wowarea fo tanenawe iwaya iri kaiwasa farum anaweaimo amun aiboawe masai inamu wayawe iwaya iri are warea ata atam wowarea. ¹⁸Aiweta yo yami wouwawa yo parenta weyai inamu yayawe arao yo masainawi ata iri Yesus atami. ¹⁹Inamo Petrus taweno Yohanes yanawe yai, ya weri wa ini roi warea sine iri Allah amuni naun weo wai arao naun wwe Allah. ²⁰We downen idowen weo yasai weo ayewe iri andani amoeni downen taweno amonaun. ²¹Wo matu parita woko yabur rasul-rasul wowarea inamo anaweaimo yoyawaya, weo sidang fo syobuawe anda enta weo fo hukum weo yai woyani weo kaiwasa farum wo Allah atam afayar weo andani kawurutae. ²²Weo rarowatan fokowi afia fuina baiyo raro dinum enta.(SAMBAYANG JEMAAT) ²³Yo yawaya Petrus taweno Yohanes yotowe aya manduri masai aiweta yanini andani imam-imam wayawe kepala tutambe ainan-ainan kepal masai. ²⁴Aiweta awea manduri wonaun woman weo wananawe Allah ai ware," Yah Sen weinno raum nu rawanan taweno andani yono iwaie. ²⁵Weo Roh mamaran tutambe perantaraan Daud, aita wein nayawe ana weronain kaiwasa wo maruruf ana weronain kaiwasa kaiwasa wanetor perkara fampinoma? ²⁶Raja-raja nu ai woyamat taweno marandidoin wo masawe ruri weo wo Tuhan abari taweno fo urapi ai.'Mzm 2:1-2' ²⁷Tuawe womasawe ruri iri bendar so Herodes tutambe Pontius Pilatus taweno kaiwasa w Yesus abari ina hamba-hamba mamaran no urapi masai. ²⁸Weo wonari kanini andani nayawe (nororon) iri manain iri kuasa ina kehedak. ²⁹Taweno Sen wein noen anaweronain yoyawe isai taweno no baraniwe hamba-hamba weo wonatan awuwu. ³⁰No nanem arean no kowe weo rarowatan taweno no mujizat-mujizat anari iri Yesus atan ai ina hamba mamaran." ³¹Aiweta wo sambayang raora wono ai fo rirora ai weta enawi tafa Roh Kudus fo rufan masai womatu wo Allah afia Firman awuwu. ³²Kaiwasa wanaweta weo womasawe ruri, masa noanaf masa nanam, taweno enta fayawei downen weo andani iri afea wemo afia saiwe inamo andani wemo awea ruri. ³³Taweno kuasa andoi rasul-rasul wowo kesaksian weo Yesus fo uwin taweno wonunu iri kasi karunia fo farum (melimpa) ³⁴Weo entafi afia pariridowen iri masai wo rarowatan tafa awe watun arao kakofa, wawe ambayan wo syobuawe wao. ³⁵Wowe tami iri rasul-rasul masamuni aiweta wotoriwe rarowatan entaew-entawe kaninini wokaiwe tititer. ³⁶Weain Yusuf atawen, weo Rasul-rasul wawain Barnabas wemo ainawo penghiburan, rarowatan Lewi enta iri Siprus. ³⁷Afia wawa ambayan, anda afia aiweta fo doi ao fawaya iri rasul-rasul masayo.

Chapter 5

(ANANIAS TAWENO SAFIRA) ¹Rarowatan enta saiwe atamio Ananias tutambe anamu Safira yokofa baei enta ambayan. ²Aiweta anamu mo enta we tami iri kakofa yambayan we aiweta enta yao yawe tami iri Imam-imam masayo. ³Inamo Petrus fayawe, "Ananias anaweronain nanoanaf Iblis fokuasa we nai ara no Roh kudus atotofan no doi enta kikiwawe tami? ⁴Irio kakofa ambayan idowen wemo inaiye pari ao nambayan wiro doi we ina kuasaiye? Andani nanetotor we iri nanoanaf? Wiro no dustawe rarowatan idowen ime no Allah atofan. ⁵Fonaun ayawowarea foyakar ansen fo pitumu aiweta kaiwasa tafa wo yani wo ayaw wowarea naun. ⁶Aiweta bari boai anaweronain yore; yo afia kow omi yawar wokowe borira yarata yawa. ⁷Baiyo jam mandet Ananias anamu mouwa inamo moentero andani inimia kawuru tae Petrus faya werai na yawe inai kakofa yambayanmo anaweronain?" Tuawe ai soto. ⁸Petrus fayawe ai, Nayawe inai hanga anaweronain kakofa wowarea yambayan? "Ruama manawe, tuawe sekian. ⁹Petrus fayawe? Ana weronain yaya ayaw mai we Roh Sen atofan? Tatiata rarowatan-rarowatan wona awai watet iri andetu fan wonayawar we borira. ¹⁰Aiweta ruama moyakar iri Petrus ayo iri wowarea ananam fo pitumu aiweta rarowatan bariboi wo uwa woenmo mo wentae aiweta wayawarwe borira wawa iri ana awumi. ¹¹Aiweta jemaat tafa woyami taweno kaiwasa tafa wo ayaw wowarea anaun.(TANDA-TANDA TAWENO MUJIZAT-MUJIZAT) ¹²Rasul-rasul taweno tanda taweno Mujizat iri rarowatan farum, rarowatan wanawe matoti mai womasaweruri iri Salomo watun refon iri baentawe fomat. ¹³Rarowatan enta wobisa woweruri masai ime wo tuawe masai. ¹⁴Awonta enta farum kaketar rarowatan wanawe weo Sen, Lama arao ruama. ¹⁵Weo wo rarowatan wo wanen we borira weo na andoi, wawe wonei iri balai-balai taweno Tilam inamu kio Petrus fo lewat downen mo ananam weo rarowatan iri masai. ¹⁶Taweno kaiwasa farum iri Yerusalem wore pari taweno wo raowatan ko wowanen taweno andakakai fomasawe enawi tafa wo Sembukan we masai.(RASUL-RASUL MASAWAYA IRI BUI) ¹⁷Aiweta kowe ata imam andoi taweno pengikutnya wemo rarowatan iri mashala Saduki, wotapapambe weo masane kakit. ¹⁸Wo rasul-rasul masa tafun, aiweta wo masawe wo uwa iri bui bendar. ¹⁹Inamo maman malaikat Sen fo andetu bui afa fo masao we borira. ²⁰Noto, notet iri bait Allah no firman awuwu tafa weo kaiwasa farum. ²¹Wo nari kanini ayaw wowarea, watandaire wo uwa we bait Allah, aiweta wo ainawi iriwe, mesi wowarea imam andoi tutambe wariate wo mahkama agama masawe ruri wemo Majelis marandidoin kaiwasa israel taweno womasami rasul-rasul wowarea iri bui. ²²Inamo masi enta pejabat-pejabat wore iri bui wo rasul-rasul enta eni iri bui we ai weta wo tembena wo tamuran. ²³Ware," Amo en mo bui fo terkunei makikai parita taweno wo jaga wono tafa iri andetu fam inamo amo fa, amo enta aeni downen iri uwa. ²⁴Aiweta kapala pengawal (Bait Allah taweno kapal wonaun laporan wowarea wo saipapar wonande andani fowe weo rasul-rasul wowarea inamo enta fore ²⁵fosyobuawe masai fo kabarko: "Tatirata, rarowatan-rarowatan wamasawe wouwa we bui ai, wono iri bait Allah taweno waina wi kaiwasa farum."(RASUL-RASUL IRI MAHKAMA AGAMA ANDOMUN AINAWI GAMALIEL) ²⁶Kapala pengawal foto tutambe rarowatan-rarowatan we Bait Allah, aiweta yo rasul waidinum yao inamo iri tapapambe idowen weo woyani, baio kaiwasa farum woyamau. ²⁷Wo yao pariweo Mahkama agama, imam andoi fo ya nande. ²⁸Fare:" Iri tapapambe amoya ofan yainawi atam wowareaiwaya, inamo, wa Yerusalem awe tait iri yaya ainawi taweno yo wa tanggung mandi rarowatan weo asai. ²⁹Inamo Petrus tawen rasul-rasul wanawe yare, "Yamo nawe pariwe Allah ai weara weo rarowatan. ³⁰Allah amama ona fawo Yesus awe fouwin, we wawe fosawa iri notabanat ai wabai. ³¹Afi Allah fawe fo tainai saiwe taweno anem do tayau fowe ayari we taweno juruselamat, inamu Israel farirambena tawe no fowe sasari aui. ³²Amowe saksi iri andani we, yamain taweno Roh Kudus, Allah fawe weo masanoanaf papoi wouwawe ware wo rasul-rasul masabai. ³³Waya wowarea anaun masaroanaf papoi wouwawe ware wo rasul-rasul masabai. ³⁴Inamo rarowatan farisi entah iri mahkama agama wowarea, atamio gamaliel wemo ahli taurat wana weai iri kaiwasa farum, tawar wotambe, inamu kaiwasa wowarea masami we borira awonta. ³⁵Ai weta fayawe sidang: "Hai kawasa Israel, wanetotor sauana, andani wawe weo rarowatan-rarowatan so, ³⁶Weo mandera tindas foreto, fare afimo rarowatan foko taweno afia kaiwasa wasiat baiyo empat ratus rarowatan wasiat; Inamo wa bai aiweta kaiwasa wariate wono titeter. ³⁷Afi wimbe. Iri o pendaftaran penduduk, Yudas fokiani rarowatan Galilea fo enta masa karimu iri wo manoba, inamo fowen womasa riat wono titeter. ³⁸Anawainmo wayawe wai, tapapanbe rarowatan sowarea masai. Masawaya, weo kaiwe taweno awea wowe iri rarowatan, wemo fo manea neniawe. ³⁹Inamo iri Allah ai wemo wamaneni we rarowatan rarowatan so weo fo kiani ki weo wa Sen Allah abari, ainawi wowarea fo terima. ⁴⁰Wo Rasul-rasul wowarea masawain wo kakaiwe masai wo masa ofan womasainawi iri Yesus atami ai weta wo masawaya. ⁴¹Rasul-rasul wowarea wo sidang mahkama agama ananiwe iri marisin, weo masa wain weo kowe wo papoi iri Yesus atami. ⁴²Taweno matoti mai wo ainawi awea ii Bait Allah taweno watun watun rarowatan wo injil awuwu weo Yesus amo Mesias.

Chapter 6

(NARE DINUM RAROWATAN MASA INI WEO WOLAYANI RAROWATAN MISKIN) ¹Iri weimo, murid wo farum kaketar, wo sungut- sungut iri kaiwasa Yahudi masai wayawe ayawo Yunani we raro, watan Ibrani, wator we awea kabomi-kabomi masai watu iri pelayanan matoti mai.²Iri wowarea sabuin sean waidinum rasul wo murid-murid masawain wo masaweruri wayawe." Amo puaswe idowen, weo amone mari Allah ayawanini weo we iri meja, ³Ana weaimo, mamberao-mamberao iri wea wain weo waremaon sauan taweno fo tait Roh tawen anetotor (hikmat) inamo amo masayawar weo tugas wowarea. ⁴Taweno yamain saiwe yasane totor iri sambayang taweno pelayanan firman ai."⁵Ayaw wowarea jemaat woterima we ai, aiweta wo Stefanus aini. Aentawe fotait iman ai taweno Roh mamaran, taweno Filipus, Prokhorus, Nikanor, Timon, Parmenas taweno Nikolaus fono iri agama Yahudi iri Antiokhia. ⁶Enawiimo enawino masaowe rasul-rasul, aiweta rasul-rasul wo sambayang wo masanem tami masayari.⁷Firman Allah fo tanena taweno murid-murid wo farum, taweno wofarum wawe taniwe taweno wanawe.(TUDUHAN WEO STEFANUS)⁸Stefanus a fotait iri karunia taweno kuasa wo mujizat-mujizat anari taweno tanda-tanda iri rarowatan farum. ⁹Inamo iri jemaat orang Libertini, anggota-anggota iri kirene taweno Aleksandria tutambe rarowatan Yahudi anaweronain iri kilikia taweno iri Asia, rarowatan wowarea wayawe wo soal jawab Stefanus ai. ¹⁰Inamo wo matu weo wo hikmat abar taweno Roh fawe fayawe. ¹¹Aiweta wo yaro weronan ainawi weo wayawe."Amonaun fo ayaw kakai weo Musa taweno Allah!"¹²Iri na wowarea wo gerakan enta anari iri rarowatan farum taweno marandidoin taweno ahli-ahli taurat masai wo Stefanus awe abur, wakarimu waowe mahkama agama amuni. ¹³Aiweta wo masawe we fon saksi-saksi palsu ware."Rarowatan so pampan matu fayawe ayawo fo hina raora mamaran so tawen Hukum Taurat. ¹⁴Weo yamo naun fayawe weo Yesus rarowatan Nazaret we, fo raora sowarea awe fo mamaran fo niwan adat istiadat iri musafawe yasai. ¹⁵Kaiwasa tafa wonunu iri sidang Mahkama Agama wo Stefanus aeni aiweta wo Stefanus amun aen anatoa mo Malaekat amuni.

Chapter 7

(FAYAWE STEFANUS ATUTAMBE) ¹Imam andoi fayawe, "Wemo tuawe ae?" ²Stefanus fanawe." Hai mamberao-mabea rao tutambe aita aita, wanaun! Allah fowe muliawe fokiani weo amama aita leluhur Abraham, wemo fomari iri Mesopotamia wemo fono iri haran idowenewe e. ³Taweno Firman we ai nowe borira iri ina raora negeri iri ina mamberao notowe negeri wa roron we nai. ⁴Ai weta fowe borira iri negeri Kasdim weta fono iri Haran aweta adaya fowen Allah fami fopinda iri we weo kakopa so-raora raora wamaninumbe sowarea. ⁵Taweno iri wei Allah fo afea pusaka weai downen taweno kakofa baei enta tawenno downen inamo forirer fo kakofa wowarea awe weai weo afeafi weo andatawat, weo iriwe afia arian downen. ⁶Firman Allah fanawe so ain, weo afi watun uwa pampan wo we rarowatan wore iri raora enta taweno wo masawe wowe arowe taweno wo aniaya empat ratus tahun lamanya. ⁷Inamo kaiwasa womasawe arowe weo o hukum, Firman Allah, aweta wo we borira naniwe iri we wosambayang we inai iri raoras. ⁸Aiweta Allah fawe fo sunat iri matoti narea mandet; taweno Ishak fowe sabuin sean waidinum aita leluhur yamain. ⁹Weo anoanap papoi aita-aita leluhur yamain wo Yusuf ambayan we kakofa Mesir, inamo Allah fare tawan. ¹⁰Faya iri ai andani wowe ai taweno fo wo kowe karunia weai taweno anetotor (hikmat), weo iri fo menghadap firaun ai raja Mesir, firaun fayawar fowe kuasa iri kakofa Mesir taweno afia istana tawen. ¹¹Aiweta aneawe omi fore taweno kakofa kanaan tawen, taweno penderitaan fandoi parita, aiwea amama ona andai downen ai. ¹²Inamo iri wei Yakub fo naun, weo iri kakofa Mesirimo gandum enta fo yama ona woto, wemo manain woto. ¹³Woto we wai dinim Yusuf faroron we afea mamberao-mamberao masai aiweta Firaun fonaun Yusuf afia keturunan. ¹⁴Aiweta Yusuf wo masami wo Yakub ao, aita ai taweno afia mambea rao tafa, raro mandet sabuin, sean na. ¹⁵Aiweta Yakub fowe Mesirta, iri wawarea fowen, afi taweno yama ona.. ¹⁶Afia mayat wawe weo Sihkem wawe fo tani iri kubur Abaraham fa mawun iri doi perak iri amawo hemor taweno Sihkem, ¹⁷Inamo kefan rirer Allah weo Abraham, fo farum kaketar kaiwasa wowarea iri Mesir. ¹⁸Pari ao raja enta saiwe fo Mesir aiyar rarowatan fo Yusuf aeni downen. ¹⁹Raja wowarea fo tofan membena wea yamama kaiwasa taweno fo aniaya yamama ona taweno masani wo awea arian rai fofa masa kabea irano yamama bangsa fandoiwe iwaya. ²⁰Iri wowarea Musa fo jadiwe fo mahikai iri Allah amuni fono emba mandet iri adaya watun. ²¹Iya di buang inamo Firaun anamu manuan taweno mawe yambawuwe, kanini ayaya ainawo saiwe. ²²Taweno Musa wainawi iri hikmat rarowatan Mesir fo Kuasa iri andani fanari taweno andani fayawe. ²³Weo iri afia fuina raro dinum, fo tupan iri ano anaf ai faru fo afia mambea rao masaen wemo rarowatan Israel. ²⁴Iri wowarea foen rarowatan enta Mesir enta fo aniaya weai aiweta fatawen yo rarowatan Mesir abai. ²⁵Ai weta farebaiyo Allah fawe weo fo masawe wo tafia namo mo mengerti downen. ²⁶Afi mantan ata fo kiani iri mamberao Israel waidinum yo sebun ai weta fo yawe yo damw, fayawe mambeara wio werimo iwe mambea rao idowen? Andani imasai bai mambena? ²⁷Inamo rarowatan fo salawe fo Musa atuampan fayawe are warea fona yawar nowe ayari nasaiyar taweno hakim iri yasai? ²⁸Baiyo nowe maksud nina bai, kanini mambar wo rarowatan Mesir abai? ²⁹Fo ayaw we anaun fonin fowo kanini pendatang iri kakofa Midian iri wai fo arian rama waidinujm awawa. ³⁰Afia fuina rarodinum fokiani ai rarowatan Malaikat iri unat raran, umat Sinai iri nona uwa fokiani iri aram bui waisasaran. ³¹Musa fo dado (Herang) weo anda fokiani ai weta foto foeni iri kefan Sen awanpui forewe ai. ³²Inei mo Allah ina ona. Allah Abraham Ishak taweno Yakub aiweta foyani forirora aiweta fo tapatimu downen. ³³Aiweta Firman Allah weai, no sepatu nowe ao nawaya naniwe iri nayo ao, weo raora, noterai wowarea wemo kakofa kudus. ³⁴Omasaentae weo tuawe wo sengsara isa umat iri Mesir taweno onaun kelukea masai taweno orufan weo omasa waya, intora nore onami weo kakofa Mesir. ³⁵Musa ini yang telah mereka tolak dengan mengatakan are warea wona yawar nowe pemimpin taweno hakim? Musa taweno Allah fani pemimpin taweno penyelamat iri malaikat, faroron we aita iri anambui sansina we. ³⁶Afi fomasao fo mujizat-mujizat nari taweno tanda-tanda iri kakofa Mesir iri rawanau mawit tawenno padang gurun fuina rarodinum parira. ³⁷Musa afito wayawe kaiwasa Israel nebi enta kanini inein Allah awe fouwin iri ina mambearao. ³⁸Musa afi fowe pengantara iri sidang jemaat iri unat ansain iri malaikan fo Firman iri umat Sinai taweno amama ona inamo omama ona wo samamar wanawe ai ime watubapan, iri masa noanaf wo tembena we kakofa Mesir. ³⁹Inamo omama ona wo samamar wanawe ai ime watubapan, iri masa noanaf wo tembena we kakofa Mesir. ⁴⁰Weo Harun na wayawe no nariwe yasai Allah anaweronain fotar iri foni weo Musa fio fo yasawe amotar amo enter andani foweo. ⁴¹Intorora iri we wonari ainawo lembu enta ai weta wo persembahkan persembahan weo berhala wowarea aiweta wo faraise wo marisin weo andani wawe. ⁴²Aiweta Allah fomasas en idowen fo masa waya wo semba ba lah tentara langit, kanini andani wotoi iri Kitab Nabi-nabi, andani wa persembahkan we inai korban sembelihan taweno persembahan iri fuina rarodinum iri unat raran, hai kaiwasa Israel? ⁴³Downen tuawe, ime wayawar kema molokh taweno awa refan, finuan-finuan wanari weo wafayai, weo oyao weo pembuangan uwa pari ao Babel rani warani.'Am, 5:25-27 ⁴⁴Kemah kesaksian ada iri yamama ona iri unat, kanini Allah fayawe weo Musa fawe contowe weo waeni.

⁴⁵Kena wowarea foterima ona yamain taweno pimpinan Yosua fao fouwa iri kakofa so, wemo kakofa sowarea fawan iri kaiwasa-kaiwasa enta saiwe Allah fo samamar iri foni yamama ona masa, pario masi iri Zaman Daud. ⁴⁶Daud fowe kasi Karunia iri Allah andomun taweno fayawe, inamu fowe bebas weo fawe fotet raora maninumbe weo Allah Yakub. ⁴⁷Inamo Salomo afi fawe fotete watun Allah enta. ⁴⁸Inamo fo tainai fono maninumbe iri rarowatan anem towaino nabi wayawe. ⁴⁹Raum ao isa makota, taweno nuaimo inayoban farum ai watun andani wawe fotet we inai Firman Tuhan fayawe watun andani fowe perhentian we inai? ⁵⁰Wiro inanem saiwe fa nariwe? ⁵¹Hei rarowatan-rarowatan yayari matu taweno wo sunat anoanaf taweno amare wo roh kudus abiari matu kanini ayaona masai weri tawen. ⁵²Are warea iri Nabi-nabi weo aniaya idowen ona masai wemo wo raowatan-rarowatan masabai iri wine wayaweo rarowatan kowe wore, sowarea wa masawe kakai taewno wabai. ⁵³Wa terimawe Hukum Taurat, malaikat-malaikat watamuran inamo manani kanini idowen."(STEFANUS ABAI-SAULUS FORE)⁵⁴Weo anggota-anggota Mahkamah Agama wonaun tafa we masano anaf papoi intora wo terima iri kertakan gigi. ⁵⁵Inamo Stefanus fotait Roh mamaran ai foen we raum foen Allah kemuliaan ai Yesus fotet iri rani dotayan. ⁵⁶Aiweta fayawe."Tuawe oenmo raun fo bararan ainawo rarowatan fotet iri domorayan aita Allah. ⁵⁷Aiweta wanawe taweno wo masamare tabun tafa wana kumu ai. ⁵⁸Wakarimu weo borira bendar ai, wamau taweno saksi-saksi wo awea jubah we tani bariboai enta amuni atamio Saulus. ⁵⁹Wo Stefanus amau me so sambayang fare." Yah Sen Yesus no terima inanamam ai." ⁶⁰Fonunu ayo buan fanana awampui mainona, "Sen no tanggungkan sasari sowarea we masai faya weain fowen

Chapter 8

(WO ANIAYA WEO JEMAAT IRI YERUSALEM) ¹Saulus tawen fanawe weo Stefanus wabai fowen, iri wei mo wo aniaya andoi weo jemaat iri Yerusalem enawi tafa, bayo rasul-rasul marandidoin, fawuwu we Yudea taweno Samaria. ²Rarowatan saleh wo Stefanus awa taweno wowiyowe fanan. ³Inamo Paulus fo ruwe fobinasa jemaat wowarea fo uwa iri watun we watun fo rama ruama akarimu we borira fo masawe wo uwawe iri bui.(FILIPUS IRI SAMARIA)⁴Enawi wotanenawe wono tantenan negeri wowarea wo Injil awuwu. ⁵Filipus foto iri bendar enta iri Samaria fo Mesias awuwu weo rarowatan- rarowatan iri wei.⁶Iriweta rarowatan farum wonaun weo Filipus taweno tanda-tanda fawe, enawi tafa masanoanaf baentawe wanawe andani fayawe. ⁷Weo kaiwasa farum anda kakai fo masawe wowe borisa wananawe awanpui andoi taweno masayo faya taweno wo tatoi fomasawe wokowi. ⁸Wemo wo faraise iri bendar wowarea.⁹Rarowatan entamo atamio Simon iri wei fo sihin awe iri bendar wowarea taweno fotakjukan kaiwasa Samaria taweno fafayai kanini afimo rarowatan andoi. ¹⁰Kaiwasa andoi kaowar wariat wayawe. " Rarowatan so mo kuasa Allah weo terkenal kanini andoi. ¹¹Taweno wariat weo raora entatae fotakjub masai we afia sihir ai.¹²Inamo sono wanane weo Filipus fo injil wauaru weo kerajaan Allah taweno weo Yesus Kristus atam ai taweno wo baptis masai rama arao ruama. ¹³Simon, tawen fo percaya taweno fo baptis foruri Filipus fo takjub foen tanda-tanda taweno mujizat-mujizat andoi fo jadi. ¹⁴Ai weta Rasul-rasul iri Yerusalem wonaun, weo kakopa Samaria wo terimawe Firman Allah, Petrus taweno Yohanes woyami iri wei. ¹⁵Yomasi iri weo Rasul waidinum yo sambayang inamo rarowatan Samari wowe Roh Kudus. ¹⁶Weo Roh Kudus forufan enta ai downewe e weo wo baptis iri Yesus atamai. ¹⁷Aiweta yoyanem arean we yai ai weta wo terima Roh Kudus. ¹⁸Aiweta Simon foen weo pemberian Roh Kudus tuawe weo Rasul-rasul wo masanem yawar masai fo tawar doi we masai fayawe. ¹⁹Nowe we inai kuasa wowarea inamu wanem rean we entauan fo terima Roh Kudus."²⁰Inamo Petrus fayawe ai, binasalah ina doi ao tutambe nai, weo nare baiyo no karunia Allah amawun iri doi i ae. ²¹Ina enta arao hak iri andaso downena weo nanoanaf ao fo mimoyar iri hadapan Allah idowen. ²²No narirambena iri ina kakaiwe no sambayang we Sen inamu fo ampuni ina niat nanoanaf ai. ²³weo erio nanoanaf kanini wopi fo parandinaan fo jerat we kakai.²⁴Simon fanawe."Wo sambayang we inai weo Sen ai inamu we inai anda enta wayawe ai."²⁵Ai weta yo saksi taweno yo Sen Firman awuwu, wotembena we Yerusalem taweno irina wo injil awuwu iri kampung Samaria.(SIDA-SIDA IRI KAKOPA ETIOPIA)²⁶Ai weta Malaikat Sen enta fayawe Filipus ai, fare:"Notawan no towe rani selatan kani na rufan weo Gaza, na wowareamona manawo. ²⁷Aweta Filipus fotar, rarowatan Etiopia rarowatan Sida-sida, fandoi tawen kapal perbendaharaan Srikandake, ratu Kerajaan Etiopia, foto Yerusalem weo fo sambayang. ²⁸Somo fare fotawe pulang fonunu iri afia kereta ai fobaea we buku wabi Yesaya. ²⁹Ai weta Roh we Filipus. "Noto no kafa iri kereta we Filipus faikera fonaun sida-sida fo baea buku nabi Yesaya. ³⁰Filipus fayawe, womengerti andani no beawe? Fanawe. ³¹Anaweronain omengerti weo enta Firmansia? "Ai weta fo Filipus anade fonunu ariat.³²Nasfabaea fonotu, towaino Domba enta ao weo pembataian, taweno toaimo ai nawo Domba fo kelu iri rarowatan wa afia baburu toat anawenain tawen fayawei downen. ³³Taweno iri kehinaannya pariwe hukuman are warea fanini asal usul ai? Weo ananam ao iri nu ai."Yes, 53:7-8³⁴Sida-sida fayawe Filipus. " Aiweta Filipus fayawe."Onande wenai iri are warea Nabi fayawe? Weo afi saiwe arao enta saiwe? ³⁵"Aiweta Filipus fayawe taweno nats wowarea awe tani fo injil Yesus awuwu weai. ³⁶Aiweta wotapari masi iri raora enta fowe manawe aiweta sida-sida foyawe."No en womi mo mana andani halangan no baptis inai. ³⁷Filipus fanawe weotuan nanawe iri ina noanaf, wemo."Fanawe," Wanawe weo Yesus ama Allah fanawo. ³⁸Aiweta rarowatan Etiopia fokereta awetani aiweta yorufan weo mana Filipus tawen Sida-sida aiweta Filipus fo baptis we ai. ³⁹Pari ao yowe borira iri mana Roh Sen fo Filipus awe fonin tantumar aiweta sida-sida faeni downen fota pari sukacita. ⁴⁰Inamo tua Filipus fono Asadod, fotan iri raora wowarea fo Injil awuwu iri bendar tafa pari ao fomasi iri Kaisarea.

Chapter 9

(SAULUS FARIRAMBENA) ¹Awouta katu iri wei Saulus anoanaf fo dukdak we fo aneam fo murid-murid Sen masabai. ²Fo tambe Surat Kuasa iri ai weo fokoweo majelis-majelis Yahudi, iri Damsik inamu fo rama arao ruama enta atater no Sen ariat fomasa tafun fomasaowe Yerusalem. ³Wota na ariat we Damsik, katumo fo kefan bendar wowarea masi enta kaiwewan tantumar iri raum fawarir. ⁴Foyakar we kakofa taweno fonaun antampui enta fayawe ai: Saulus, Saulus andani no aniaya Inai? ⁵Saulus fanawe, "Arefuwein Sen ae? Fayawe, "Ineinmo Yesus noamiaya we. ⁶Inamo notawar noto iri bendar uwa, iri womi ayawe nai andani nowe e. ⁷Ai weta womasawe dideuwe manduri woraruri weo wonaun tawen awanpui we, inamo woraro watan enta eni iri wei. ⁸Saulus fotawar fotet, aiweta fami afobau, inamu fanda enta aeni downen wo anensia wowe Damsyik. ⁹Matoti mandet foeni downen taweno matoti mander fandi, fomanan idowen. ¹⁰Iri Damsyik, Sen afia murid enta atamio Ananias Firman Tuhan fore Ai iri fonei mari foen." Ananias fanawe. "Inein iso, Sen!" ¹¹Sen fayawe nore noto iri na atamia Saulus, somo fo sambayang. ¹²Foeni weo rarowatan enta atamio Ananias founa sia fo anem yawa rai boni inamu foen ata. ¹³Ananias fanawe. "Sen iri kaiwasa farum onaun weo rarowatan wowarea fowe saw andoi parita weo kaiwasa-kaiwasa mamaran iri Yerusalem. ¹⁴Taweno fore iri Kuasa taiti iri imam-imam wawe ayari weo wo kaiwasa tafa masa tafuni weo wonatan awain. ¹⁵Inamo Firman Sen weai, "Noto weo rarowatan somo alat pilihan we inai weo fayawe inatami we kaiwasa-kaiwasa enta saiwe taweno raja-raja taweno rarowatan Israel. ¹⁶Inein saiwe ororon we ai weo penderitaan fau wawi weo inatani. ¹⁷Aiweta Ananias foto fouwawe iri watun wowarea faubin ayawar iri Paulus ai boni, fare." Saulus isa mambea rao Sen Yesus fa roron wenai iri na notarai finami we nai inamu noen ata taweno no tait Roh Mamaran ai." ¹⁸Awontaki iri wowarea ami fa fomaruran aiweta foen ata fatawar fo baptis. (SAULUS FONO IRI MAMBEARAO-MAMBEARAO) ¹⁹Aiweta fandai atani fomatua ata, Saulus fono matoti weronain iri murid-murid masariat iri Damsyik. ²⁰Iri wowarea taweno fo Yesus awuwu iri watun we watun sambayan taweno fotamuran Yesus amo Allah faniawo. ²¹Kaiwasa tafa wonaun ayaw we watua wayawa. ²²Dowena afimo iri Yerusalem fare fomasa bai arefio fo Yesus atam awain so?" ²³Inamo Saulus afia wariate fandoi kaketa, fo masawe wowe di dauwe rarowatan Yahudi wano iri damsik, weo fatandawi weo Yesus amo Mesias. ²⁴Matoti anaweronain ore, rarowatan Yahudi wayawe wo komi na enta weo wo Saulus abai. ²⁵Inamo kaiwe kakai Saulus fo taoweta, matoti mamaran kaiwasa Yahudi jaga andetu gerbang bender inamu wabai. ²⁶Tuawe parita mamaran enta afia murid-murid masai inamo enawi tafa woyani ai, weo wanawe idowen weo afi tawen seorang murid. ²⁷Fomasi iri Yerusalem Saulus tatoawe fono ruri murid-murid masai inamo enawi tafa woyani ai, weo wanawe idowen weo afi tawen seorang murid. ²⁸Inamo Barnabas foterima ai faoweo rasul-rasul faniniwe masai, anaweronain Saulus fo Sen aen iri na woman weo Sen fayawe ai taweno fo mambiri fainawi iri Damsyik iri Yesus atami. ²⁹Taweno Paulus fono riat masai-masai ruri iri Yerusalem, afia mambiri fainawi iri Sen atam ai. ³⁰Afi tawen fayawe fo masabari rarowatan Yahudi weo wayawe ayawo Yunani, inamo wokomi na weo wabai. ³¹Inamo ayaw wowarea wo syobuawe iri mambea rao-mambearao jemaat wao weo Kaisarea iri wei wo bantuweai we Tarsus. ³²Iri matoti anaweronain jemaat iri Yudea tafa, Galilea taweno Samaria wono iri mahikai jemaat wowarea wawe fotet wono woyani weo Sen ai we farum kaketar iri pertolongan taweno penghiburan Roh Mamaran (PETRUS FO ENEHAS AWE FOKO TAWENO MO DORKAS RAMI MOTAWAR) ³³Iri wei Petrus fota warir fo kunjungi, iri roi iri na wowarea fo syobuawe rarowatan-rarowatan wo mamaran iri Lida. ³⁴Iri wowarea wo syobuawe enta atamio Eneas, weo fowanen fuina narea mandet fotami iri raora fotami ai, weo ayo faya. ³⁵Petrus fayawe ai, "Eneas, Yesus Kristus fonawe woko, notawar no anda nonei ai akafan !" Masi enta no rarowatanwe fotawar. ³⁶Enawi tafa wonunu Lida taweno Saron waeni tafa, aiweta wo masa tembenawe Sen ai. ³⁷Iri Yope murid ruama enta atamio Tabita, iri ayawo Yunani atamio Dorkas, ruama wowarea farum parita mowe kowi tawe no mo sedeka we. ³⁸Inamo iri wowarea mo wanen pari ao mowen aiweta wawe morayan rawe motami iri rerabuan bonae. ³⁹Lida mo kefan iri Yope, aiweta murid wonaun Petrus fono iri Lida wo rarowatan waidinum amita we ai yare naikenare weo amama raora. ⁴⁰Aiweta Petrus fai kakena fotar tutambe yai masi iri womi worao weo watuna boni aiweta kabomi tafa wore wotet rauan wowiyowe wo amia ansun wororon werai andani mowe iri moko omi. ⁴¹Inamo Petrus fo masami tafa wowe borira, aiweta fo nunu fo sambayang aiweta fo tatira we mayat ai fayawe. ⁴²Tabita, notawari!" Ai weta tabi rami fobau mo Petrus aeni motawar monunu. ⁴³Petrus fo ranem aiyar fo rawe mo teti, aiweta fo rarowatan nanewan masa wain taweno kabomi-kabomi aiweta fo roron we masaiweo ruama wowarea inokowi. ⁴⁴Aya wanini wowarea tensian iri Yope tantenanmbe aiweta rarowatan faruan wanawe Sen ai. ⁴⁵Ai weta Petrus fono matoti anaweronain iri Yope iri rarowatan enta atamio Simon afia watun rarowatan fo kea anati.

Chapter 10

(Petrus Tutambe Kornelius) ¹Iri Kaisarea rarowatan enta atamio Kornelius,rorowatan o pasukan wawain weo pasukan Italia, ²afimo foko tutambe aifia watuna uia yowaniwe sen ai taweno fo sedekah awe farum weo kaiwasa yahudi taweno fo sambe yambe Allah ai.³Fo e nio,bai yo jam mandet mai wena foenio tuawe ai rarowatan malaikat Allah fo uwa iri afia watun fayawe ai,"Kornelius!"⁴Fo eni malaikat wowarea taweno foyani fayawe andani enta sen wein?"Malaikat fanawe ina sambayang ina sedekah kayan piriwe Allah ai teweno Allah fo memen we nai.⁵Iri miso, yaro ana weronain masami weo Yope wo rarowatan enta atamio Simon taweno wawain weo Petrus,⁶Fono iri rarowatan enta fo kainer atamio Simon fono iri mane bon."⁷Ai weta malaikat fayawe fananiwe fo wain hamba waidinum taweno prajurit enta fo saleh iri rarowatan wono ariat,⁸faya we kamiri andani we masai fo masani weo Yope.⁹Mantan are matoti mandet,rarowatan wowarea fono iri na ariat katumu fokefan bandar Yope,bai yo jam sabuin sean waidinum matoti ranadan Petrus fokayan we watun weo fo sambayang. ¹⁰Faniawe fare fandai,inamo andai mai nena ai weta tantumar afia Roh fatabun kuasa ilahi, ¹¹masi enta raum ae fo pa anda enta kamini ireu tanena fosawa iri ramana mambi ai awe forufan we kakofa. ¹²Iri uwa syobuawe binang fuwoma,ayo ambi fo sareba fosawa taweno ani masai.¹³Fonaun mo awampui enta faya we,Petrus no tawar,no masa toat noi. ¹⁴Inamo Petrus fayawe,dowena sen dowena,weo owo anda haram aidowene wee tawen tahir idowen,"Fo naun we waidinum ata awam pui we ai. ¹⁵Andani Allah fare halal wiro nare haram iwaya. ¹⁶Ayaw wowarea pariao mandet ai weta aikera anda wowarea fo kayan we raum."¹⁷Petrus fane totor iri anoanaf ai anadani onei mari weaine.Ai weta masi iri andetu fam rarowatan Kornelius fo masami wokomi Petrus afia watun ai roi, ¹⁸wo enta awaim wa nande,Simon wawain weo Petrus fono iri watun wowarea.¹⁹Petrus fanunu ane totor weo andani inimia foen,Roh fayawe rarowatan mandet wokomi nai. ²⁰No tawar no rufan we kaiw notar masariat weo inein o yami yore."²¹Ai weta Petrus fo rufan aya fayawe rarowatan wowarea,"Inein wa komi ae andani ware aie."²²Wa na we,"Kornelius rarowatan perwira enta anoanaf fo ko taweno foyani we Allah ai taweno fowe kowi iri kaiwasa yahudi masai fo pernyataan Allah aiyar iri malaikat kudus ariat inamu fo undang nai we afia watun inanun fo naun andani nayawe."²³Fo masawe wono maman iri wowarea mantan mo tawar fotar ruri masa riat taweno mambea rao anaweronain iri Yope yeretawan."²⁴Matote enta are wo masi iri Kaisarea.Kornelius fo masararawe taweno afia mambea rao masa wain tutambe afia manderi worurire."²⁵Aiweta Petrus fouwa,Kornelius fore fo masa tetei aiweta fo yakar iri ayo amuni fo tuan we Petrus ai. ²⁶Inamo Petrus fayawa sai fare,"No tawar ineimo rarowatan finein yayawe yai siu,fo kaiwasa farum masa taten wono ruri."^{27,28}Faya we masai,"matu parita weo rarowatan Yahudi wanduri rarowatan wiro Yahudi arao uwa iri aya watun inamo Allah fororon we inai weo orarowatan najis atamuran iwaya arao tahir idowen. ²⁹We fowemo osamamar idowen weo finawain.Ai weta were somo ware oeni andani fowe yina wain."³⁰Kornelius fanawe,"Mototi mambi tae towaino kanini so,wemo fam mandet maiwena esambayang iri watun masi enta eta fotet iri inandomun ansun fawe fo kaiwewan. ³¹Ai weta fayawe:Kornelius,'Ina doa Allah fanaun tae taweno sedekah nowe fo memen. ³²Enta ami Yope weo fo Simon wawaimbe Petrus,fono iri Simon fo kea anati,fono iri mane boni. ³³Wemo ai kera orarowatan amiwe nai taweno nano anof faraise nore tae.Somo amain tafa amono ruri iri soi iri Allah andomun weo naun andani Allah fo yasami. ³⁴Ai weta weo Petrus fayawe fare:Tuawe parita weo Allah fo rarowatan ini dowena. ³⁵Kaiwasa enta iri poi enta wayani taweno wanetotor kowi we ai. ³⁶Wemo firman fami weo tamuran weo rarowatan Israel memo firman fo dami sejahtra iri Yesus Kristus wemo sem iri kaiwasa tafa. ³⁷Yohanes fawuwu. Wa taowe weo andani foyawiye iri kakofa Yudea iri Galilea weo baptisan ³⁸Weo iri Yesus fo Nasaret re,ana weronain Allah fo urapi we ai Roh Kudus raweno afia kuasa fomatua,afi fotar warir fo rorowatan masawe wokowi iri kuasa iblis weo Allah faretawan. ³⁹Yamaino yamowe saksi iri,anadani fawe omi iri kakofa Yudea taweno Yerusalem.Wa bai tae wawe fo sawa iri no tabanat ai. ⁴⁰Yesus amo Allah fawe fo uwini iri matotoi mandet omi weo,Allah fawe fo wo fatani aroron. ⁴¹Wiro weo kaiwasa tantenan idowen,inae weo saksi-saksi weidowen Allah fo masa roron wemo yamain yamandai,manam tutambe ai iri fouwin iri rarowewen masai.⁴²Taweno fasami ama wuwu we kaiwasa tantenan taweno ama wuwu.Afimo Allah faini fowe hakimbe weo rarowatan wo hidup tawero rarowatan wo wewen. ⁴³Afi fowe nabi tafa wosaki dasa iri atamai. ⁴⁴Ai weta Petrus faya weain Roh Kudus forufan we kaiwasa tafa wo ayawowarea iri golongan wo sunat wo. ⁴⁵Taweno rarowatan wanawe iri golongan wo sunat wo Petrus retawan wo kenambe weo Petrus aeni weo karunia Roh Kudus fabata we kaiwasa-kaisasa eta saiwe tawem.⁴⁶Weo wo naun rorowatan-rororwan woware wayawe iri ayawo SRoh wo Allah afayai.Aiwatena Petrus fayawe, ⁴⁷inam rarowatan ro ofan weo wo permandian rorowatan so iri mana,inam wo terima Roh Kudus tatambe yamain? ⁴⁸Ai wefa fo masani wo peemandian iri Yesus Kristus atami ai weta wo Petrus anande fo nunu maroti ana waronain ata tutambe masai.

Chapter 11

(Kornelius Iri Yerusalem) ¹Rasul-rasul taweno mambearao-mambearao iri Yudea wonaun,weo kaiwasa enta wo terima Firman Allah. ²Iri Yesus fomas iri Yerusalem rarowatan wo sunat wanetotor mambena we ai, ³wayawe ware,"No kwawe iri uratun rarowatan wo sunat idowen tawemo nandai tutambe masai."⁴Inamo Petrus faepawe kaketar fare,"⁵osambayang iri bendar Yope,aiweta isa Roh fotabun kuasa Ilahi ai weta oeni,anda enta fo ireu amai fosawa iri ramana mambi ai forufan iri raumai pariwe inai. ⁶Waeini iri uwa waeni anda unat sauwou wosawaya taweno ani-ani.⁷Ai weta onaun awampui we inai,'Oh Petrus no tawar no masa toat noi!' ⁸Inamo wayawe ,Dowena,sen,dowena weo enta iri wei dowena enta haram taweno tahir yo uwawe inawa idowen. ⁹Inamo awampui wowarea we waidinum kareri we ampui iri raumai ayawe inai andani fayawe hal iri Allah nare haram iwaya!' ¹⁰Ayaw wowarea pari eo mandet,aiweta wetata akarimu we raum ai.¹¹Masi enta rarowatan mandet yotet iri watum refon,iri amo masa riat,'Wo masami we inai iri kaisarea. ¹²Ai weta Roh fayawe inai noto tutambe masai no di deuwe idowen!Taweno mambea rao naretawe winaeni amo uwawe rarowatan we afia watun. ¹³Faniniwe yasai,ana weronai foem malaikat enta iri afia watun uwa fayawe ai no rarowatan enta ani tamuran we wai,weo fokowe keselamatan we wai tawenu watun uwa tafa, ¹⁴fo anda berita enta tamuran we wai,weo fokowe keselamatan we wai tawenu watun uwa tafa. ¹⁵Taweno were wayawe Roh Kudus fo rufan we masai tuwaino mandera we yasai. ¹⁶Aweta amemen sen ayawe,'Yohanes fo permandian iri mana inamo wea wain fo baptis iri Roh Kudus.¹⁷Intora Allah fo karunia we masai towaino we yaisai iri amo na weai iri wanin we Yesus Kristus ana weronaim wa ofan ni. ¹⁸Awouta katu wayewo warea naun awe kai wo Allah afayai,ware:"Intora weo kaiwasa-kaiwasa enta tawen Allah fo Karunia pertobatan fo pimpin we kowi."¹⁹Wowarea awouta katu mambea rao-mambea rao faarum wo maepar weo penganiayaan E Stefanus fowene.Womaepar pariwe Fenesia Siprus dan Antiokhia weaime wo injil awuwu weo rarowatan Yahudi mani masai. ²⁰Inao iri masai rarowatan Siprus taweno rarowatan Kirene,womasi iri Antiokhia taweno wayawe wero rarowatan Yunani taweno wo injil awuwu weo Yesus amo sen efie. ²¹Taweno sen anem fomasa retawan kaiwasa andoi wanawe wotambena we sen ai.²²Ai weta masi rirer we masai we Yerusalem intai jemaat wo Barnabas ami we Antiokia. ²³Ai weta Barnabas fore foem kowe Karunia Allah,farai se fo masainawi inamu enawi tafa wo setia we sen ai. ²⁴Weo Barnabas ao rarowatan kowe fo tait Roh Kudus taweno iman yaro weronain masaowe sen ai.²⁵Ai weta Barnabas foto we Tarsus fokoni Saulus.Fosyobuawe ai faowe Antiokhia. ²⁶Yrono riat jemaat wowarea fuina enta wenaban wo kaiwasa masanawi,iri Antiokhia wei murid-murid manain ware Kristen."²⁷Iri wei nabi anaweronain yo Yerusalem re we Antiokhia. ²⁸Rarowatan enta iri masai atamio Agabus fo uwin iri kuasa Roh fayawe.Weo nu ai tantenan iri timpa aneawe fandoi wowerea winefojadi tawen iri saman Kladius.²⁹Ai weta murid-murid wa naweo woweruri sumbangan kanini andani wowe aya kemampuan titeter wanatuwe mambea rao-mambea rao iri Yudea. ³⁰Ayaw wowerea wa nari tawen wanatuwe penatua-penatua iri perantaraan Barnabas taweno Saulus.

Chapter 12

(Yakobus Fowen Petrus Awaya Iri Bui) ¹Baiya iri wei raja Herodes fare fotapapambe matu we yaro weronain iri Jemaat. ²Foyami wo Yakobus abai mambea rao Yohanes iri umben(pedang).³Aiweta foeni weo ayaw wowarea foko weo Yahudi masanoanaf fonari pari taweno fo masami wo Petrus aiya su wemo matoti roti fo ragi downa. ⁴Wo Petrus afatun,Herodes fomasami wao we bui regu mambi wo jaga weai enta prajurit enta enta prajurit enta weo inamu paska fomanai fowe rarowatan farum.⁵Aiweta Petrus waiya tawan iri bui uwa inamo jemaat wodoa matu weo Allah. ⁶Iri maman wiro Herodes fawe we kaiwasa farum Petrus fonei iri prajurit waidinum,forit rante wai dinum maman wowarea prajurit-prajurit wojagawe iri andetu.⁷Masi enta malaikat Tuhan fotet iri rani Petrus taweno kai wewan fo tira yai malaikat Petrus abai fataim weo fami fotowar,Fare notawar aikera ai weta rante omi fo marunan anem naniwe. ⁸Malaikat fayawe ai,no nanewoman abit no sapatu we!"Fanari kanini aiweta malaikat fayawe aino ina jubah ao we ninariat. ⁹"Ai weta fo malaikat a riat we berira afi foenter andani malaikat fanari tuawe weain ferebai o fonei mari. ¹⁰"Ai weta yo lewat manain,aiweta yo lewat waidinum pari ao yomasi andetu gerbang besi naweo bendar,andetu wowarea fopa saiwe yai,yomasi borira yo taru pari ao na ramana ai weta malaikat fanani.¹¹Ane tituti ata Petrus fayawe,"So mo wo otaowe sen fo afia malaikat ani finawaya naniwe iri Herodes anemi taweno andani Yahudi wo kaiwe ai." ¹²Ane totor awonta foro we mari Yohanes awea wawaimbeo Markus iri wei wo farum woruri iri wei wo doa. ¹³"Ai weta fo andetu gerbang abo hamba ruama ratamio Rode more moem are fandetu abo. ¹⁴"Fo Petrus awampui anaun mammo mo faraise mandetu afe idowen mouwa ata motamuran mare Petrus fono andetu gerbang. ¹⁵"Waye we ruama rai no tofan ae inamo mayawe ratu anatawan tuawe wayawe wemo malaikat."¹⁶Inamo Petrus pampan matu fo andetu abo,wandetu afa tuawe wo herang. ¹⁷Inamo Petrus fo masa kaman iri anemi anawa kai aiweta fa nini anaweronain sen fo tuntun weai we borira bui:"Wanini weo Yakobus taweno mambea rao-mambea rao yamama masai aiweta fowe borira fowe raora enta saiwe.¹⁸"Ai weta mantan prajurit-prajurit wo ina noba andani fowe Petrus. ¹⁹Herodes fo masami wokoni Petrus inamo waeni downen aiweta Herodes fomasami wo Pengawal-pengawal periksa masai wo nasa bai,aiweta eotar iri Kaisarea Yudea Eone iri wei.²⁰Herodes fo uwa we parita weo rarowatan Tirus taweno Sidon iri wana we rwi woto menghadap ai wo syobuawe wo Blastus pendamaian,weo raora wonunie ai fowe andai iri wilayah raja. ²¹Taweno matoti enta waroron Herodes fansun kerajaan fonunu iri tahta boni fo pidato we masai.²²Afi rakyat womarin we ai,"so mo Allah awampui,wiro rarowatan awampui downen. ²³Masi awanta wowerea sen afia malaikat fotampar weai weo fanawe Allah ai downen fowen kauboi fai.²⁴Aiweta sen ayawanini fo maepar taweno farum rarowatan wanaun. ²⁵Barnabas,Saulus Yotembena iri Yerusalem,wo we manai awea tugas pelayanan wo Yohanes wawaimbeo Markus ao.

Chapter 13

(FO BARNABAS SAULUS YAMI) ¹Iri wei jemaat enta iri Antiokhia wemo Nabi anaweronain taweno pengajar, wemo Barnabas taweno Simeon wawam weo Niger, taweno Lukius rarowatan Kirene taweno menahem fainawi tutambe raja wilayah Herodes taweno Saulus. ²Matoti enta wo sambayam weo Sen taweno wo puasa Roh Kudus fayawe. "Weo Barnabas taweno Sauus weinai weo tugas wawe yai." ³Inamu puasa taweno sambayang yai aiweta anem wayawe yai boni rarowatan we wo masa waya yoto.(SAULUS TAWENO BARNABAS IRI NU SIRPUS)⁴Weo Roh Kudus fami Barnabas taweno Saulus yansanan we seleukia taweno wei yansanan we Siprus. ⁵Masi Iri Salamis wo Firman Allah awuwu iri watun ibada uwa rarowatan Yahudi taweno Yohanes fo yaretawan kanini pembantu yai. ⁶Yowarir iri nu wowarea tantenan wosyobuawe Pafos iri wowarea wosyobuawe rarowatan Yahudi atamio Baryesus afimo rarowatan fasihir taweno nabi palsu. ⁷Afimo kawan gubernur nuwowarea, Sergius Paulus afimo rarowatan cerdas, Gubernur wowarea fo Barnabas taweno Paulus weo fokaiwe Firman Allah naun. ⁸Inamo Elimas wemo atamio ayaw Yunaninao tukang sihir, fo masaweainambe taweno fowo gubernur awarir ai iri iman ai. ⁹Inamo Saulus tawen wawairio Paulus, fotait iri Roh Kudus, faeni. ¹⁰Fayawe. "Arian iblis, no tait iri funoma tatofan taweno mamuna, no musuh andani kowi, no foain no warir na sen fo matatoar we?" ¹¹Somo, tatira, Sen anem fore fona tawan, nami kaibei, matoti ana weronain no uma aeni downen. 'Ai weta awonta katu rarowatanwe anawenao kabari fatabun taweno mamantiti aiweta foiya kakuan fokomi rarowatan weo fanensia. ¹²Enio andani we; gubernur fanawe fanawe Sen(WE ANTIOKHIA IRI PISIDA) ¹³Ai weta Paulus tutambe afi manduri masai wo fubapan pafos wansanan we perga iri Pamfilia, inamo Yohanes fo masananiwe fo tembenawe Yerusalem. ¹⁴Iri perga wansaman pari wo masi Antiokhia iri Pisidia wemo matoti Sabat, wowe watun ibadat wo nunu iri wei. ¹⁵Aiweta wo baea hukum taurut ai taweno Kitab nabi-nabi, pejabat-pejabat wame wonande we masai. "Mamberao mabea rao, wemo mamberao rirer enta weo membangun tawe no hiburan kaiwasa so wemo silahkan!" ¹⁶Aiweta Paulus foteti fo kanan tawan iri anemi aiweta fayawe. "Hei kaiwasa Israel weri iyani we Allah ai wanaun de. ¹⁷Allah kaiwasa Israel so fo amama ona masa iri faweno fo kaiwasa we fandoi iri wowo iri Mesir kanini rarowatan borira(asing)Tutambe anem a kowi fomasawe wo negeri wowarea ananiwe. ¹⁸Fuina rarodinum fatawan weo aya tingkalaku wowe iri padang belantara. ¹⁹Fowe kakai kaiwasa narea dinum iri kakofa kanaan fo kakofa wowarea faroriwe masai wea we ayaya fi. ²⁰Raora entafi baiyo empat ratus lima puluh tahun, aiweta fowe masai hakim-hakim pari ao Zaman Nabi Samuel. ²¹Aiweta wotambe raja enta ai weta Allah fowe masai Saul Bin Kisi iri suku Benyamin fuina raro dinum. ²²Weta Saul foweborira Allah fo Daud ayawar fowe rajawe masai. Weo Daud Allah farorontae asyobuawe Daud iri Bin Isai, rarowatan enta fono isano anaf ao taweno fonari kanini andani owe. ²³Iri afia watun uwa kanini andani fanirer Allah fo fawe fouwin juruselamat weo rarowatan Israel wemo Yesus. ²⁴Weo fare , fore Yohanes fayawe weo kaiwasa Israel tafa inamu warirambema wawe diri awe baptis. ²⁵Katumo Yohanes fofoin iri afia tugas ai fayawe, ineimo wiro afi weo warebai inamo afi fore wimbe iri inai inai wai sapatu afa iri ayoaimo ineimo webisaweidowen. ²⁶Weri mambearao-mamberao weri ino keturunan Abraham weo woyani we Allah ai ayaw ko wayawetae we yasai. ²⁷Penduduk Yerusalem taweno marandidoin enawi wana weta Yesus ai downen wemo wopitunun yakan hukuman fowen. ²⁸Taweno anda enta fowe ara we alasam weo hukuman fowen wemo wonande weo Pilatus inamu wabai. ²⁹Taweno wo genapi andanu we weai wawe forufan iri notabanat ai wawe fotani iri kubur uwa. ³⁰Inamo Allah fawe fouwin iri raro wewen masai, ³¹Taweno matoti ana weronain fatani arororn we masai wairiat iri Galilea pariwe Yerusalem enawi wowe saksi weo kaiwasa so. ³²Taweno amo beritakan ayaw faraise we wai wemo ayaw rirer amama ona wawe we yasai. ³³Kawuru fomai Allah we yasai keturunan enawi taweno Yesus fouwin towaino fotoi iri Mazmur waidinum ainawo inei onawawa ini miso. ³⁴Allah fawe fo uwin iri rarowatan masai we are fo tembena weo kakai ai na wowarea fatamuran iri Firman soowe tafa wenai mamaran wanawe ai iri wei. Owe Daud ai. ³⁵Wemo fatamuran iri Mazmur enta saiwe no masawaya we idowen rarowatan Kudus wo kakai ini. ³⁶Weo Daud fonari kanini kehendak Allah iri zamannya aiweta fo mangkat fawe fotami iri ona masa uan taweno tuawe fawaya we kakai. ³⁷Inamo Yesus Allah fawe fouwin ana weain downen. ³⁸Intora iwetaowe mamberao-mamberao we afi inamu fowe wai pengampunan sasari. ³⁹Iri afi are warea fanawe fowe bebas iri sasari wako idowen iri hukum Musa. ⁴⁰Wanesiau inamu wowarea fayawe iwaya andani fatamuran iri buku nabi-nabi. ⁴¹Wamemen urai weo penghina-penghina tercengang tawen fomanenia, weo wanda enta anari iri ina zaman kerja enta weo wanawei downen weo aniniwe nai. ⁴²Iri Paulus Barnabas yowe bo rira woya nande weo yayawe weo pokok wei ata iri matoti sabat mantan are. ⁴³Aiweta ibadah fomanai kaiwasa Yahudi farum taweno panganut-panganut agama Yahudi woyani we Allah ai tatir kanini Paulus tutambe ⁴⁴Matoti sabat enta are worurite ketureti bandar tantenambe wo masawe ruri wo firman Allah anaun. ⁴⁵Inamo-inamo masi enta rarowatan Yahudi wo rarowatan en wo farum wotait tutambe anoanaf kakai taweno wo hujatwe masai,wo bari andani Paulus fayawe. ⁴⁶Inamo iri mambiri Paulus tu

tambe Barnabas yayawe,"Weo wai firman awuwu we wai inamo wa samamar warebai awa watani layak idowen weo kowi kekal iri weimo amo kafanbena weo kaiwasa-kaiwasa saiwe. ⁴⁷Weosomo fo perinta we yasai.Ona roron nai weo hoiman weo kaiwasa-kaiwasa weo wo Allah asemaon downen inamu no salamat ao pari nu ramaeta. ⁴⁸Naun wowarea wo faraise rarowatan tafa wanawe Allah ai downen aiweta wo muliakan firman sen;Taweno rarowatan tafa Allah fo masa ini weo hidup numainum,wowe wanawe. ⁴⁹Aiweta Allah firmane wawuwu iri wowarea. ⁵⁰Rarowatan-rarowatan Yahudi wo ruama masainawi ruama wotet foni wo Allah ayani taweno marandindoin iri bendar wowarea taweno wo penganiyayaan weo Paulus taweno Barnabas taweno yayawatan iri raorawe. ⁵¹Inamo Paulus taweno Barnabas yo yayo tewa kapani weo memen weo rarowatan-rarowatan we,ai weta foro we Ikonium. ⁵²Murid-murid iri Antiokhia wotait faraise taweno Roh Kudus.

Chapter 14

¹Iri ikonium tawen rasul waidinum yo uwa we watun ibadah rarowatan Yahudi aiweta wo masai nawi parita aweta kai wasa andoi Yahudi taweno kai wasa andoi Yunani wanawe. ²Inamo rarowatan Yahudi wo samamar wayawe wowe masanoanaf mamawan rarowatan wo Allah aeni downen taweno wo masawe wo gusar weo mambearao-mambearao masai. ³Paulus taweno Barnabas yono matoti anawenain iri wei wainawi woyani downen weo wanawe sen ai taweno sen fo matu kasi karunia nya taweno fo karunia weo masai kuasa weo wo tanda-tanda taweno mujizat-mujizat. ⁴Inamo rarowatan farum iri wowarea wo bararan we waidinum,enta woyakar we rarowatan Yahudi,enta woyakar we rasul waidinum enai. ⁵Ai weta wo mulai rarowatan wo Allah aeni downen taweno rarowatan-rarowatan Yahudi wo masandui marandidoin masai wowe gerakan enta weo wo siksa wo rasul waidinum yamau toman, ⁶Ai weta rasul-rasul wotaowe wo aisiwe nebdar-bendar iri Likaoni,wemo Listra dan Derbe taweno raora iri wei. ⁷Iri wei wo injil awuwu. ⁸Iri Litramo rarowatan entamo ta fonunu weo ayo fo faya iri fo jadiwe fo tari downen. ⁹Fonunu fo naun Paulus fayawe taweno Paulus faem weo fo beriman faro foko, ¹⁰Ai weta Paulus fayawe amumpui mainona note mimoyar iri nayo ai aiweta rarowatan wowarea melonjak foteti ai weta fota wewomita we sowarea re. ¹¹Ai weta rarowatan farum andani Paulus fawe wayawe iri ayawo Likaonia,"Dewa-dewa worufan tae weo yasai anatowaino rarowatan!" ¹²Barnabas wa tauran Zeus taweno Paulus watamuran Hermes weo afi fayawe. ¹³Aiweta imam dewa Zeus weo afia kuil fotani iri bendar borira woko lembu rama tawe no karangan-karangan bunga we andetu gerbang bendar weo wo persembahkan korban ruri rarowatan farum weo rasul-rasul wowarea. ¹⁴Wo naun wowarea Barnabas taweno Paulus yaya ansun afosabu ai weta yo yakarwe rarowatan farum ai weta wayawe. ¹⁵Hei weri tafa andani wanari weain?Yamainwo rarowatan biasa kanini weri yamono so weo yamo injil anini we wai inanu wawe kaikai naniwe wafobenawe Allah fokowi,fo raum nari tutambe nuai rawanan taweno uwa ai. ¹⁶Iri wine Allah fo masauraya wota kanini awea na titeter. ¹⁷Inamo fo atani aroron downen iri funoma kebajikan wemo fo maru we forufan iri raum ae taweno fokowe we wai fo masanoanaf awe puas andai taweno faraise." ¹⁸Wemo rasul-rasul wayaweain inamo katumo pari wo rarowatan farum masa ofan woo. awea korban awe wai ¹⁹Inamo rarowatan Yahudi iri Antiokhia taweno ikonium wo masainawi uaiwasa farum wowarea wo memihak masai.Ai weta wo Paulus amau tomani wakarimi pari bendar borira weo warebai yo fowen tae. ²⁰Inamo murid-murid wotet awari fotawar fo uwawe bendar uwa afia mantan yo tari tutambe Barnabas weo Derbe.(Arirambena Weo Antiokhia)²¹Paulus tutambe Barnabas yo injil anini iri we wo syobuawe murid farum ai weta yotembenawe Listra.Ikonium taweno Antiokia, ²²raora wowarea yomatuwe murid-murid masainoanaf taweno yomasainawi namu wonatu iri iman ai taeno ayawe iani uwawe iri kerajaan Allah tuawe amo syobuawe kakai farum. ²³Iri jemaat titetei rasul-rasul wo tetapkan penatua-penatua we jemaat wowarea wo sambayang taweno wo puasawe wo penatua-penatua we weo Tuhan wemo fo duwu anawe masai. ²⁴Wo warir iri Pisidia sobuawe iri Pamfilia. ²⁵Iriwei waya we firman ai iri perga aweto towe Atalia iri rerar. ²⁶Iri wei wansanan we Antiokhia iri raorawe enawi mandera wo wayaweo kasih Karunia Allah weo manani ware wo kerja we wawe mai. ²⁷Womasi wowarea wo jemaat masami wo ruri re ai weta wanini andani Allah fanari iri masai taweno fandetu afa weo kaiwasa-kaiwasa enta saiwe iman. ²⁸Iri wei mono raora enta pari tutambe murid-murid we.

Chapter 15

(Sidang Iri Yerusalem) ¹Yaro ana weronain yore iri Yudea yowe Antiokhia yo mamberao-mamberao msainawi iri wei, "Weo wa Sunat kanini kowan Musa fayawe, wemo waselamat idowen." ²Inamo Paulus tutambe Barnabas yomatu yo masabar andani wanetotori, aiweta wo tetapkan ai, inamu Paulus taweno Barnabas taweno yaro anawero nain saiwe iri jemaat wowarea woto we rasul-rasul taweno penatua iri Yerusalem weo wayawe ayawowarea. ³Jemaat womasadun pari benda borira, ai weta wofaru we Fenisia taweno Samaria. Iri wowarea wanini weo rarimbena weo rarowatan wo Allah aen idowen, ayaw wowarea wofaraise. ⁴Womasi iri Yerusalem jemaat wo jemput masai taweno rasul-rasul taweno penatua-penatua aiweta wayawe andani Allah fonari masai iri perantaraan masai. ⁵Inamo yaro weronaim iri Farisi wanawe wore wayawe "Rarowatan wiro Yahudimo wo sunat wowe weo wonani kanini Musa hukum ai. ⁶Aiweta wo masaweruri rasul-rasul enawi taweno penatua-penatua wayawe woman we. ⁷Ai weta raora enta womasarimbena wane totor weo womanwe Petrus foter fayawe masai, itai mamberao-mamberao wanaun weo wine iri manaiin Allah fina ini iri wai, inamu iri ina wa kaiwasa wo ayaw mamaran anaun inamu wanawe. ⁸Taweno Allah fo rarowatan anoanaf aen, fo afia ayawanini weo fo terima masai, weo fowo Roh mamaran awe masai tawen anatoainio yasai. ⁹Taweno afi fo iri down enawi yamain, weo fomasa fiso masanoanafai iri iman, ¹⁰Anaweimmo, ware wo Allah atofan wawe tani tengkuk murid-murid kuk enta we bisa anoiwe down, iri ai, ami taweno yam saiwe? ¹¹Aiweta, yamanawe weo kowe karunia Sen Yesus Kristus amo syobua kowe kanini enawi tawen. ¹²Wiweta umat womani humbe tafa, aiweta wonaur Paulus tutambe Barnabas wayawe wanini anda taweno Mukjizat iri perantaraan Allah weo masai iri kaiwasa-kaiwasa enta. ¹³Aiweta Paulus Barnabas, wo fowain wayawe Yakobus fayawe. "Hai mambearao-mamberao, wa inanaun. ¹⁴Simon fanini, weo manain Allah fo rahmat aroron weo atam Ai. ¹⁵Wowareamo kanini ayaw-ayaw paria nabi kani toi, ¹⁶Aiweta otembena ata weo warumai Daud foyakari awe fotet taweno afia manggagun wawe fotet ata wawe fomatu, ¹⁷Inamu kaiwasa enta tafa wokomiSen ai taweno kaiwasa wo Allah aremaon idowemo, wawainbe isafi, aiweto firman Sen fosowarea naritafa. ¹⁸Wemo faen iri manaine. Yesaya 45:21 ¹⁹Wemo wanetotor, weo amo we ara wo sulirwe masai waya iri kaiwasa-kaiwasa enta saiwe weo warirambenawe Allah ai. ²⁰Inamo dowara toiwe masai, inamu wono wenaban iri andai, weo wowe kakai iri berhala-berhala, iri percabulan, iri binatang wo masanggurauman aiyar wowewen taweno iri mandi. ²¹Weo iri wei Musa afi ayawanini watumuran iri bendao batenonom taweno masiso Hukum wowarea aura mfotimai iri matoti sabar iri watun-watun ibadat." (Anawe Weo Antiokhia) ²²Weo rasul-rasul taweno penatua-penatua taweno jemaat wowarea tafa wokapi tumu weo woini iri masai yaro anaweronain womasami weo an Antiokhia ruri Paulus taweno Barnabas, wemo Yudas awaim beo Barnabas taweno Silas a enaimo rarowatan o fon enai iri mamberao-mamberao we. ²³We masai fowe nobao fonotuwe. "Kowenta iri Rasul-rasul taweno penatua-penatua, iri mambearao- mamberao wai weo mambearao-mambearao iri Antiokhia, Siria, taweno Kilikia, weo iri kaiwasa-kaiwasa entasaiwe. ²⁴Amonauntae, weo rarowatan enta iri yasai wosyobuawe ariter iri yasai weo mengelisakan wominainawe nanoanaf ai iri ainawi masai. ²⁵Iri weano iri anoanaf baentawe amo ayawe patimu ama iri yaro ana weronaim weo ruri taweno Barnabas taweno Paulus weo yamo koweai. ²⁶Wemo yarodinum weo yowen yotari weo yamama Yesus Kristus. ²⁷Wemo amo Yudas taweno Silas, weo wotoi warire weo wai. ²⁸Weo keputusan Roh Kudus taweno yamo una patimu roh mamaran tawen keputusan yamain, inamu iri wai wiro tanggungan farumu iwaya iri amo perlu so. ²⁹Watani ao we wenaban iri andai wowe weo berhala, iri mandi iri tani binatang abai fowem taweno percabulan weo wawatani irio wenaban wawe kowewemo wakowe. ³⁰Wowe borira Yudas a taweno Silas a yowe Antiokhia, iri wei wowain kaiwasa jemaat tantenambe werari, aiweta wo no bao wo warea we masai. ³¹No bao wobaea we ai jemaat wo farai se we afia sin fokowe. ³²Yudas taweno Silas enai taweno nabi, tawar woinawi we taweno wo masawoanafaue fomatu. ³³Aiweta matoti yowo iri wei, awea mambearao wo masa waya iri kowe weo warirambena we masai weo woyamie. ³⁴Inamo Silas faya we nenam weo fono iriwe. ³⁵Paulus taweno, Barnaba yonp raora enta iri Antiokhia, wono ruri iri kaiwasa enta saiwe wo masainawi taweno Firman (Paulus Taweno Barnabas Yoyabar Mambena) ³⁶Inamo matoti anaweronain ata Paulus fayawe Barnabas ai. "Anaweaimo imotembena weo mambearao masai iri bendar titeter, iri raora imo Firman Sen awuwu, weo masaen anaweronaim wonamutoai." ³⁷Barnabas fokai fo Yohanes wawaimbeo Markus ao. ³⁸Inamo Paulus ayaw tapapambe, weo wemo kowe down rarowatan fisana niwe ao iwaya iri Pamfilia taweno fosamamar fo kerja taweno masai waya. ³⁹Woman wowarea fowe ayaw fosusup, aiweta yono titeten yai. Barnabas fo Markus ao yansanam weo Siprus, ⁴⁰Inamo Paulus fo Silas aini, taweno fomasa waya weo mabearao-mambearao w kowe Anugerah Sen ai. ⁴¹Fan sanan fo wa Siria taweno Kilikia fo masawe wo matu iri Jemaat-jemaat womarea.

Chapter 16

(Timotius Fo Tawano Riat Paulus a) ¹Paulus tawen fore we derbe taweno Listra. Iri weimo murid enta atamio Timotius a, aweamo rarowatan Yahudi wanawe, inamo adayamo rarowatan o Yunani. ²Timotius Mambearao-mambearao waeremaon kowe parita iri Listra taweno Ikonium. ³Taweno Paulus fanawe inamu faretawan iri na woman, Paulus fani fo Sunat we weo rarowatan Yahudi iri raora we, weo woen adayamu rarowatan Yunani. ⁴Fotan warir iri bendar we bendar Paulus taweno Silas wotamuran ayawe pitumu para rasul woko taweno penatua iri Yerusalem taweno warirer inamu jemaat wonari kanini. ⁵Taweno Jemaat-jemaat masawe womatu iri iman taweno wo farum kaketar esatori.(Paulus Fo We Makedonia)⁶Enawi wota patimu kakofe frigia taweno kakofa Galatia, weo Roh mamaran foya ofan weo woinjil awuwu iri Asia. ⁷Womasi iri wo uwa iri raora Bitinia inamo Roh mamaran fanawe masai downen. ⁸Aiweta wo patimu Misia, womasi Troas.⁹Iri mamam fokiani we Paulus ai, rarowatan Makedonia enta fotet iriwei fayawe ai fare, " Wawe rani soawareare wa bantu we Yasai!" ¹⁰Paulus foen weain aiweta amokomi kesempatan weo amowe Makedonia, weo amo Injil a wuwu weo rarowatan iri fei. ¹¹Aiweta amosanan iri Troas amansaman weo Samotrake, mantau wowarea ama masi iri Neapolis, ¹²Iri wei amo Filipi, bendaro manain iri Makedonia so bendaro perantauan rarowatan Roma. Iri bendar wowarea amowo matoti ana weronaim.(Paulus Iri Filipi) ¹³Iri matoti Sabat, amowe borira iri andetu gerbang bendar wowarea amota mana aneu ariat aiweta amosyobuawe raora Yahudi wo sambayang we ai, weo amane totor tami wei, aiweta amonunu, amayaweo ruama-ruama wono wowarea. ¹⁴Ruama enta iri masai ratamio Lidia monauntawen animo rarowatan mo ireu ungu ambayam iri bendaro Tiatira, mosambayang we Allah i Sen fo kanoanaf afa aiweta monaun andani Paulus fayawe. ¹⁵Ai weta mopermandian (baptis) tutambe amia watun uwa, moasainawi, mare "Inamo wanetotor weo, Ineimo tua parita Osen afayai, ware wano inariat iri isa watun ai, " Mayawe matu pariao amanawe rai. ¹⁶Iri matoti enta amoto weo raora sambayang wei, amo syobuawe ruama enta amia Roh tenun, iri tenungan -tenungan ai tuan-tuan wosyobuawe pengghasilan andoi, ¹⁷Mota riat iri fui mananawe, mare, rarowatan rarowatan soawareamo hamba Allah fotainai, wayawe wai weo na kowe ai." ¹⁸Woman wowarea wohari matoti ana weronain iri wei, inamo Paulus anesisu idowen weo andaisan we, fakafam bena fayaya Roh wowarea, " Iri Kristus Yesus atam ai onami rowe borira iri ruama so, amouta katu iri wei Roh kakai fowe borira iri ruama wowarea.(Kepala Bui) ¹⁹Aiweta tuan-uan ruama woen, weo wanesa wosyobuawe hasil fomanenia. Wo Paulus taweno Silas atafun, aiweta wo masao we pasar weo pengusaha masai. ²⁰Aiweta woyao we pasar yo menghadap marandidoin bendar wowarea, wayawe ware, "Rarowatan so wo mawoba iri bendar so, weo rarorawatan Yahudi enaiye. ²¹Taweno wo ainawi adat istiadat ai, taweno yeimo rarowatan Roma amo terima arao amanawe masaiwaya. ²²Kaiwasa farum wotawar wayawe yai ai weta pembesar-pembesar wo masami wo ansun fo sabu masanani we tawe no wo masawe kakaiwe. ²³Wo masawe kakai titou womasa iyar womasa mau weo bui uwa, kepala fomasami wo masaretawan pari. ²⁴Kanini parenta wowarea kepala bui fomasawe wo uwa iri bui fono ansain fo masayo we iri aitamu fomatu. ²⁵Inamo awouta katumaman ansain raran Paulus taweno Silas yoken yo Sen Allah afayai taweno rarowatan bui enta wonaun yai. ²⁶Mamo munggi fandoi, aiweta bui fomiminawe aiweta andetu fo tafifo tafa. ²⁷Kepala fo tawar foen andetu fo tafa-tafa, fo afia pedang aiya fare fabaibena, weo farebaio kai-wasa bui wonintae. ²⁸Inamo Paulus fayawe iri awampui kowe fare, "Nona bai bena iwaya weo yamain tafa yamowo wo!." ²⁹Kepala fomasami wo suluh (lampu) ao aiweta fosunan sia fayakar iri Paulus taweno Silas yamuni. ³⁰Fo Yaowe borira, aiweta fayawe." Tua-tuan , andani owe wai inamu o selamat we?" ³¹Wayawe, Nanaweo Yesus Kristus no selamatwe, wein ina watuna uwa. ³²Aiweta wo Firman anaini we ai taweno kaiwasa tafa owo ariat. ³³Iri wei kapak fo masao fo masa aibiban masa fiso naniwe ai weta afi taweno afia watuna uwa wo baptis we masai. ³⁴Ai weta fo masao we afia watun ai fo masawe wandai, taweno fo faraise weo afi taweno afia watun uwa wanawe Sen Allah ai. ³⁵Ai weta matoti, marandindom-marandindom woto weo kepala bui ai weo fo rarowatan waidimun yowo bui awaya!" ³⁶Kepala bui farirer pariweo Paulus, fare, "Wo masani wo yawaya iri bui ito iri kowe!" ³⁷Inamo Paulus fayawe rarowatan we masai wo adili yasai downen warga negara-warga negara Roma, iri kaiwasa farum aiweta wisamauwe bui, uwa inamo yo isawe borira maminumbe? Wemo tuawe idowen ! Anaweaimo wore saiwe wisawoe borira. ³⁸Pejabat wotamuran weo inarandidoin wono bendar, weo wonaun. ³⁹Wore wo ura sauan inamu wo yao we borira, wayawe, inamu wo bendar wo warea ananiwe. ⁴⁰Ai weta wo bui ananiwe wowe ananiwe wowe Lidia watun aita, aiwera wo syobuawe mambearao-mambearao iri wei wo hibur masai wotan rasul waidinum.

Chapter 17

¹Paulusa fe Silasa yotaro bendario Amfipolisa taweno Apolonia ta youwao bendari Tesalonika. Iri wei raroatan Yahudi omi enawi awia watun agam entafi. ²Intora Paulusa fouwa watuno agama omi aita, fonari weain titou pampam iri matoti sabati mandet omi fayawe mansai kanini nobao mamaran omi, ³Fo Sen nae afia ayawe anini mansai taweno fo mainsai nawi kanini, weo Mesiasa intai fo sobu weo kakai ei taweno foweni pape fo uwino wewen uwa omi ata taweno fayawe fare, "raro wanini o wai so moi, wemo Mesias afie." ⁴Raroatan Yahudi yaroanawe roinain teri enawi wanawe taweno wo Paulusa fesilasa wo Sen nae ayaniw enawi taweno ruamaruama main-maini downen enawi awia wimbea e. ⁵Pape raroatan Yahudi omi enawi mansa noanafi uwae papoi, intora woto wo raroatan kakai matoti mai womansa weruri wonunu koridirora omi ai, womanumbe wewomuain, wesoain bendari omi. Wotar yasona afia watun omi aburi inamu wo Paulusa fesilasa yaoi ta woyawe kaiwasa farume mansamun omi. ⁶Pape wiwo wo sobu oidinum yai downen tora wo yasona fe mambeawora entanai taweni wo yafafari we manandoin bendari mansamun omi. Taweno wanana we woura ware, raroatan soarea enawi wo we womuain wowesoain nu ai tantenambe enawi wore so. ⁷Taweno yasona fo mansa fafata mainena afia watun omi wonunu ai. Enawi tafa woandano kaisara fayawei fitumu omi wo ura pani, ime wanini woura ware, mananu entafi saiwe, we moi Yesusa. ⁸Intora kaiwasa farum omi taweno manandoin bendari omi wo ayawo we naun tafai womi, wonunu tawan ayaidowen ime wayawe ara wo manumbe wowemuain wowesoain. ⁹Intora raro wowe mansayari we omi wo Yasona fe mambeawora saiwe wanaweta omi mansami ara wodoi enta weo andainawi weo parenta omi ai inamu Paulusa fe Silasa wiwo yanda enta nario wei waya parirao yonari kanini awia ayaw omi tai wemoi wo Yasona fe afia maniwowi omi awia doi omi wei ata, aiweta wo mansawaya woto. Paulusa fe Silasa iri Berea ¹⁰Pape maman we tawen moi, raroatan wanawe enawi wei omi, wo Paulusa fe Silasa yami yotar we Bereata yotar masi Berea wei yotar we raroatan Yahudi awia watum sambayanmbe ai omi. ¹¹Raroratan Yahudi iri Berea enawi mansanoanafi kow seanmbe naniweo raroatano Yahudi iri Tesalonika weo enawi wo Yesusa ayaw naun womi mansanoanafi marisin, taweno matoti mai mansane totoro nobao mamarane ai inamu woen sisuani weo Paulusa ayawo foinaw omi tua ara downen ae. ¹²Iri wei Yahudi enawi wofarum wanawe enawi, taweno rama-rama Yunani enawi, enta wanawe taweni. ¹³Pape matotio raroatan Yahudi iri Tesalonika enawi wonauno weo Paulusa fo Sen nae afia ayawe aninio Bereai, enawi taweno wotar we Bereata taweno wo kaiwasa omi mansainawi wewomu wesoain. ¹⁴Intora membeawora iri Berea omi waikera wo Paulusa anatu fotawembe manebon arawota, pape Silasa fe Timotiusa yonoi Berea. ¹⁵Raro wotar Paulusa ariat omi enawi, warari wa tutambe pari masi ri Atena, masinta wo mansarirambena we Berea ata, intora Paulusa farirer mansariat we Silasa fe Timotiusa yai nami yotawen aikera we airei. Paulusa fo Konamo iri Atena i ¹⁶Paulusa fono fo aidinum yayamato Atena i omi, anoanaf uae fitumu parita weo fo eno bendari omi fotaitio finuan ei. ¹⁷Intora iri watuno Yahudi wo sainbayambe ai omi, faisewawe Sen nae afia ayaw riato raroatan Yahudi taweno raroatan wo Sennae afia ayaw riato raroatan Yahudi taweno raroatan wo Sennae ayaniw enawi, anawein taweno matoti mai faisewa weain riato, raroatan fotar ngganggun mansai iri kondiroraw omi. ¹⁸Taweno raro yanetotoro ayaw ainawo Epikorusa enawi taweno raro wanawe ayaw ainawo Estoa enawi, wayawe wabari taweni, enta wayawe ai ware, andani enta fio raroatan soarea fayawei so? pape enta nawi saiwe wayawe ata ware, baiyo afi moi fanini kanini ayaw ainawo nu nta i saiwe, wayaweain omi weo Paulusa fo no bao mamarane awuwu kanini Yesu ai, taweno kanini fo uwin ata omi. ¹⁹Aiweta waoi ta andomunmbe o raro wo mansa we ruri waninte Areopagusa. Iri wei wayawe ai ware, yamare yamo naun kanini ayaw ainaw wanino roi enta nai naw eso? ²⁰Weo anda nanini yamo naunao moi saiwe parita. Intora yamare nayawao ura bau reyamo nauni, weo andani enta wewarea tafa o." ²¹(Weo raroatan Atena enawi tafa taweno raroatan entanawi saiwe, iri wei omi womarisin parita weo awia matoti omi wowe manai we mansamaninoan kanini ayawanini wanin omi.) ²²Aiweta Paulusa foto foteru Areopagusa aiboni fayawe kaiwasa womansa weruri wei mansai fare, raroatan Atena weawainie. Owaeno wai ore moi wandekabea o finuan ei farum parita. ²³Weo iri ore otar wariro wawa bendari ai taweno inamianako wawa watuno wandekabea ai omi, oeno tewa wa korbani mere enta fi moi watoi we soan 'WEO SENO WIRO AERAMAONI DOWEN OMI.' Andani entafio wande kabea ai me wiwo wa era maoni downen Sen no wefio wanini ara okonam kanini we wai so. ²⁴Sen no raro fonu anari taweno anda yono ai omi tantenambe, afio fowe Sen mbe rauma ei taweno nuo ai. Afimoi wiwo fono watuno raroatan wonari nunuw ai ei downena, ²⁵Afi tawen wiwo raroatan enta fo afafata anemei downena, afi tani kanini o afia pari anda weain downena, weo afia fo ansene we yasaio taweno anda andetari so tafa we yasaio. ²⁶Iri raroatan aentawe kawuru, Sen nae fo kaiwasa nari tafa, inamu wo wawaw ai fotaiti wonunuw titeter io nu ai tantenam taweno fo raora we mai mansai wonunuwi ri. Afi taweno iri manain omi fowe fitumu kanini matoti awia omi, taweno fantua raora o wonunuwi omi, ²⁷Inamu wo komi Ai, taweno waiarao wa sabu we Ai, pap wiwo fono wenaban

naniwe yasai antenonomi dowena.²⁸ Weo iri Ai isami waran eso, imo ru we womuain, imoru wesoain, imono esom taweno kanini wawa raroatan woken enta nawi awia raiseran omi ware. Imani somoi Sen nae afia ririate nawi yamain taweni.²⁹ Weo sin arae Sen nae afia ariane nawi yamain anawein moi weara yamare Sen nae moi afiaa tani tuaino finuano raroatan wanari iri masi arao, iri peraki arao iri tomanei ae.³⁰ Irio afat ikomi membenai omi, fisawedayar ara imo sarare wei isande kabea finuane ai. Wewarea wiro Sen nae fo en atai dowena, pape fo kaiwasa mansami tantenambe iri nu ai wo mansarirambena naniwe awia sasari ei,³¹ Weo fayawe fitumu matoti ntafi iri roi entai fo kaiwasa nuai tantenambe, wotetoiri andomun omi ki, weo fayawe fitumu kanini mansai ri mansa nuaanafi mai omi. Wewarea moi raroatan Sennae faini omi afio fowe nari omi, taweno afi foweni fouwin naniwe iri raro wewen uwaitae."³² Intora Paulusa fayawe ura fare, intai raro wo wewene wo uwin ata, wo wenaun womi wonefu weo Paulusa apani taweno ena nawi saiwe woura ai ware, ayaw nayawei ni urai wao moi, wiro yamo naun ara nayawe ntai atai downen."³³ Aiweta Paulusa fotar mansa nani weta.³⁴ Pape rama enta nai wei yo Paulusa afia ayawe nauni yanawe Yesus ai, wemoi raroatan entafi atamio Dionisiusa, afimoi raroatan fandoi irio Areopagusa, taweno ruama enta mi manawe taweni ratamio, Damarisa, taweno raroatan enta nawi saiwe wanawe ruri mansa riati.

Chapter 18

(Paulus Iri Korintus) ¹Aiweta Paulus fota naniwe Atena, fowe Korintus. ²Iri Korintus fosyobua we rarowatan Yahudi atamia Akwila, afino iri Pontus isuan fore iri Italiatutambe Priskila, anamu rai weo kaisaro Kladius foparentawe, fare . "Inamu kaiwasa Roma tafa wo roma ananiwe, Paulus fo uwa iri awea watun ai. ³Taweno wotar iri na mai, fono riat masai tafa, wanduri wanda iyar ruri weo enami tafa tukang buat kemah. ⁴Taweno matoti Sabat Paulus fayawe iri watun ibadat taweno fo usaha fo yakinkan rarowatan Yahudi taweno rarowatan Yunani. ⁵Weo, Silas taweno Timotius yore iri Makedonia, Paulus fo kaiwe fo Firman awuwei iri fayawe Firman weo rarowatan-rarowatan Yahudi weo Yesus amo Mesias efie. ⁶Inamo kaiwasa-kaiwasa we wo mamuna weai taweno wo anakakira, fo ansun akafan teta fayawe masai, koto ina mandi sarera we nayari saiwe, ineimo nanewan, isa parisela, inimiso oto weo kaiwasa-kaiwasa enta saiwe. ⁷Aiweta foran iri wei enta fore atamio Titius Yustus, fo Allah afayai, taweno afia watun bareren iri watun ibadat. ⁸Inamo Krispus a, kepala watun ibadat wowarea fo sen afayai tutambe afia watun uwa, taweno rarowatan-rarowatan Korintus, wonaun andani Paulus fayawe, wanane fo Baptis we masai. ⁹Maman entamo Sen Allah fayawe firman weo Paulus ai iri fonei mari, "Yeniwe iwaya ! Naya firman matu inakai iwaya! ¹⁰Weo onaretawane taweno enta fo aniaya nai arao fonabai weo isa rarowatan farum iri bandar so. ¹¹Aiweta Paulus fono iri wei fuina enta, emba naretawe fayawe firman ai iri masai. ¹²Inamo, Galio fowe Gubernur we iri Akhaya, rarowatan Yahudi wotawan womasaruri wo Paulus abani, ai weta waoweo pengadilan. ¹³Wayawe, "Afimo fowe namu kaiwasa wanawe, Allah ai iri no fotapa pambe hukum Taurat ai." ¹⁴Aiweta Paulus wayawe, Galio fayawe weo rarowatan Yahudi we, "He kaiwasa Yahudi, weo ina dakwaan weo sala enta arao sawenta, koto wauwawi perkara wowe ai. ¹⁵Inamo woman wowareamo perselisihan weo naya we arao natam ai arao hukum fo jadiwe iri wai, wemo weri saiwe wawuy we ai; ineimo orela owe hakim iri woman we." ¹⁶Aiweta fo masawatan iri rerabuan pengadilan ai. ¹⁷Ai weta rarowatan we tafa waya we Sostenes ai, inamo Galio fosamamar pari fanawe woman womarea idowen.(Paulus Fo Tembena We Antiokhia) ¹⁸Paulus fono matoti anaweronain iri Korintus aiweta fo tamuran weo mamberao-mamberao iri wei, fansanan we Siria, fayari kari krengkrea weo fonasan wetae. Priskila taweno Akwila yaretawan. ¹⁹Aiweta womasi Efesus ai Paulus fo Priskila taweno Akwila fo yananiwe fouwa sa iwe watun ibadat fayawe rarowatan Yahudi. ²⁰Wayawe ai namu fono raora enta, inamo fanawe idowem. ²¹Fotambe fayawe, "Otembena wai are, weo Allah fanawe, "Aiweta fatubapan we Efesus. ²²Fomasi iri Kaisarea taweno fokayan were fo maikai we jemaat masai fansananwe Antiokhia. ²³Aiweta fono matoti anaweronain iri wei, fansanan ata fowariri kakofa Galilea tafa taweno Frigia, we fo matu weo afia murid masai.(Apolos Iri Efesus) ²⁴Ai weta fore iri Efesus rarowatan enta atamio Apolos a, rarowatan fo pasi fayawe taweno fo mahin iri buku mamaran ai. ²⁵Fo terima pengajaran iri na senai taweno faraise fayawe taweno fnan fo ainawi weo Yesus. Inamo fo en fanaun weo Yohanes fo baptis. ²⁶Fo matu fomasainawi iri watun ibadat ai, inamo Priskila taweno Akwila wonaun wa o weo awea watun fatitambe fayaweo Firman Allah ai. ²⁷Weo Apolos fokai we Ahkaya mambea rao mambearao iri Efesus fo no bao weo masai iriwei inaimu wo terima we ai. Fomasi Ahkaya aiweta fo, weo Allah fokowe ai fowe rarawatan foko parita weo kaiwasa wanawe. ²⁸Weo fo jemu-jemu fo kaiwasa Yahudi masabani iri kaiwasa farum weo Yesus amo Mesias efie.

Chapter 19

(Paulus Iri Efesus) ¹Weo Apolos fono Korintus Paulus fotawari iri rarora unat taweno formasi iri Efesus. iri wei fosyobuawe murid anaweronain. ²Fayawe masai, "Wao Roh mamaran terima we tae?, "Inamo waya we ai."Dowene weo amonaun idowen weo Roh manguan ai." ³Aiweta Paulus weo masai, "Anaweimo iri baptis roiwarea wa baptisan? "Wanawe iri Baptisano Yohanes a." ⁴Paulus fayawe, "Pembaptisan Yohanes amo kaiwasa wo tembena enawi, taweno fayawe kai wasafarum, weo wanawe ai pari weo fore iri aimo, Yesus a." ⁵Ai weta wonaun womau wowarea wo masawe wo baptis iri Sen Yesus atamai. ⁶Aiweta Paulus faneni ayawau masai roh mamaran forufan masai, aiweta weyawe iri ayowo Roh taweno wayawe nubuat. ⁷Enawi baiyo sabuin sean waidinum. ⁸Emba mandet Paulus fo kunjungi watuno ibadat iri wei taweno fayawe mambiri weo andani fawuwu weo kerajaan Allah. ⁹Inamo yaro anaweronain wo tegar anoanaf, wosamamar anawe masai ime menggumpat na Sen ai iri kaiwasa farum ai weta Paulus fomas naniwe taweno fo afia murid-murid awe masanaiwe, matoti mai ayawe iri rerabuan kulia Tianus. ¹⁰Ayaso wayawe fuina waidinum inamu wonunu tafa iri asia wo firman Sen anaun weo rarowatan Yahudi arao rarowatan Yunani. ¹¹Iri Paulus ai Allah fo Mujizat-mujizat kowe parita. ¹²Weo rarowatan wo saputanganko arao ansun baei Paulus fawe tami iri rarowatan wowanen masai wanen fomasananiwe taweno roh-roh kakai.(Arian-Arian Skewa)¹³Taweno anaweronain tukang jampi Yahudi, wotawari iri raora wowarea, wo Yesus atam awain weo enawi weo andakai fomasawe, "oyatona Yesus atan ai Paulus fawuwu." ¹⁴Enawiwo woman we awe wemo ainawo nareadinum iri imamenta fi weo Yahudi atamio Skewa. ¹⁵Inamo Roh kakai fanawe Yesus amo waremaon taweno Paulus a otao weai, inamo weri, are weri?" ¹⁶Taweno rarowatan roh kakai fawe fo masabo taweno we gangani masai taweno mangalahkan masai aiweta wosanan iri watun wei iri doambe taweno wo faniko. ¹⁷Wowareawoenmi kaiwasa Efesus, rarowatan Yahudi weo rarowatan Yunani, aiweta woyamitafa Yesus atam fono boni. ¹⁸Kaiwasa farum iri masai wanawe wore womengaku iri kaiwasa farum, weo enawi taweno woriat wowe ayaw kanini we. ¹⁹Enta iri masai taweno wo sihin nari wo buku werurwai womeri kaiwasa farum woeni nilai buku wowarea di tahir raro na doi perak. ²⁰Iri na wowarea Firman fawuwu taweno fokuasa we. ²¹Aiweta iriwowarea tafa Paulus fokaiwe Yerusalem iri Makedonia taweno ehkaya fare, "Iri wei oen owe roma taweno akhaya, fare "Iri wei oen owe roma ata. ²²Aiweta fafia pembantu aidinum ami wemo Timotius taweno Erastus yowimbe weo Makedonia inamo fono raora enta katu iri Asia..(Dometrius Fowe Wo Manumbe Iri Efesus)²³Kaiyo wei fotupan ayawanini fandoi weo na Sen ai. ²⁴Weo enta atamio Demetrius rarowatan tukang perak fowo finuan nari Dewi Artenis, iri perak usaha wowarea foko fandoi afi hasil weo afia tukang masai. ²⁵Fo masa weruri taweno enta wokeya saiwe iri perusahaan wowarea taweno fayawe mambea rao-rao wataowe weo kemurahan yasai wemo perusahaan sowarea. ²⁶Somo waen taweno wa naun. Paulusmo anaweronain wiro iri efesus saiwe downen inamo iri asia tantenambe iri ano anaf ao rarowatan farum weo fayawe we fayawe rarowatan wiro Dewa iye downen. ²⁷Wiro na wowarea weo perusaan yamama fono iri kakai weo wohina rarowatan inamo kuil Artemis, Dewi andoi we fono irikakai weguna weidowen, taweno Artemis saiwe, artemis fo tuan iri Asia tantembenuai iri benadap, afia andoi fono anananiwe. ²⁸Wonaun wouwawe aiweta wananawe wane, fandoi Artemis kaiwasa Efesus!" ²⁹Bendar tafa fo manoba taweno wotafa weo gedung raisesan two Gayus taweno Aristarkus enawi rarowatan Makedonia taweno Paulus wotanuri. ³⁰Paulus fare fotoweo rakyat ansain inamo murid-murid wanawe idowen. ³¹Inamo arandidoin anaweronain iri asia wo sahabat Paulus ai wanatu riren we ai inamu fouwawe gedung kesenian iwaya. ³²Masi enta rarowatan woruri iri gedung wowarea wanawe entafare so entasaiwe somio ware we weo weruri wowarea kacaubalau taweno iri masai woentero wemo andani wo masaweruri. ³³Aiweta enta atamio Aleksander wawe poniwe iri rarowatan Yahudi fosyobuawe keterangan iri kaiwasa farum weoan dani we, aiweta fo kode we iri anemi fo keterangan we iri rakyat masamani. ³⁴Inamo wotaowe, weo enaimo rarowatan Yahudi wanawe ruri aiya jam waidinum." Fandoi Artemis rarowatan Efesus!"³⁵Are warea fo taowe downen weo bendar Efesus fo ainawi finkan Artemis, afi fandoi wein taweno finuan furufan iri raum ai? ³⁶Wemo afan iwaya intora wa maninumbe taweno wai kakera wamatu iwaya. ³⁷Weo wararowatan sowarea masao we sowarea we wo finuan dewe waawan idowen taweno wo hujat atam ai. ³⁸Intora Demetrius taweno tukang-tukang wemo pengaduan iri entawe weo sidang-sidang pengadilan taweno Gubernur, intora wawe pihak wo mgadu we ai. ³⁹Taweno enta saiwe wa we wemo awe fomanai iri sidang rakyat fokowi tua. ⁴⁰Weo amono iri kakaimo atabun weo amonumbe iri matoti so weo andaentawe amo we weo fokoweo asanduri fomai downen iri ayaw wowarea fowe yasa weruri warea fo bubari we ⁴¹.....

Chapter 20

(Iri Makedonia Weo Troas) ¹Wo Manumbe fo tafa Paulus fo murid-murid masawain fomasawe wo matu taweno fo minta diri fotawen weo Makedonia. ²Fono iri raora wowarea taweno ainawi farum taweno awe mamberao masanoanaf fomatu iri wei aweta fomasi iri kakofa Yunani. ³Emba mandet fono iriwei fansanan we Siria, inamo iri wei kaiwasa Yahudi waro wabai aiweta wo tembena Makedonia. ⁴Afi tutambe Sopater a ainawo Pirus, iri berea taweno Aristarkhus taweno sekundus enai iri Tesalonika, taweno Gayus iri Derbe taweno Timotius taweno rarowatan waidinum iri Asia. ⁵Enaimo yo tawen wimbe yoisararawe iri Troas. ⁶Inamo matoti raya roti ragi down amansanan iri Filipi matoti mambi amamasi iri Troas amosyobuawe masai iriwei amono matotinarea dinum. ⁷Matoti manain iri minggu wowarea weo amono ruri wea amo roti fo babau, Paulus fayawe mambearao-mamberao iri wei weo fowe ara fansanan watan dai wayawe pari ao mamanau sain. ⁸Iri rerabuan bon ae amasa weruri wo pada marawe farum fonen. ⁹Ainawo baribo enta fonunu iri fendela ai. Weo Paulus fayawe raora enta. Ainawo we fanunu namo amun mamomon fo yakar iri tingkat madet we kai aiweta wayawar fowen ita. ¹⁰Aiweta Paulus forufan fatabai we ai boni fawaye, "Imanumbe iwaya, weo fokowe" ¹¹Aiweta fotembena we bon Paulus fo roti ababau; andai manai awonta tawem fayawe, ariao mantan faforari aweta fasanan. ¹²Aiweta wo ainawo bariboi we afia watun, tawemo enai tafa wono kowi. (Iri Troas We Melitus) ¹³Amo wimbe weo kapal ai amansanam weo asre, weo amo jemput Paulus iri wei kanini farirer weo afi saiwe fare fotan ayo iri ai. ¹⁴Aiweta fosyobuawe yasai iri asos, ama o we kapal ai weta amo pari we Metilene. ¹⁵Iri wei amansanan pari amo fombe nu Khios matoti enta ata amo masi samos matoti enta ata amo masi iri Miletus a. ¹⁶Paulus fayawe weo amomasi iri Efesus iwaya inamu matoti manaiwaya weo fakakera, inamu weo baiyo, fo masi fowo iri Yerusalem iri matoti Pentakosta ai. (Paulus Fo Agama-Agama Masawa Iri Efesus) ¹⁷Anaweimo forarowatan enta ami iri Melitus fowe Efesus wemo farire inamu agama, jemaat wore weo Miletus. ¹⁸Aiweta wore, fayawe masai, "Inamu waen, anawenao wataowe owo wariat matoti manain onesi iri asia so. ¹⁹Iri inanoanat tawawa o melayani Sen ai. Iri fomansainawi wowarea aminggaru sarera taweno-taweno fosyobuawe cobani iri rarowatan Yahudi ware wina bai. ²⁰Tuawe parita owo masadowen andani fokowe wai, wowarea tafa atamuran wai awainawi, iri kaiwasa farum arao kumpulan-perkumpulan iri awawa watun. ²¹Inein mo okai we wayaweo kaiwasa Yahudi taweno kaiwasa Yunani, inamo warirambena we Allah taweno wanawe weo yamama Sen Yesus Kristus. ²²Inamo somo anatoamo tawanan Roh oto iri Yerusalem taweno oentero andani fowetoa we inai iri wei. ²³Wemo iri fotamuran Roh Mamaran iri bendarwebendar we inai, weo bui taweno animbe finararawe. ²⁴Inamo omemen inananan ai enta ata idowen inamo osyouawe garis ramanaei taweno owe tafa ainawi Sen fowe inai weo wayawe Injil kowe Karunia Allah. ²⁵Taweno somo o ento, weo wa inamun en ni downen weritafa owa eni weo wa Kerajaan Allah awuwu. ²⁶Weo nimiso waya we wai weo ineimo onanewan, o uwawe enta nai downen weo fo kakai. ²⁷Weo panir idowen owo Allah afia mau we wai. ²⁸Intora ware tawan watani taweno kawatan masai, weo weawain Roh Mamaran fo matuwe wai wawe afia weo wa jemaat Allah retawan iri afia weo ainawo afia mandi saiwe. ²⁹Oento- weo otomo, serigala fo saw fo uwa we wai taweno fo anewawu weo kawatan wowarea. ³⁰Weo iri weawain saiwe yaro anaweronain. Iri ainawi kowi downen, wokaiwe wo murid-murid akarimu iri ainawi kowi downen, wokaiwe wo murid-murid akarimu iri nakowe inamu wamasariat. ³¹Wemo wayamat wamemen weo fina mandet mama matoti, weo pariri downen ainawe wai entawe-entawe taweno aming garu sarera. ³²Somo o wa wayaweo Sen ai taweno weo Firmane ai kowe Karunia ai weo fo kuasa fobangun wai taweno fo Anugerahkan we wai enta weo fowe kaiwasa tafa weo fo Kuduswe masai. ³³Perak arao Emas, arao ansun wemo inamunko idowen. ³⁴Weri iento, weo inanem saiwe okerjaweo keperluanku taweno keperluan manduri amo ta ruri etawi. ³⁵Iri andani ata ocontowe wai weo amonari wemo amo bantuwe kaiwasa wo afi saifayawe, koweno awe iri amotanbe. ³⁶Weo ayawe ayaw wowarea Paulus fotuan fo sembayambe taweno enawi tafa. ³⁷Wowi yowe tafa wo anewawa, wo Paulus akatami wa nina matu. ³⁸Wo susawe, weo fotamuran, weo wamun en idowen ata, aiweta wadun weo kapal.

Chapter 21

(Paulus Iri Tirus Taweno Iri Siprus) ¹Aiweta wo masananiwe mangges wowarea amo tubapan iriwei amansanan weo kos. Mantan ata amomasi iri rodos iriwei amowe patara. ²Iri patara amosyobuawe kapal, fasananwe Fenisia amokayan kapal wowarea, aiweta fotuanpan. ³Aiweta Siprus iri domosyar, inamo amo we ara fui fombe Siria, aweta anomasi iri Tirus, weo andamu kapal forufau iri bendar wowarea. ⁴Amo murid-murid masaen ansono matoti narea dinum Roh mamaran faimumbé murid-murid menasihati Paulus, inamu fo Yerusalem iwaya. ⁵Inamo matoti we fot, amansanan pari ata, murid-murid tafa tawen ruama arian tafa wasadun pari iri bendar borira taweno iri rerar amotuan amo kowe yawar. ⁶Weta amo permisi amokayan we kapal ai amokayan we kapal ai biweta wowe watun. ⁷Iri Tirus amo masi iri Ptolemais, iri manai amotari amo kowe we mambea rao-maberao amono matoti enta masariat. ⁸Mantan amo tubapan iri wei amo syobuawe Kaisarea, amo uwa iri Filipus watun ai, afimo fo injil awuru rarowatan enta waini iri kaiwasa Yerusalem masai, amono afia watun ai. ⁹Filipus afia ainawo mandi yaro mambi wowe karunia weo wonubuata. ¹⁰Aiweta matoti anaweronain amono iri wei, Nabi entafo Yudea re atamio agabus. ¹¹Fore we yasai, aiweta fo Paulus banampuru ao fo ayotaweno anem aiweta fayawe; "Roh Mamaran fayawe iri Yerusalem aiweta awe weo kaiwasa-kaiwasa enta saiwe." ¹²Naun iri wowarea yamain ruri taweno murid-murid iri raora wowarea wo tambe, inanu Paulus fo Yerusalem ta iwaya. ¹³Inamo Paulus fanawe ana weronain wawiyowe taweno na poi wa inanoanaf awe manggagun? Weo' ineimo oinawaya weo waina abit, inamo owen iri Yerusalem weo Sen Yesus atam ai weo fo samamar fonaun ayaw ainawi, yamo andani ura ata. Sen Yesus" ¹⁴atam ai weo fo samamar fonaun ayaw ainawi, yawo andani ura ata. "Sen afia kehendak fo jadiwe." ¹⁵Aiweta matoti anaweronain no iri Kaisarea, amai sewa amowe Yerusalem. ¹⁶Murid yanaweronain wo tawen yasariat iri Kaisarea wo yasao weo rarowatan enta atamio manason afia watun afimo Sirpus efie fowe murid winbe tawarita amono iri afia watun ai. (Paulus Fo Syobuawe Yakobus Iri Yerusalem) ¹⁷Aiweta amo syobuawe iri Yerusalem mambea rao tafa wosambut yasai iri anoanaf kowe. ¹⁸Iri mantau mo Paulus fo yasariat amo Yakobus aeni, penatua tafa wo hadir iri wei. ¹⁹Paulus fo kowe we masai aiweta fayawe etawe andani Allah fawe weo kaiwasa-kaiwasa enta weo ainawi ai. ²⁰Wonaun wo Allah afayai ai weta wayawe Paulus ai. "Mamberao, noen weo kaiwasa farum wanawe tae taweno enawi tafa wo hukum awe sauan. ²¹Mamo wonawa we nai, weo kaiwasa Yahudi tafa no masainawi wono iri kaiwasa-kaiwasa enta saiwe weo womusa afia hukum awayai weo wo tamuran inamu wo awia arian wo sunat we masai waya tawe no wonanu kamini yamansa adat ai. ²²Intora somo anaweronain? Wemo wonaune weo nore e. ²³Anaweimo, wonarikamini andani amayaweo iri yamaimo yaro mambi wonasarwe. ²⁴Nomasao tutambe nai nonafiso tutam be masai taweno nomasambawawe inamu womasayari kari; inamu kaiwasa tafa woeni weo kabar wonaun weo nai we tafa tuaweidowen inamo no hukum aiya matu Taurat ai. ²⁵Inamo weo kaiwasa saiwe, wemo wanawe, weo amo toi andani amowe pitumu, wemo wono wenaban iri andai wowe weo berhala masai, iri mandi, iri binatang mandi fonwen watoattaweno percabulan." ²⁶Matoti ata Paulus fomasao rarowatan we taweno afi taweno fo nanam fiso tutambe masai. aiweta fouwawe Bait Allahai weo fotamuran kiroi pentahiran manai taweno persembahan awewe persembahkan weo masai titeten. (Wo Paulus Atafun) ²⁷Matoti narea dinun katu fo manai rarowatan Yahudi wo Asia re, wo Paulus aeni iri Bait Allah, aiweta wo rauat ainawi taweno watafun. ²⁸Wanana tutambe hai kaiwasa Israel, tolong! Somo rarowatan iri roiwarea fo ainawi kaiwasa tafa weo fo amama rarowatan masabari taweno hukum Taurat ai taweno raora mamaran so! Taweno somo fo rarowatan Yunani masao taweno fonajis raora mamaran so!" ²⁹Weo woen Trofimus fo Efesus re iri we fomo fono ruri Paulus iri bendar, taweno warebai Paulus fao weo Bait Allah uwa. ³⁰Aiweta gempas bendar tafa, kaiwasa wore wokerumun aweta wo Paulus atafun waowe borira Bait Allah ararafanki kota wowarea tafa wau. ³¹Aiweta reneanaweo wabai, ayawenini fosanan pari weo kepala pasukan ai, weo Yerusalem fo manoba. ³²Kepala pasukan wowarea fai kera tafobena faikera taweno Prajurit-prajurit taweno perwira-perwira wowe fon wosyobuawe kaiwasa farum aiweta waeni taweno prajurit-prajurit wowarea wo foain wo Paulus abo. ³³Kepala pasusan fo kefan Paulus, menangkap dan menyuru mengikat dia iri rante waidinum, ai weta wanande are fie andani fowe. ³⁴Inamo iri Kaiwasa farum we enta fanana we ai so, enta fanawawe iwe, taweno wo manumbe ta ai weta wami wo Paulus ao we markas. ³⁵Aiweta masi iri Paulus anem aiweta fanawewe Prajurit-Prajurit masai weo wo desak-desak kaiwasa farum. Wotan tafa ariat, sambie berteriak." Abainaniwe. ³⁶.....(Paulus Fotambe Fare Fayawe) ³⁷Aiweta wo Paulus ao waowa we markas ai, fayaweo kepala pasukan ai. "Weo wayawe awonta wenai? "Fanawe."Nayawe ayaw Yunani?" ³⁸Intora weimo rarowatan mesir iwe, ara rafan sonowe wo manoba nami wosanam empat ribu rarowatan pengacau wo pandamu iyar wonimbe we bua?" ³⁹Paulus fanawe."Ineimo rarowatan Yahudi, iri tarsus, warga iri bendar fowe atambe iri Kilikia, totambe weo fare fayawe weo rarowatan farum we." ⁴⁰Aiweta kepala pasukan fo aulus awe

fayawe, foto foteti iri tei kayan ai fanem awe kaman weo rayat masai aiwe ta kaiwasa wo manumbe awiakai, aiweta fayaweo masai iri yawo Ibrani ai, fare.

Chapter 22

(Paulus Fayawe Weo Rarowatan) ¹"Hei mambearao-mamberao tutambe aita-aita, wanaunde andani ware wayawe wai toano pembelawe inai." ²Aiweta wo naun fayawe ayawo Ibrani, wo maninumbe pari, fayawe, ³Ineimo rarowatan Yahudi ojadiwe iri Tarsus iri kakofa Kilika, inamo wandoi iri bendar sowarea wo inainawi fanami iri fowe ayari Gamaliel iri Hukum amama ami ona weo somo ogiat okerjaweo Allah ai, Kanini weri tafa iri soi. ⁴Taweno okakaiwe rawatan we Sen ariat pari ao wo wewen, rama taweno ruama omasa tafuni omasawe iri bui. ⁵Woman wowarea weo imam andoi wo kesaksian awe. Iri enawi o nobao weo mamberao-mamberao iri Damsik omasaita wo omasa tafun penganut na Sen ai, wemo wo no wowarea omasao we Yerusalem weo Hukumbe masai. ⁶Inamo iri na wonani kakefan we Damsik, wemo ansaindaran masi entamo kai wewan iri raumae ina warir. ⁷Aiweta oyakar we kakofa aiweta onaun awanpui fayawe inai, 'Saulus, Saulus, anaweronain ninawe kakaiwe? ⁸Wanawe arefuwein, Sen Ae? Fayawe, ineinmo Yesus rarowatan Nazaret, nawa kaiwe taweno wo ruri inai, tuawe. ⁹wo kaiwewan wowarea aeni inamo awanpui a. Fayawe inai wonaun downen. ¹⁰Aiweta wayawe, Sen, andani oweo? Sen fayawe inai, no tawar no we Damsikta, iri womi tamuran we nai andani fowe nai. ¹¹Taweno oen idowen weo kaiwewan foinami awe we mo isa teman winanenia we Damsyik. ¹²Iri wei rarowatan enta atamio Ananias, rarowatan fonanewambe iri Hukum Taurat ai fowe atambe iri kaiwasa Yahudi wono iri wei. ¹³Fore foreti ina uan fayawe 'Saulus mamberao inainami ao kubau no eni ! awonta masienta oeni ata taweno foeni. ¹⁴Aiweta fayawe Allah ami ona waya patimu evein weo noen andani fo kaiwe iye, weo foen tuawe taweno fonaun andai iri awai. ¹⁵Weo nowe saksi ai weo rarowatan tafa weo andani noen taweno no nauni. ¹⁶Somotawen andani nanawe parire? Notawar, no permandianbe taweno sasari-sasari fo nanewanbe taweno no Sen atam awain. ¹⁷Aweta warirambena iri Yerusalem taweno osambayambe iri Bait Allah, isa Roh fatabun iri Kuasa ilahi. ¹⁸Waeni, fayawe inai naikera, no Yerusalem ananiwe, weo wosamamar wonaun andani nayawe weo inai. ¹⁹Wanawe, Sen ae, waento weo atar iri watun ibadat enta we watun enta taweno masawe wuawe wanawe nai iri bui uwa taweno masawe kakai. ²⁰Taweno mandi Stefanus, ina saksi we, awe fobubu, amo iri wei taweno anawe andani fowe taweno eretawan aya ansun wo masabai. ²¹Inamo Sen fayawe inai noto, weo onami wenaban iri raora so weo kaiwasa-kaiwasa enta saiwe. ²²Rakyat wo naun weo Paulus fomasi iri ayawe inamo aiweta, wananawe ware."Rarowatan sowarea awenaniwe iri nuai! Aimu fo kakai fo nunu!" ²³Wanana we matu wawia jubah akabea taweno wotewa wayar we boni. ²⁴Aiweta kepala pasukan fo parenta we weo wo Paulus ao weo markas wami wo periksawe ai aiweta wao. ²⁵Inamo Paulus a ware wawe kakaiwe, fayaweo pasukan fotugaiwe wa rarowatan warga negara Roma awe kakaiwe inamo weadili ai dowe. ²⁶Paraira fonaun ayaw wowarea fotamuran weo kepala pasukan ai, fayawe andani noweo? Rarowatan wowarea warga negara Rum efie. ²⁷Aiweta kepala pasukan forewe Paulus fayawe, tuawe. ²⁸Ai weta kepala pasukan fayawe warga negara wowarea wamawun harga tainai parita." inamo isa hak iye raora ojadiwe ai." ²⁹Wemo wo kakai weai pari, naikera noweria, taweno kepala pasukan foyai tawen, isuan foen, weo Paulus, weo fani wabit wemo rarowatan Rum ie.(Paulus Iri Mahkamah Agama Andomun) ³⁰Anaweainme Kepala pasukan fokaiwe foen fataimbe weo andani wowe tuduhan weo Paulus ai intora matan baramu fo rarowatan ami wo Paulus ao iri bui fo parentaweai inamu Mahkama Agama wo masawe ruri ai weta fo Paulus ao pariwe masai.

Chapter 23

¹Fo anggota Mahkama masaen, Paulus fayawe." Hei Mamberao-Mamberao isa pari masi iri soi ono iri inamo anaf fonane wambe iri Allah andomun." ²Inamo Imam andoi Ananias fo rarowatan masami wotet kefan Paulus wo awa anepapan. ³Fowe ai ata Paulus fayawe aiata." Allah fo anefapan hai tembok fobua-fobua ! No nunu sowarea weo no hakimi inai kanini Hukum Taurat ai inamo nanawe Hukum Taurat idowen iri ina parenta ai weo minanefapan?"⁴Taweno rarowatan wo no iri wei wayawe, " No wekakai Imam andoi Allah ai?" ⁵Paulus fanawe."Weo mamberao-mamberao oentero downen weo afimo iman andoi wemo fotoi weara nayawe kakai weo ina fokapalawe kaiwasa ina"⁶Taweno foentae, weo kaiwasa enta iri masai wemo kaiwasa Saduki taweno entamo rarowatan farisi fayawe iri Mahkamah Agama weo fare."Weo mamberao-mamberao ineimo rarowatan Farisi, keturunan rarowatan farisi watuna uwa farisi, inawe weo Mahkamahso, weo wanawe rarowewen wouwin."⁷Aiweta fayaweain, womasabari iri masai rarowatan farisi taweno rarowatan Saduki taweno womasawe wedinum. ⁸Weo rarowatan saduki wayawe fouwimmo dewena, taweno malaikat taweno roh, inamo rorowatan farisi wanawe waidinum ruri.⁹Aiweta womamumbe andoi yaro anaweronain ahli Taurat iri golongan Farisia fowe foni taweno fomasabari matu, fare,"Yamainmo yamo anda enta syobuawe afia sala enta idowena baiyo roh arao malaikat enta fayawe ai." ¹⁰Aiweta wo titeter andoi, aiweta kapala pasukan worufan aya wo Paulus ao iri pasukan masananiwe weo markas aita.¹¹Ma kowe ata Sen na fore fote auan fayawe ai."Nanoanaf ao fomatu kanini nona parandin nayawe inai iri Yerusalem taweno notopari nayawe iri Roma."(Kaiwasa-kaiwasa Yahudi womasa weruri)¹²Matoti ansain dara rarowatan-rarowatan Yahudi womasawe ruri wo foma taweno wo kutuk masai weo wandai womanan, weo wo Paulus abai dowene we. ¹³Yaro wo masanduri rarodinum.¹⁴Woto weo Imam-imam kepala taweno wowe ayari kaiwasa Yahudi wayawe." Amofona amo kutuk asai, weo amandai amo manan wiro amo Paulus abai dowene we. ¹⁵Ana weaimo waruri taweno Mahkamah Agama wayawe weo kepala Pasukan ai, inamu fowo Paulus awe wai, towaino wame paresa afia ayawanini kowe parita taweno amo siap weo amabai weo forewe wai downen weo forewe wai downewee."¹⁶Inamo Paulus afia aiwai anama amia arian, monaun weo penghadangan wowarea fore we Markas aiweta wawe fo uwa, wa ayawe Paulus ai. ¹⁷Ai weta Paulus fo perwira enta awain fayawe ai."No ainawoso aowe kapala pasukan ai, weo ayawanini enta tamuran we rai."¹⁸Perwira wowarea farawe kepala pasukan ai fayawe." Paulus rarowatan tahanan finawain fayawe inamu owo ainawo bariboai so wao we nai weo mo anda enta tamuran we nai." ¹⁹Aiweta kepala pasukan forao we bararen forande." Andani perlu otamuran we nai?"²⁰Fanawe."Rarowatan-rarowatan Yahudi wayaweta wo minta we nai, inamu mantan wo Paulus ao weo Mahkama Agama weo mahkama wo ko keterangan tuawe pari iri ai. ²¹Inamo no naun masaiwaya we farum iri rarodinum masai woyamat weo wo hadang weai wo fona wo kutuk awea diri, weo mandai arao wo manan weo wabai dowene wee. Somio woyamat tae inamo wonaun nai."²²Aiweta kepala pasukan fo ainawo bari boai aimu fo pulambe fo tamuranwe ai." No tamuran we enta aiwaya, weo nayawe womanso we inai."(Paulus Fo Pindaweo Kaisarea) ²³Aiweta kapala pasukan fowain perwira waidum fayawe." Are warea raro sabuin prajurit wo tawenwe Kaisarea taweno raromadet Sean sabuin wo kuda we taweno raro sabuin wo anda saw wumbuar, baiyo jamio narea mambi so. ²⁴Taweno anaweronain keledai weo Paulus fokayan ai ao kowire weo kapala wali negeri Feliks."²⁵Taweno fo nobao toi, fonotu fare. ²⁶Kowe enta iri Klaudius Lisias. Weo wali negeri Feliks weo fokowe. ²⁷Rarowatan sowarea Yahudi watafun aiweta wabai ore tutambe pasukan amawaya, weo omaunmo, afimo warga negara Roma.²⁸Weo amosyobuawe andani fowe wo hukum we ai wao weo Mahkama agama masai. ²⁹Wemo we inein, weo wo aduwe ai weo soal-soal hukum Taurat masai, wohukum weai iri andani pari fowen arao fowe bui. ³⁰We inai fayawe, wea wanduri waye wabai intora wami aikera waowe nai, inamo wo adume otamuran masai weo wayawe womanwe wenai. ³¹Aiweta prajurit wo Paulus ao kanini andani wayawe we masai iri maman weo Antipatris. ³²Afia mantan ata womasawaya wonunu kyaf aiweta Paulus fotar pari, aiweta wo tembena we markas. ³³Masi iri Kaisarea rarowatan koyaf wotamuran weo no bao wowarea, wali negeri taweno wo Paulus awaya we ai. ³⁴Fo baea no bao wowarea, wali negeri fo Paulus anade iri Propinsi roi warea weinisia aweta fonaun Paulus amo iri Kilikia. ³⁵Fayawe,"Owo ma perkara operiksa weai weo wo lapor wenai wo masi irisoi ai weta fo masami wo Paulus atafuni iri istana Herodes a.

Chapter 24

¹Matoti na weta imam andoi Ananias fore tutambe aram dindoin anaweronaim taweno pengacara enta atamio Tertulus. Wotoweo wali negeri wayawe laporan ai weo Paulus. ²Wo, o Paulus awain aiweta Tertulus fo lapor we ai fayawe, Feliks afi fandoi e, weo ina noweno amo kowe amo nikmat taweno ina nowepira farum parita anda amonari fo tafa weo kaiwasa asai. ³Wowarea tafa tawen iri roi ata amanawe iri kowe⁴Inamo kareriwe iwaya matoti fomanai, onande namu nisanaun awonta iri nano anaf kowi iri fowe foniwe. ⁵Isuan fo kiani we yasai weo afimo wanen sampar a, enta fo we kacauan iri kaiwasa tafa Yahudi nuai tantenambe weobenadap, weo afimo enta iri toko rarowatan Nasrani. ⁶Wemo fo cobowe fowe pari mamaran o Bait Allah we fowemo amatafuni amo hakimi we ai kanini hukum Taurat yamain.⁷Inamo kepala pasukan Lisias, fore faofan taweno faawan ai iri tapapambe iri yasa nemi. ⁸Aiweta fo wo laporan masiami wore we nai. Weo weni saiwe no periksa weai, noen andani weo andani yamo tuduh weai." ⁹Taweno Kaiwasa Yahudi menyokong dakwaan wowarea taweno wayawe weo perkara wowarea tua parita.(Paulus Iri Feliks Andomun)¹⁰Aiweta wali negeri we fo tanda entawe Paulus, weo afi fayawe, aiweta Paulus fayawe."Oento, weo fuina we fina nowe hakim we kaiwasa sowarea masai, anaweain mo wiro oraguwe ote tuba nai iri perkara so iri nandomun. ¹¹Nayawe tua weo farum iri matoti sabuin Sean wai dum awe Yerusalem weo osambayangwe. ¹²Taweno enta foen weo ose bumbe entai arao okonambe, weiri watun Bait Allah arao watun Ibadat arao raora entai iri bendara. ¹³Wosamawa wayawe tuawe arao downae weo andani wotuduwe inai.¹⁴Inamo o akui we nai, weo wanawe Allah ai ami ono asai taweno wanawe Sen na ai wanawe andani ata wotoi iri hukum Taurat ai taweno buku nabi-nabi. ¹⁵Owe nawe Allah ai ana toanio enawi tawen, weo raro wewen wouwin rarowatan woko taweno wokowidowen. ¹⁶Weo wo nunu wofaraise iri anoanaf fonanewan iri Allah andomun taweno rarowatan.¹⁷Fuine enta ore tawar parita otembena we Yerusalem weo oko anda wowe weo isa Kaiwasa masai taweno mempersembahkan persembahan-persembahan. ¹⁸Wowarea katu onaritafa anaweronaim rarowatan Yahudi iri Asia wosyo buawe inai iri Bait Allah uwa, iri owo ina fisoruran ai iri rarowatan farum downe taweno wo manumbe idowen. ¹⁹Enawi tawen weo wore nai iri soi taweno wayawe ayawanini ai, taweno awea anda enta we inai.²⁰Koto rarowatan wo hadir iri sowarea somo wotamuran sawo andani wo syobuawe ai, weo winawain we Mahkama Agama. ²¹Arao baiyo ayawo wayawe enta-enta we ayawo wayawe, weo oteti iri aya ansain daran, weo weo ayawo rarowatan wo uwina mimiso o menghadap we wai."²²Inamo Feliks a afi foen Sen na ai, menanggukkan ayaw masai, fare."Weo kepala sasia fo masi iri soi owo keputusan we iri ayaw ina ai. ²³Aiweta fo perwira ami fo Paulus aiyamatu, inamo iri tahanan fo tafia taweno Sahabat-sahabat wo layani ai masa ofan naiwaya.²⁴Taweno matoti anaweronain Feliks fore tutambe anamu, Drusila, rarowatan Yahudi fami fo Paulus awain, aiweta fo naun ai weo fanawe Yesus Kristus. ²⁵Inamo Paulus Fayawe we ayaw kowe weo nawetawan taweno penghakiman fore omi, Feliks foyami fayawe."Koto masiwei waikera woto, inamo matoti kowe enta omansami wona wain."²⁶Iri wowarea anesawe, weo Paulus fodoi awe ai weo entamo fawain fayawe yayawe. ²⁷Inamo foima waidinum yomai Feliks fo aniwan Perkius Festus, taweno foko rarowatan Yahudi maso anaf. Fo Paulus awe fonomatu iri bui.

Chapter 25

¹Matoti mandet wa masi iri Propinsi wowarea Petrus fansanan iri Kaisarea we Yerusalem. ²Iri wowarea imam-imam kepala taweno rarowatan-rarowatan Yahudi wono pani wore we ai wo adunie Paulus ai. ³We ai wo tambe anugerahwe ai, weo wo rugiwe Paulus ai, weo wo Paulus ami fore we Yerusalem, weo wai naniwe wabai iri na woman. ⁴Inamo Festus fayawe Paulus aiyar matu iri Kaisarea weo afi saiwe fokaiwe aikera fowe weomita. ⁵Fayawe Wemo kow rarowatan wowe poni wo yariat tutambe inai amayawe ayaw dakwa wea afia sala enta. ⁶Festus fono baiyo narea mande arao sabuin matoti iri Yerusalem aiweta fotembenawe Kaisarea, afia matoti wowarea mautau fowe sidang ai wami fo menghadapkan Paulus. ⁷Aiweta Paulus fomasi wei kaiwasa Yahudi tafa wo Yerusalem re wote awari wayawe tuduhan mangges we ai weo afia bukti tuawe idowen. ⁸Aiweta Paulus fo bela afia diri ai, fayawe. "Fayawe."Ineimo osala enta idowen weo hukum Taurat rarowatan Yahudi arao weo Bait Allah arao weo Kaisar ai. ⁹Inamo Festus fo Yahudi masawoanaf ao, Paulus fanawe fare. "No yamat no Yerusalemta arao downen ae, inamu wo hakimi nai iri womi iri inamuni weo ayaw sawarea?" ¹⁰Inamo Paulus fayawe. "Somo otet iri pengadilan Kaisar andomun iri sri wo hakimiwe inai, weo wein noen tuawe, enta weo o salawe idowen weo kaiwasa Yahudi. ¹¹Intora weo tuawe osala ta weno owe kakai we hukuman wenai wemo inawaya owen, inamo weo andani wo tuduwe ai weinai weno tuawe idowen, wemo enta fo hak finawe weo anugerah enta we masai, okayan banding we kaisar!" ¹²Aiweta wayawe mai iri anggota pengadilan masai Festus fanawe, wemo wokayan banding we kaisar, intora wofo no hadap Kaisar ai."(Paulus Iri Hadapan Agripa Tawen Bernike) ¹³Matoti anaweronain Raja Agripa fore taweno Bernike ewoto we Kaisarea weo kunjungan kehormatan weo Festus. ¹⁴Weo wono matoti anaweronain wono iri wei, Petrus fayawe ayawe Paulus weo Raja Wowarea, weo."Soma rarowatan tahanan enta Feliks. ¹⁵Weo iri ono Yerusalem Imam-imam Kepala taweno tua-tua Kaiwasa Yahudi wo dakwa weo rarowatan we taweno wo tambe namu wo hukum we ai. ¹⁶Wanawe masai, weo wemo kebiasaan downen weo rarowatan Roma weo wo serahkan senang terdakwa weo sebauh anugerah, weo fo menghadap weo rarowatan wo tudu we ai taweno wowe kesempatan weo fo beladiri weo tuduhan wowarea. ¹⁷Anaukimo wariat tutambe inaire, afia mautan owe sidang pengadilan awe rarowatan wowarea. ¹⁸Inawo wo dakwa weai wotet awanir wo wayaw ayaw saw enta weai kanini andani wayawe. ¹⁹Inamo wo masabara paham weai weo ayawo agama masai, taweno enta atamio Yesus fowentae inamo Paulus fayawe tua weo afimo fokowi. ²⁰Ineimo o anandiau weo anaweronaim owo menerima perkara-perkara wowarea, onande weo foyemsalemta arao downen inamu perkara fo hakimi iri wei. ²¹Inamo Paulus fokayau banding, fonande inamu fono iri bui pario afi ayawanini fo pitumu iri Kaisar." ²²Festus fanawe mantammo no naun weai. ²³Afia mantanmo Agripa tutambe Kepala-kepala pasukan taweno rarowatan wowe fon iri bendar wowarea. Paulus fo we printawe inamu Paulus fo menghadapwe. ²⁴Festus fayawe, ya raja Agripa taweno enawi tafa woruri iri soi tawen yasai. Waen raro watan so, kaiwasa Yahudi wotudu we ai, iri Yerusalem taweno iri soi wore inai tae wanawe wayawe weo fono kareriwe iwaya. ²⁵Inamo tuawe irai fandani entawe weo fomasi iri andani fawe hukuman fowen taweno fokayan banding iri Kaisar opatimu weo wanatuwe fo menghadap Kaisar ai. ²⁶Inamo anda entaweo otoi downa weo Kaisar we foweno ohadapkan we ai iri soi we weri tafa pariwemo weo Raja Agripa, inamu iri wopresawe ai mamu iri wei wanda enta atoi. ²⁷Wemo we inein tuawe idowen anatu tahanan enta weo tuduhan-tuduhan enta wo ajukan we ai.

Chapter 26

(Wo Membela Paulus Iri Agripa Amuni) ¹Agripa mayawe Paulus ai, kesempatan we nai weo no membela ina diri ai." Paulus fo sianatwe iri anemi, aiweta fanari anatoaino. ²Ya Raja Agripa, osasa ko parita weo irimiso owe kesempatan weo owe pertanggung jawaban ira namun weo andani wo ajukan kaiwasa Yahudi weo inai. ³Wemo noen kanini Adat-Istiadat kaiwasa Yahudi weo inai anande we nai inamu nonaun we inai iri fataimbe. ⁴Kaiwasa Yahudi tafa woen Isa na kowi iri obariboai weo iri manain okowi iri isa kaiwasa Yerusalem. ⁵Raora entate winaento taweno wemo wanawe wo saksiwe, weo okowi kanii rarowatanfarisi kanini Mesbah fomatu pari iri Agama yamama. ⁶Taweno somo omenghadap pengadilan ai weo wanesan fomai rirena weo Allah fawe we ai ona yamama. ⁷Taweno wararawe sabuin Sean waidinun yasai, wemo matoti mamam wo ibadat matu, wowarea fowemo ya Raja Agripa, rarowatan Yahudi watuduwe inai. ⁸Anawe ranainmo wa anggap mustahil weo Allah fo rarowatan masawe wowain? ⁹Anaweranimwo wa anggap Mustahil weo Allah fo rarowewenntawen ineintawen osangka weo omatu wayaweo Yesus atam iri Nazaret. ¹⁰Wemo wanari tawen iri Yerusalem ineim tawen weo orarowatan mamaran wouwe bui ai weo imam-imam kepala wo kuasa we inai inamo inain tawen wanawe weo enawi wo hukum wowewen. ¹¹Tawen iri watun-watun ibadat osiksa masai taweno o masakikewawe wo awea iman apampona taweno wouwawe fotipu omasa watan pariweo bendar-bendar asing."(Paulus Fanini Kanini Pertobatan Taweno Wawain ni) ¹²Taweno iri weimo inein otait Kuasa taweno tugas imam-imam kepala iri na woman we Damsik. ¹³Masi entamo Raja Agripa, iri matoti asain daran oen iri na ansain kaiwewan fo iman parita iri uma fotira, furufan iri raun ai fina tabun tawen rarowatan amotaruri. ¹⁴Aimo yakar tafa we kakofa onaun awanpui enta fayawe inai iri ayawo Ibrani ai, 'Saulus, Saulus andani wo amiaya inai? Mawa idowen nokamo weo galah rangsang. ¹⁵Inamo wanawe, arefuwein Sen ae? Sen fayawe inein mo Yesus ninawe kakai we. ¹⁶Inamo somo no tawar noteti okiami we nai onawe nowe pelayan we wa yawe kanini andani noen we iri inai taweno andani ororon wenai ki. ¹⁷Onawe nani iri kaiwasa so taweno kaiwasa enta saiwe. Onami we masai. ¹⁸Weo no masa ami kubau, inamu womasa fobena iri mamautiti weo randimit, taweno iri anda kakaiwe Allah, inamu awea iman enawi we inai awea sasari aui taweno wosyobuawe enta iri andani owe weo kaiwasa-kaiwasa di kuduskan. ¹⁹Wemo Raja Agripa, weo andani roron iri raumao wemo owe taat idowen. ²⁰Inamo nanain wawuwu weo kaiwasa Yahudi iri Damsik, iri Yerusalem taweno kakofa Yudea, taweno weo Kaiwasa enta saiwe, weo womasa fobena taweno warirambena we Allah ai taweno wawe kanini andani fowe kanini pertobatan. ²¹Wemo kaiwasa Yahudi wina tafun iri Bait Allah, taweno wo tatoa winabai. ²²Inamo iri pertolongan Allah ai onumu masi sowarea. Taweno andani wawuwu entai saiwe iri andani kawurutae Nabi wayawe aita taweno Musa a, ²³Weo, Mesias fa nimbe sasari weo afimo iri manain fouwin iri rarowewen, weo fawuwu mamaran weo kaiwasa so taweno kaiwasa enta saiwe."(Ainawi Weo Agripa Inamu Fanawe) ²⁴Paulus fayawe tafa wowarea weo fayawe andani fanari, Festus fayawe awanpui tapapambe." Andai wowi fonawe, Paulus ! Nanetotor farum fo wemo nowe andai wowiwe." ²⁵Inamo Paulus fanawe."Inemo owe andai wowiwe idowen, Festus fokowe! Wayawe kebenaran taweno andewan fomai! ²⁶Raja taweno foen weo ayawso iri wemo omatu wayawe ai, o yakin weo enta pari iri sowarea anaun idowen, weo ayaw somo pisamu iri iri raora we naban idowen. ²⁷Nanawe arao, Raja Agripa weo para Nabi? Oenta, ²⁸Agripa fayawe katumo katu nare inerimo rarowatan Kristen!" ²⁹Paulus fayawe ."Ware wayaweo Allah ai, inamu aikera arao fatitaimbe weri naisaiwe idowen inamo kaiwasa enta woruri iri soi taweno wonaun wayawe enamo isafi masai baiyo belenggu-belenggu sowarea. ³⁰Aiweta wali negeri taweno bernike taweno bernike taweno kaiwasa wonunu ruri masai. ³¹Isua wowe borira wayawe enta weo saiwe." Rarowatan we tanda entawe kanini Hukuman wen ai arao hukuman bari ai." ³²Agripa fayaweo Festus, "Rarowatan wemo afawe fo tafia weo fo kayang banding weo Kaisar."

Chapter 27

(Paulus Fansanan We Roma) ¹Aiweta Wo putus we ai weo amonsanan we Italia, wemo Paulus taweno yana weronain rarowatan bui masawe weo Perwira atami Yulius iri Pasukan Kaisar. ²Amokayan we kapal enta andramitiun fansananwe Pelabuhan-pelabuhan iri aneu Asia aiweta amo tubapan Aristarkus, rarowatan Makedonia iri Tesalonika fasaretawan. ³Afia mantan amomasi iri Sidon.Yulius fo terima Paulus iri kowe taweno fawe fo afia manduri-manduri masa eni inamu wo afia andunu mai. ⁴We yowar sakal amansanan fombe reraro Siprus. ⁵Aiweta amo tubu patimu fombe Kilikia taweno Pamfilia amosyobuawe iri mira iri raora likia. ⁶Iri wei Perwira fosyobuawe kapal enta iri Aleksandria weo fansananweo Italia, fasawe we kapal wowarea. ⁷Matoti anaweronain amonsanan kapal famboi ateumi taweno susa parita amo kefan Kridus, weo yoar kakai amo aneu kreta, pari awutun Salmone. ⁸Aiweta amo susapaya awutun wowarea atubapan amomasi raora enta atamio pelabuhan inda, kefano bendar Lasea. ⁹Iri wowarea matoti farum fono, iri Puasa foro fo kakai weo pari amansanan we moi Paulus fo masa memeni, fare. ¹⁰Mamberao-Mamberao, oenmo yamansanan o foka kai ko taweno rugi andoi, weo andanu taweno kapal inamo amam cawa tawen. ¹¹Inamo Perwira wowarea fo percayawe jurumudi iri andani Paulus fayawe. ¹²Weo pelabuhan wowarea fokakaiweo amono iri wei iri musim nea, wemo wofarum ware ansanan pari wo cabawe womasi iri bendar Feniks, wono iri wowarea iri musim nea bendar Feniks wemo pelabuhan Kreta fotamena we arah barat daya taweno barat laut iri wowarea warebaj andani wanesia fomai wandanu afoi wansanan kefan reran Kreta ai. ¹³.....(Kapal Fayar Afi) ¹⁴Inamo awonta katu yoar forufan iri nuwowarea yowar ware wanamuranman." ¹⁵Kal wowarea fobisawe idowen fo yowar wowarea abari ai weta amo paisu anea fasao ¹⁶Ai weta amamboi pari nu kaowar enta atamio kanda iri wei taweno susapaya amosyobuawe sekoci kapal wowarea. ¹⁷Sekoci wowarea ayawar we kapal boni wo andamu bantu we woen in fanan weo kapal ai iri wai. Weo woyani fayar afi iri Sirtis, warawin akafan wo kapal awe famboi anea fao. ¹⁸Weo anea fasao parita yoas, anea aiweta mautan wo andanu abuba naniwe iri kapal ai. ¹⁹Matoti mandet wo andamu kabea iri masanemi. ²⁰Aweta matoti anaweronain, uma , awa enta fokiani downen yoar forufan matu fasatari aiweta amaisewa amo matu idowenta weo selamat. ²¹Wandai downen matoti anaweronain.Paulus fotet iri ansain daran fayawe weo mamberao-mamberao weo wanaun inai amansanan Kreta ananiwe iwaya wemo amo syobuawe kakai sowarea downen. ²²Inamo somo iri kekurangan so wayawe wai inamu wasanoanaf fo matu weo iri wai enta fo binasa we idowen, kecuali kapal so. ²³Weo mamam Malaikat Allah enta fotet inauan osemba weai weo isafi. ²⁴Fayawe iyani waya, Paulus! no menghadap Kaisar ai tuawe parita weo Allah afia kowe wemo kaiwasa ta wowo rariat iri kapal so wokowe iri nai. ²⁵Intora nanetawan mamberao-mamberao! Weo wanawe Allah ai, weo we tafa kanini weain fatumuran inai. ²⁶Wei mo amo su iri nuai. ²⁷Mamano sabuin Sean mambi kefan tae ina mo anea fasa bai matu iri Adria rawanan inamo mamansain aina wo bua kapal warebai kefan reitae. ²⁸Aiweta wo toman tatoawe wo depa we rarodinum fo manutu mo sar awonta wo depa weata wemo sabuin Sean na. ²⁹Weo woyani bayar yasafi iri toman awain enta wokabea kamutu mambi iri foni taweno amanesia mantan aikera. ³⁰Inamo arian wono kapal ware wonin iri kapal ananiwe, wo sekoei awe forufan wonari kanini wo kanutu akabea iri foni. ³¹Wemo Paulus fayawe perwira-perwira tutambe Prajurit-prajurit."Weo wono kapal ai downen, wemo weri ikowe idowen." ³²Aiwera Prajurit-prajurit wo wai sekoci ateran patimu wame famboi. ³³Aiweta matoti Paulus fomasainawi wandai, fare."Matoti sabuin Sean mambitae, wararawe aneawe tawan, wandai enta idowen. ³⁴Wemo owainawi, inamu wandai wimbe, wowarea mo kowe weo inakowe iri wai enta ayaribin fono iri nayaribin ai. ³⁵Aiweta fayaweta forotiko fo sambayang we Allah ai iri masandomun fa kubabau aiweta wandai. ³⁶Aiweta masandanaf fomatua tafa wandai tawen. ³⁷Yamain tafa iri kapal ai yasaro. ³⁸Aiweta andai pampimu, wo anda afoi gandum akabea we manai inamu kapal fotafia.(Kapal Hancur Dan Semua Penumpang Selamat) ³⁹Aiweta katumo mantan, woenmo are enta fo ratawe wo are wo warea ansauan idowen, ware wo putuswe weo wo kapal awesia iri raorawe. ⁴⁰Wo wai kamutu awaya aiweta wokamutu awaya aiweta wokamutu wowarea awaya tami manuwa aiweta wowai kamudi awe borira wo arawin barani awaya, inamu yoar fo kapal abu we rerar. ⁴¹Inamo wo patimu wawon efie aiweta kapal fayar afi fon fayar afi fomimina downen taweno fui fo manggagun anea fabai parita. ⁴²Iri wei Prajurit-Prajurit wo maksud wo tahanan masa bai inamo enta wonin iri worayan. ⁴³Inamo Perwira wowarea anatowe Paulus a waya wemo fo andani wayawe fonari kanini downen, taweno fo masani inamu rarowatan werayan wo kofa wimbe wokayan were. ⁴⁴Taweno enta awea riat wo wonggamko arao kapal afia fobu aiweta enawi tafa wokayan were.

Chapter 28

(Paulus Iri Malta) ¹Ai weta amo tiba iri kowe iri rerar isua amo en, weo re omimo nu malta. ²Kaiwasa wonunu iri wei woko parita we yasai, wonona andetapu anaun wasainawi tafa weo fare fande taweno awa fonea. ³Paulus fo no kairir ko fawe fotami wona boni tawai beludak enta mowe borirai weo wona afia mamawan ai aiweta fo Paulus anem atawi. ⁴Wemo waen tawai fatawi wayawe enta we enta rarowatan sowarea mo fo rarowatan bai anawein fo luput iri rawanan, afi fawe foluput iri dewi keadilan ai. ⁵Inamo Paulus fotawai akapan sayar we nona nawa afi fanimbe idowen. ⁶Wemo ware fomambana arao foyaka fowen iri wei, inamo wararawe raora enta woen namo anda enta idowen iri atami aiweta ware afimo dewa entafie. ⁷Wenaban iri raora Gubernur afia kakofa nu wowarea Gubernur atamio Publius, fo terima we yasai kowe fasawe yamandai kowe iri matoti mandet. ⁸Aiweta Publius adaya fonei fomawan taweno disentri Paulus fouwawe afia watuna, fosamba yambe fanem yawar ai fawe fokowi. ⁹Aiweta wore kaiwasa wowanenem enta iri nu we enawi taweno fomasawe wokowi. ¹⁰Enawi wasanari kowe iri anare amo tubapan wo andamu we iri andani amo perluwe. (Paulus Fo Masi Roma) ¹¹Emba mandet ata amansanan iriwei kayau iri kapal Aleksandria, iri awa fonea famboi iri nuwei, kapal wowarea afia lambang Dioskuri. ¹²Amo syobuawe sirakusa amonowei matoti mandet. ¹³Iri wei amo aneu ariat amo masi iri regium matoti enta ata yoar mau iri matoti waidinum amo masi iri Putioli. ¹⁴Iri wei amo jumpa anggota-anggota jemaat masai taweno awea undangan amono matoti narea dinum masariat aiweta amansananwe Roma. ¹⁵Mamberao iri womi wonaun weo hal ihwal yasai wore wo syobuawe yasai masi iri forum Apius taweno Tres Taberne aiweta Paulus fo masa en fo Sen afayai anoanaf fo matu. (Ayawe Rarowatan Yahudi Iri Roma) ¹⁶Aiweta amasi iri Roma Paulus fono iri watun uwa mani ai taweno rarowatan Prajurit enta fo kawal we ai. ¹⁷Matoti mandet Paulus fo rarowatan wowefon masawain kaiwasa Yahudi aiweta wanduri re Paulus fayawe. "Mamberao-mamberao anaweonaim osala entawe idowen Kaiwasa yamama arao adat istiadat ami owe yasai, inamo wina tafun iri Yerusalem winawe weo rarowatan Roma masai. ¹⁸Wo periksa inai womaksud winawaya weo wosyobuawe sala anda enta idowen iri inai weo wo hukuman wemi. ¹⁹Inamo rarowatan Yahudi wobari we terpaksa okayan banding weo Kaisar inamo wiewo kaiwasa isa masai downen. ²⁰Wemo fowemo ware owaen wayawe wai weo Israel winabit iri belenggu so. ²¹Inamo wayawe ai. "Amo iyar no bao iri Yudea we nai taweno enta weo iri Mamberao-mamberao wore wayawe andani we nai. ²²Inamo yamare yamo naun we nai weo Mesbah sowarea amo ento weo iri roiwarea fesyobuawe Perlawanan. ²³Aiweta wo pitumu matoti enta weo Paulus a, matoti wo pitumu wore iri wo farum weraora fonoi fayawe fo saksiwe weo masai iri Kerajaan Allah fo dasariwe buku Musa taweno para nabi fokai we wo yakin weo Yesusa woman wowarea iri watandai parima wena. ²⁴Enta wosyobuawe iri fayawe enta wanawe idowen. ²⁵Ai weta wo bubarwe iri anda enta fomai downen iri masai inamo Paulus faya ayawo enta so fomatu Firman Roh mamaran weo ami ona yamain iri perantauan nabi Yesaya. ²⁶Noto we kaiwasa sowarea, notamuran wanaun tawen wanaun wemo wanetotori downen waen tawen waen inamo watafuni downen. ²⁷Weo masanoanaf fo batoyan taweno masamae fo mangges taweno masa ami fotata fotabun inamu wotatira masa ami wonaun iri masa mare ai taweno wanetotori iri masanoanaf inamu wotembena inamu omasawe wokowi. Yesaya 6:9-10 ²⁸Wemo waeni weo keselamatan iri Allah i ayaweo kaiwasa-kaiwasa enta taweno wonauni. ²⁹[Paulus fayawe weain wo to iri perbedaan anetotor masai.](Paulus Fayawe Kerajaan Allah Iri Roma) ³⁰Paulus fono fuina waidinum iri watun fo sewaweai saiwe iri wei, fo masawe ruri kaiwasa wore ai. ³¹Weo fo mainena taweno fayaweo Yesus Kristus.

Romans

Chapter 1

No Bao Paulus Weo Jemat Iri Roma, (Kowenta) ¹Iri Paulus a, hamba Kristus Yesus, afi fawain fowe rasu taweno mamaran weo foyawe Injil Allah. ²Injil wowarea farireritae weo nabi-nabi masai iri wo bao mamaran ai. ³Weo ainawo ai weo kanini tami ai fo jadi we iri watuna uwa Daud. ⁴Taweno kanini Roh mamaran fatamuran kanini iri fouwinna iri kaiwasa wowewen masai, weo afimo Allah fanawo afi fandoi ye, Yesus Kristus sen yamama. ⁵Iri afi amo syobuawe kowe karunia taweno jabatan rasul weo amo kaiwasa tafa masa iyari, inawu wawawe taweno wotuan weatam ai. ⁶Weri tawen wano iri masai weri foyawaintae Kristus afie weawein. ⁷Weritafa wano iri Roma Allah fokowe we wai, foyawam foyawe rarowatan mamaran. Kowe karunia fowarewatan taweno Damai Sejahtera iri Allah, aita yamin taweno iri sen Yesus Kristus. (Paulus Fokai Fowe Roma) ⁸Mamain ne okowe syukur weo isa

Allah iri Yesus weo wai tafa, weo wo waun tafa iri awe iman iri nuai tantenambe. ⁹Weo Allah, weo olayani ai iri inanoanaf iri Injil awuwu afia ainawomo saksiKu, weo a sambayang amemen we wai. ¹⁰O sambayang we moga iri Allah ai owe katu weo oware tawan. ¹¹Weo okai owaeni weo owa karunia Rohani we wai weo wo wawe wamatu. ¹²Weno inamu ano iri wai taweno riat ara hibur iri yamama iman tafaruri kowe iri ina iman taweno isa iman ¹³Mambearao-mambearao okaiwe inamu waen kanini weo awe okaiwe orewe wai inamo masiso we bisawe idowen inamu iri wai osyabuawe man enta fowaino iri ansain kaiuasa wiro Yahudi enta saiwe. ¹⁴Owe utangwe weo rarowatan Yunani arao weo rarowatan Yunani downen, weo rarowatan sikora arao downen. ¹⁵Weo inamu okaiwe o Injil awuwu wewai taweno wano iri Roma. (Injil Amo Allah Fomatu) ¹⁶Weo ineimo okaiwe matu iri Injil amo Allah fomatu fo rarowatan wanawe masawe wo selamat, manaimo rarowatan Yahudi inamo rarowaran Yunani tawe, weo iri uwamo tuawe Allah, weo fotuba pan iri iman taweno fo pimpin iman, kanini toita, "Rarowatan ruawe wano iri iman." ¹⁷.....(Allah Fo Kakaiwe Weo Kefasikan Taweno Kelaliman Rarowaran) ¹⁸Allah Fo uwawe tuawe iri rarumaevweo kefasikan taweno kelaliman rarowatan fomasatawan keliman taweno tuawe. ¹⁹Weo andai wo taowe iri Allah tuawe masai weo Allah fo tamuran masai tae. ²⁰Weo andani are maon downen iri ai, wemo fomatu numainun taweno kowe parita wemo fo kiani iri ane totor iri fomari iri fono anarie inamu wo masarirambena iwaya. ²¹Weo maweronain wo Allah are maon wo watafayai kanini Allah ai downen arao wo kowe we ai downen, weata masane tator tuawe idowen taweno masanoanaf fowe bodo fowe maman titi. ²²Weo kanini enawimo wotaiti iri hikamt iamano wowe bodo. ²³Wo kemuliaan Allah aniwan iri fana idowen iri gambaran towaino rarowatan tuawe fana, ani-ani, anda unat, masayo mambibi arao wo sawaya. ²⁴Anawein mo Allah famasawe weo keinginan anoanaf masai we kecemaran, inamu wo masawe wo cemari saiwe. ²⁵Weo wo kowe Allah aniwan iri tatofan taweno wanemari fomasanari iri wafayai pariwe anda tawar. Amin. ²⁶Wemo Allah fomasawe weo maninawa weo fanda mamanewe weo awea ruama-ruama wo masainiwan wono masa riat tuawe taweno downen. ²⁷Taweno rama-rama wono masariat awe naniwe taweno awe ruama maninawa fo masawe enta fokaiwe enta ai, rama fokai we rama wena wono iri masai andani wo iyar irimasai andani wosyobuawe kanini wonari masai. ²⁸Wo Allah afayai parir idowena wemo Allah fomasawayaweo anetotor kutuk ai inamu andani wonarimo tuawe idowen ²⁹Fo tait iri anda kakai, wosawi, seraka taweno bau, anedideuwe, womasa bai, womasa bari, tatofan, womasatitu. ³⁰Enawimo pengumpat, pemfitna, wo wobinci Allah ai wo maninawa, congkak, wosombong, womatu iri kakai wonaun andani arandidoin wayawe idowen. ³¹Anetator idowen, anewawu idowen, wokowe we entai downen. ³²Weo anaweaimo woeno tuntutan-tuntutan hukum Allah weo, are warea fo nari kanini weain, wemo fono iri hukuman wen ai enawi sai downen, inamo wanawe weo enta wonai weain.

Chapter 2

(Allah Fokaiwe Kaiwasa Tafa) ¹Saiwe wein nono iri kakai downen. Weo, iri hakimi enta, wemo no hakimi nai saiwe, weo wein nohakimi enta saiwe nonari kanini mai. ²Inamo amo eni weo hukuman Allah fo pari iri kaiwasa wokawe iri kaiwasa wonari wein³Taweno wein rarowatan wein no hakimi masai nonari hakimi weain inamo wein saiwe nonari weain tawen, narebaiyo weo, narebai wowo borira iri hukuman Allah? ⁴Nokai narebai manano andani kowi ai, anetawan taweno anoanaf tanena ai? No eni downae weo, kowe kemurahan Allah wemo fona roron weo na kowe?⁵Inamo iri noanaf fomat, weo samamar no narimbena, no tapun iri nai sai iri matoti roi murka taweno hukuman Allah fokawe tatamuran. ⁶Afi fawe we enta saiwe kanini andani fanari. ⁷Wemo kowo anda tawar weo masai enai woiya matu worari kowe, wokoni kowi, wanawe taweno kakai downen, ⁸inamo kakai taweno saw we masai weo wokomi weo we masai saiwe, woiya wanawe idowe weo tuawe, weino wotuan weo kelaliman. ⁹Amimbe taweno pirapan nidowen foratawan are warea fono fo kowe wesisuan downen marainmo rarowatan Yahudi taweno rarowatan Yahudi. ¹⁰Inamo kowe pari, kehormatan taweno damai sejahtera weano kaiwasa tafa awea iri wanari kowe manaimo kaiwasa Yahudi taweno kaiwasa Yunani. ¹¹Weo Allah foen are wein are fie. ¹²Weo kaiwasa tafa wo sesaribe iri hukum Taurat idowen, weo kaiwasa sasari iri hukum Taurat wemo to hakimi kanini hukum Taurat ai. ¹³Weo wiro wo naun hukum Taurat awio wokowie iri Allah andomun ai inamo kaiwasa wonari kanini hukum Taurat ai enawio tuawe masai. ¹⁴Weo kaiwasa-kaiwasa enta saiwe weo awea pari hukum Taurat weo dorongan iri saiwe weo andani fo tuntute Taurat ai, weo, awea pari hukum Taurat wowe hukum Taurat we masai saiwe. ¹⁵Iri wei wororon weo afia sun wotoi iri masa noanaf ai awampui taweno fayawe taweno masawe totor fo tuduwe arao fo yaka masai. ¹⁶Woman wowarea fokiani iri matoti, weo kiroi Allah, kani Injil wawuwuai, weo fo hakimi andani tantenambe fonggawawe iri rarowatan anoanaf ai iri Kristus Yesus. (Hukum Taurat Taweno Sunatamo Fo Selamat Ao Idowen Weo Raroatan Yahudi)¹⁷Inamo ware werimo rarowatan Yahudi wayakawe hukum Taurat ai, wafaraise iri Allah, ¹⁸taweno wataowe andani afia fowe ai, taweno wainawi iri hukum Taurat ua, weaimo roi kowe roi kakai, ¹⁹tawenowaen weo wa ami kaibei masanensai, inamu weo faiman weo masai iri mamantite, ²⁰wo masainawe bodoh taweno masainawe rarowatan wo bariboai downen, weo iri hukum Taurat amo ina kegenapan ai taweno pendamaian taweno tuawe.²¹Inamu, anaweronain enta saiwe masainawi, we nainawi nai saiwe? wein nainawi ninomko iwaya? ²²Weinayawe sinawe iwaya? wein weo jijik berhala tafa anawe ronain wein saiwe no ko watun berhala?²³No faraisi iri Tuarat boni ana weroman wein sai no Allah awe kakaiwe iri nokofar iri hukum ai? Kanini iri wotoi weo iri wai Allah atan awe kakai iri kaiwasa-kaiwasa enta. ²⁴.....²⁵Sunat amo tua afia guna weo nanawe hukum Taurat ai inamo no kofa noen hukum Taurat ananiwe wemo sunat fogunawe idowen. ²⁶Intora rarowatan wosunat idowen woen kanini tuntutan tuntutan hukum Taurat wemo fotafun fomai downen weo rarowatan wosunat weaintae? ²⁷Anaweaimo wemo rarowatan wo sunatwe idowen inamo wonari kanini hukum Taurat ai fo hakimi wai weo wawe hukum wotoi taweno sunat inamo fokofar iri Taurat ananiwe.²⁸Weo Yahudi wiro woyadiwe Yahudi taweno weo ware sunat wawe pari weo lahiria. ²⁹Inamo rarowatan Yahudi sejati afimo fo kiani downen afia wiro iri hurufia. Weo afayai wiro iri rarowatan idowen inamo iri Allah ai.

Chapter 3

(Sean Rarowatan Yahudi Taweno Allah Afia Kowe) ¹Ana weaimo andani sean rarowatan Yahudi taweno andani mo sunat? ²Farum parita taweno iri andani hal. Manainmo weo masai wanawe Allah ayawanini mamaran. ³Intora anaweronain iri masai enta fo setia weidowen, wosyobuawe setia wowarea faofan setia Allah? ⁴Ana weaimo downen inamo Allah mo tuawe. Rarowatan tafawo tatofan, kaninifotoi yo: inamu weimo tuawe iri Firman ai taweno kowi weo wohakimi we nai. ⁵Inamo tuawe idowen yamororon tuawe Allah ai, andani amo te muran e? Allah mo tuawen downen, wayawe kanini rarowatan, weo faroron fouwawe? ⁶Weimo downen, tuawe mo, anaweronam Allah fo hakimi nuai. ⁷Inamo kebenaran Allah weo oratofan fo farum parita weo kemuliaan ai, ana beronain fo hakimi we inai hakimi rarowatan sasari? ⁸Tuawe idowen enta wayawe finaan ware amo kakai anari, inamu kowe fo tufan iri wei, rarowatan wowatae tuawe fosyobuawe hukuman. (Rarowatan Tafa Wemo Rarowatan Sasari) ⁹Intora anaweronain? amama farum iri rarowatan enta masai? wemo doweme. Weo iri koni amo tudu weo rarowatan Yahudi, arao rarowatan Yunani weo enawi tafa wono iri kuasa sasari. ¹⁰Kanini fotoi, enta fokowi downen, entamo downen. ¹¹Enta fo berakal budi downen, enta fokowi Allah idowen. ¹²Enawi malawan we enawi tafa wogunawe idowen enta fokowe enawi downen enta pari downen. ¹³Awea angguraiman kanini kubu awafawe awanana ayawe fanam awea awakea fowemamun. ¹⁴Masawa taiti foma funoma. ¹⁵Masayo aikan kera weo mandi buba. ¹⁶Fomaruruf taweno kakai wowe tami iri na ai. ¹⁷Na kowemo wo emi downen. ¹⁸Yaniwe Allah ai yono masai downen. ¹⁹Inamo amo em; weo andani tami iri Kitab Taurat ai matu weo masai wano iri hukum Taurat ai, inamu masawa kobu taweno kai wasa nu woyakar we hukum Allah ai. ²⁰Weo rarowatan enta fo kowe iri Allah andomun weo wohukum Taurat amasi iri hukum Taurat ai rarowatan wo dosa aeni. (Kaiwasa Tuawe Iri Iman) ²¹Inamo somo, hukum Taurat idowen namo kebenaran Allah fatamuran tae, kanini fo saksiwe iri hukum Taurat ai taweno Kitab-kitab para nabi masai. ²²Wemo tuawe iri Allah weo iman. ²³Weo kaiwasa tafa wo dosa awe taweno kemuliaan Allah fono masa naniwe. ²⁴Taweno kowe karunia fowe funama we iri penebusan iri Yesus Kristus. ²⁵Kristus Yesus Allah faroron fowe na pendamayan ai iri iman iri afia mandi ai, woman wowarea weo keadilan aroron, weo fo sasari awaya fojadi iri wei irio fapoisu. ²⁶Iriweimo wo fo afia keadilan aroron iri soi iman tuawe, weo afimo tuawe tawe no fo antawe wanaweo Yesus ai. ²⁷Weimo andani fowe dasar weo wo faraise? Dowena, fodasar andani? Dasar pembuatan ae? Dowena inamo fo dasar iman! ²⁸Weo amo yakin, weo rarowatan benarkan iri iri iman, taweno weo iri kanini hukum Taurat ai. ²⁹Araw weo Allah rarowatan Yahudi ae? wiro afimo Allah kaiwasa enta saiwe? tuawe afi taweno Allah kaiwasa enta saiwe. ³⁰Weo Allah aentawe fowe tua rarowatan wosunat we weo iman weain tawen rarowatan bersunat downen weo iman. ³¹Inamo weaimo, amaway a hukum Taurat iri iman? wemo dowena inamo anawe fomatu.

Chapter 4

(Abraham Afimo Tuawe Iri Iman) ¹Intora andani amotamuran weo Abraham, aita tawaro yamama. ²Weo Abraham tuawe iri andani fawe, wemo fomatu weo fo megawe, inamo iri Allah andomun downen. ³Weo andani fatamuran iri buku mamaran? "Ai weta Abraham fanawe weo sen ai taweno sen fatori we ai kanini tuawe." ⁴Weo rarowatan enta wo kerja, afia upamo fatori kanini hadia, inamo kanini afia hak. ⁵Inamo enta fo kerja idowen, inamo fanawe ai weo fanawe rarowatan durhaka, afia iman fatoriwe weo tuawe. ⁶Kanini Daut faramuran rarowatan fo benarkan iri Allah weo iri andani famari i downen: ⁷"Kowe parita rarowatan fo ampuni awea pelanggaran ai, tuawe fa tabun afia sasari ai; ⁸Kowe parita rarowatan fosalawe sen farori we ai downen." ⁹Somo ayaw kowe somo fo tafa weo rarowatan wosunat saniwe arao weo rarowatan wosunat downen? Weo amo famuranta, we abraham iman fatoritae kanini kebenaran. ¹⁰Iri anatowaino ayaw roi enta fatori? kawuwu arao downae fo sunat, inamo downewe fosunat, inamo downenne wei. ¹¹Taweno tanda wowarea faiyar weo tanda meterai tuawe kanini dasar iman faroron wiro fo sunat idowen wemo fowe aita weo kaiwasa wanawe wo sunat we idowen. Inamu tuawe farori we masai. ¹²Taweno fowe aita we masai weo rarowatan fosunat, weo enawi wo sunat we idowen inamo woriat ayomi Abraham aita tawar yasai iri fosunat we idowen. ¹³Weo wiro riser hukum Taurat weo Abraham weo keturunan ai, weo afia fi nuai, inamo iri tuawe, berdasarkan iman. ¹⁴Weo enawi masane Sara iri hukum Taurat, wo terinawe enta Allah farise masai, weno downa iman taweno downa rirer wowarea. ¹⁵Weo hukum Taurat weno pelanggaran downa. ¹⁶Wemo weara tuawe fodasar iman toaimo kasih karunia inamu rirer wowarea fo tuawe kaiwasa Abraham tafa. Wiro masai wono Hukum Taurat ai, inamo enawi wono iri kowe Abraham weo Abraham mo aita yamain tafa. ¹⁷Kanini fotoi tae: "Weimo onawe aita kaiwasa tafa" iri Allah andomun afimo fanawe, wea Allah fo raro wewen awe awe wokowi taweno fowe Firman ai andani downen fawe ara aiso. ¹⁸Weo parir indowen dasar weo anesar wein Abraham anesar taweno fonawe, weo fowee aita kaiwasa farum, kanini iri fayawetae: "Weinki ina tuwunan fandoi." ¹⁹Afia iman fofatata idowen we fo enta weo atami mo fofatata weo afia founa baiya raro na tae, taweno Sara rane taisu tae. ²⁰Inamo Allah farirer fo we ai dewwe downen weo fo percaya wei downen weaine fomatu iri fanawe iman ai tawena fo Allah afayai. ²¹Fo yakin, we Allah fo kuasa weo fonari andani farirer. ²²Iri wei woman so fatori weai kanini tuawe. ²³Ayau so, wemo "sowarea fatori we ai," wiro fatori we Abraham mani ai downen, ²⁴inamo fatoi we yasai tawen uko yasai Allah fatori tawen, weo yamanawe ai, fo Yesus awe fo uwin, sen yasai, iri raro wewen masai, wemo Yesus, we fawaya iri amama sasari taweno fo owin iri yamama tua i.

Chapter 5

(Syobua Tuawe) ¹Allah weo yamama sen Yesus Kristus. ²Weo afi yamain tawen weo kowe karunia wowarea, iri kowe karunia wowarea ano teti taweno amo matu iri ane tawan wemo amo syoubuawe kemurahan Allah³Wiro wowarea idowen ime mamu matu iri amama sensara tawen amo en weo sensara wowarea fowe matu. ⁴Matu fowe tahan uji taweno tahn uji fotupan anesyawe. ⁵Taweno anesyawe futufan harapan weo Allah fokowe fatuam bena weo asanoanaf ai weo roh mamaran weo fokarunia we ai weo yasai. ⁶Weo Yamama maroti fo mawua, Kristus fowen weo yamain rarowatan durhaka iri matoti fo tentukan ai weo yamain rarowatan fo kanini fowen. ⁷.....⁸Inamu Allah fororon kowe weo yasai weo Kristus fowen tae we yasai, iri yamo dosawee. ⁹Weo pari we yamain mandi fowe yamokowe iri mandi ai Allah fasayawa iri kakai fasawe amo kowe iri Allah fo uwawe. ¹⁰Weo amo uwawe we entai fo we amo damewe iri ai nawe ai iri ai namo fowen yamain pari weo fasawe amo damewe wemo amo selamat iri fokowi. ¹¹Wowareamo masi iri wei downen wemo amo matu iri Allah weo Yesus Kristus sen yamain, weo afi amo syobuawe dame wowarea.(Adam Taweno Kristus a)¹²Wemo, awa towaimo dosa fowawe iri enta ai, taweno dosa wowarea tawen wewen, taweno wowarea fo taweo kaiwasa tafa weo kaiwasa tafa wodosa awe. ¹³Weo hukum Taurat indowene. Dosa kawuwu tae iri nuai inamo sasari wowarea fatori downen weo hukum Taurat idowen. ¹⁴Tuawe maut fokuasawe iri saman Adam ai pari ao saman Musa tawen iri masai weo wosasari awe kani mai kanini andai Adam fowe weo gambaran ai we fore e'. ¹⁵Inamu karunia Allah fomai downen iri pelanggaran Adam ai weo enta fonari kakai enawi tafa woyakari iri kuasa maut fowe naban parita kuasa Allah taweno karunia ai weo fowe kaiwasa tafa wea enta ai afimo Yesus Kristus. ¹⁶Taweno Taweno kowe karunia tidak berimbangan taweno sasari ata ai weo penghakiman iri pelanggaran enta wemo fowe penghukuman inamo penganugrahan karunia iri pelanggaran weno akibat, membenaran. ¹⁷Weo enta fowe dosawe maut fokuasai iri rarowatan we, weo tuawe weo masai woterimawe farum kowe karunia taweno anugera we kebenaran fo fono iri rarowatan enta we wemo Yesus Kristus. ¹⁸Anatoaino enta fowe pelanggaran kaiwasa tafa wowe hukuman weo kowe. ¹⁹Anatoaino enta fotaati downen kaiwasa tafa wowe dosawe taweno toaimo enta fo ayaw nanu kaiwasa tafa wowe tuawe.²⁰Inamo hukum Taurat enta tawen wemo sara fandai; iri womi kowe karunia fo farum. ²¹Inamu sasari fo kuasa iri alam maut taweno kowe karunia fo kuasa iri alam maut taweno kowe karunia fo kuasa iri mai weo kowe andatawar iri Yesus Kristus yamama sen ai.

Chapter 6

(Wen Taweno Uwin Tutambe Kristus) ¹Ana weimo, andani amo tamurane? Wemo amo matu iri sasari ai inamu fo tamba kowe karunia we. ²Wemo downa! Wemo amo wen we sasari wowarea ana weronain amo kowe iri ai? ³Wemo waeni downae weo yamain tafa yamo baptis iri Yesus Kristus, amo baptis iri kematian ai? ⁴Weani tawein tawen wokubur tutambe ai weo baptisan iri wewen inamu kanini Kristus fawe fouwin iri rarowewen iri kemudian aita weain taweno amono iri kowe waim. ⁵Weo amowe baentawe kanini andani wewen ai yamain tawen anus bantawe kanini andani fouwini. ⁶Weo amoen weo rarowatan tawan yama riat wo salip, inamu tami sasari fono kuasa ai inamu amo hamba weo weo dosa. ⁷Weo are fowen wemo bebas iri sasari ai. ⁸Weo amo wewen iri Kristus amanawe weo amo kowe tutambe ai. ⁹Weo amo eni weo Kristus weo fouwin iri raro wewen fowen ata idowen: maut fokuasa ai downen. ¹⁰Weo fowen, fowen iri dosa, baentawe weo undatawar taweno fokowe, fokowe Allah ai. ¹¹Inamu waeni: weo wawewen weo dosa, inamo wakowe we Allah ai iri Kristus Yesus. ¹²Weaimo dosari fokuasa iri naiwaya weo kakai inamu weri wariat fokai ai. ¹³Taweno Wayaya watani ai we wawe weo anggota kakai, inamo wawe weo Allah ai kanini rarowatan mandera wowewen inamo somo wokowe taweno wawaya watani weo Allah weo wawe pandamu-pandamu tuawe. ¹⁴Weo weawain wokuasa wai iri dosa, weo wano iri hukum Taurat idowen inamo iri kowe karunia.(Perhambaan Waidinum Yomai) ¹⁵Intora anaweronain amo dosa awe, weo amono iri hukum Taurat idowen, inamo iri kowe karunia? Wemo downen. ¹⁶Wemo waenidowen weo wawataniwe weo enta ai kanini hamba weo nanawe ai, wewo no hamba we ai weo nanawe pari, weo sasari fowe ayari we nai weo wewen, arao ketaatan fo pimpin we nai weo tuawe? ¹⁷Inamo kowe we Allah! Wine wawe hamba sasari inamo somo iri anoanaf ai wanaun andani wawe pari we wai. ¹⁸Wawe merdeka iri sasari ai wawe hamba tuawe. ¹⁹Wayaw sowarea atamuran kanini rarowatan weo wanua, kanini weo wawe watani we weo hamba kecemaran taweno keduerhakaan fowao weo kedurhakaan taweno we wai wawe watani wawe weo hamba tuawe fo waowe weo mamaran ai. ²⁰Weo matuti wawe hamba sasari watafia iri tuawe. ²¹Taweno man andani wakarifai wemo somo wa mane weo wetafa mo wewen Allah. ²²Inamo somo watafia iri sasari taweno wawe hamba Allah wawe afia man weo fo wao weo mamaran ai taweno wetafamo kowe anda tawar. ²³Weo upa dosa amo maut a'; inamo wowe Allah amo kowe anda tawar iri Kristus Yesus, yamama sen a'.

Chapter 7

(Ayawo, Ainawo Tatowao Taurat Teiya) ¹Andanio iwerio yoeni dowene, mandurio mandurio, pape ineino wayaweo wetao masaiyo irio woeniyo, hukumiyio wetao, hukumie woiyariyo bono antawe iya tawaro raroweo wetao fowarawe. ²Papae ruama entamiyo worabito wetao wetao aitamuo wetao anao raorao entao anko weatao fowarano wetao, inamo weatao anao wetao foweniya, amiyo mokasaua weiya aitamua irio wora abitiya weatao anaowe aiya. ³Pape raoara entafio anao fowaranu afiyo irio mayawaro, faniwea weata faniwea weatao afiyo foweiyio anamuwe rame ramaeiya. Saiwea inamo weata anao weatao fo wena amiyo mokasaua irio aitamuo, wenamu amiyo weatao anawi wea wemoi amiyo moweo anamiwe ramao ramao saiwea inamo weta anao wetao foweniya amiyo mokasaua irio aitamuo wenamu amiyo weatao mawiweia weatao amiyo mowe atao anamuo ramao ramao sawea. ⁴Pape wemo mampua mangkatu wewaino taweno wetah fowenta wetao aitamua Tauratiyo weo taniyo Kristus sa inamu iwerio weatao iyaro raro wo saiwea weiyo iyaro afiyo irio weto irio fouwin eiya irio entamasaiyo raro wo wewene, inamu amaino, asameniwanu weatao sen Allah. ⁵Pape wetao amano irio amowarane uwao tanieiya woh masa wiyo sasari eiya irio weo wawaino weo tamuo Taurat eiyafoiyaro uwao antenonoma, antenonoma asatanio, asaiya wetao amaino amosino wetao wewen eiya. ⁶Inamo sotamo imaino wetao imotafiyao irio hukumiyio Taurati, eiya, pape imaino wetao imowena weo aiya irio imaino fisa warira. Weiyo imaino sotamo imoweiya uwao kowano wanineiya rirato rohiyo wetao riato kowano tawar eiya riatoh kowano hukumiyio Taurat eiya. ⁷Pape, weatao andaniyo irio oweiya imaino imayaweiya? andao hukumiyio Taurate ai weiyo sasariye? Tantumaro tantumare dowena! Rirambenao weiyo wetao hukumiyio Tauratiyo ineino wetao oremano sasari eiya anawenao ineino tawena oni doweno andaniyo waneto iye, weatao hukumiyio Tauratiye fotamurani dowena weatao noweo nanetoie! ⁸Pape irio hukumiyio hukumiyio weiyo sasariye fosobuawe raoraeya weo fouwino irio uwao atani aiya, andanuao andanuao woneiyo; pape wetao hukumiyio Tauratiyo sasariyo fowena. ⁹Winoweo ineino owarano wetao hukumiyio Tautartiei wetaweno, inamo wetao ayawe yoremoi weiyo, sasariye weatao youwina, ¹⁰Fafubenao ineino oweno weo ayao irio weiyeiya fasao weo wetao waraneiya, weataiyo weineino wetao fasaweo weatao weweneiya. ¹¹Pape, uwao ayawo weiyo sasariyo fosobua weo, raoraeya wetao tatofanei ya, ineino weo wetao wayaweiya weiyo afiyo fina baiya. ¹²Intora hukumiyio, Tauratiyo aiyo nanewambe weo ayaweiya weiyo, taweno aiyoh nane wanei - tuaweiya weo koweiya. (Imowe, Sansenao, Ayawo, Tauratei Weatao, Sasariya) ¹³Wetao anaweainta aiyo irio kowo, iya weiyo weweneiya weiya? weatao wetao dowena! Inamo wenamu kianiyo weatao afiyo fonowo sasari eiya, pape sasariyo foweiyio irio kowo weiya weo fowayao irio kowo wetao fowo wewene, korarea, weo inaiya inamu weiyo ayawo weiyo sasari eiya. Farumo kianiei weata anawenao andowe kakaiyo sasariya. ¹⁴Pape inaimo imoeni weatao hukumiyio Tauratie aiyo rohani eiya inamo ineino farumo kianiei weata, anawenao andowe kakaiyo sasariya. ¹⁵Pape andaniyo irio ineino oweo, ineino oeni dowena, anawenao weidowena andanio irio ineino oweiy inamo andanye irio iweino, inamun samanara weiyo irio ineino oweiya. ¹⁶Weatao weiyo ineino omayara weatao hukumiyio Tauratiyo weiyo kowe. ¹⁷Weatao ana weweainimoi ineinimo dowena. Ataiya irio woweataeiya inamo sasario irio tamiyo irio uwao ineinia. ¹⁸Pape ineino eniya weatao irio uwao ineino weiyo irio uwao ineino, anawenao rarowatane doewna tamiyo andaenta iya irio koweiya, pape isao tuo tamia irio uwa ineino inamo wemoi ayawo weidowena andao irio koweiya. ¹⁹Pape, wemoi dowena andao irio ineino oweiya weataiyo andao irio dowena iweino oweiya weiyo irio saweiya, irio ineino owe, eiya. ²⁰Pape weatao ineino oweo andao irio dowena ineino oweiy, weataiyo weidowena weata ineino irio oweo ataiya inamu sasrio irio tarama nino irio uwao inaiya. ²¹Pape ineino osobuaweo hukumiyio soiya wetao ineino oweiy weo inaiya. ²²Weo irio inanoanafi uwao ineino omayara weiyo hukumiyio sen Allah. ²³Inamo irio, inatanio inatanio sinoaiyo ineino oweniyo hukumiyio saiwea irio fotaria fobareiya, hukumiyio, fanetotor, netora weo foweiyio inaiyo wetao aitamue aiya hukumiyio sasariyo irio tunao irio uwao natanio anteno nomei anteno nomei natai aiya. ²⁴Inewenimoi rarowatane fineina okakaiya arefiyo irio weatao finawayaiyo weatao sen Allah irio Yesus Kristus sa sen, no inamamae. ²⁵Pape tauo ineino irio isao koweiya ineino oweiya hukumiyio sen Allah, inamo wetao tamiyo fafao, ienino oweiyio hukumiyio sasari eiya.

²⁶ (ayat 26 Beluam ada terjemahan)

Chapter 8

(Warano, Irio Rohi Aiya) ¹Anawewenain, moi somo hukumiyiyo tamio downitae wentao enawiya irio tamiyo weo uwao Kristus Yesus, sa. ²Rohiyo irio fokowe weo waraneiya wetao thesaiwea weaino uwao Kristus, saiya irio hukumiyiyo sasario weo hukumiyiyo weweneiya. ³Pape andaniyo irio, downeiyiyo weo foweiyiyo hukumiyiyo toratiye anawe nao wetao fanda enta weidowena weo tanio, wetao irio foweiyiyo weo sen, Allah weatao nao fanawo, o, famiya saiwea uwao tanio irio maioiya wetao taniyo irio weo sasario faisua anawenao sasario afiyo wetao foweo jakariyo hukumiyiyo bono sasario weo uwao tanieiya. ⁴..... ⁵Pape enawiyo nuo wowarana kaniniyo tanieiya waneto toro andanuo andanuo irio weiya taniyo masaiya irio warano ririato rohiyo aiya.(ayat 4 belum ada terjemahan) ⁶Anawenao wanetoiya taniyo anaweo weweneiya inanio wanetoiyo rohiyo weatao warano weo baetaweiyiyo mamaraneiya. ⁷Pape isao oweo taniyo weatao amunsasowa andobeo sen Allah ayawo soiyo tuaweo baiyo downen weo aiya. ⁸Enawiyo irio wowarano uwao tanieiya wemoi downenai weiyo weatao sen Allah, aiya. ⁹Inamao iwerio iwarano downenai uwao taniyo, weiyo uwao rohiyo, wetao tuaweo, rohiyo sen Allah afiakaiyo irio uwao iweri eiya, inamao wetao rarowo downenai foyaro rohiyo Kristus,sa afimo Kristus, sa afia fiei, downenai. ¹⁰Pape weatao Kristus, sa tamiyo weo uwao waiyo, weatao tanio tuaweo fowena anaweo sasariya, pape rohiyo nio weatao fowaran weiyo awawena tuaweiya. ¹¹Pape weta rohiyo afiyo irio wetao fo,o Yesus, sa awe fo uwino irio rarowo wowewene masaiya. Afiao kaiyo uwao waiya, weo afiyo irio weatao fomiyo Kristus, Yesus, sa fowino irio rarowo wowe wene imasaiya weatao fomasa we wouwino weata wowaranata taweno nataiei irio, kakaiyo wei wetao rohiyo, ai irio afia kaiya irio uwao waiya. ¹²Inora mandurio mandurio imaino, wirowo irio siseana inamo, wetao irio taniei inamu fowarana ririato tanieiya. ¹³Pape, weata inerio iwarano kaninio tanio, taieiya werio etao iwene, pape wetao wirowo rohiyo iwerio wetao andanuo andanuo tanieiya iwerio wetao iwarang neiya. ¹⁴Kaiwasa farumo irio we masainiya rohiyo sen Allah afiyo anawo sen Allah. ¹⁵Pape iwerio waiyari downenai, rohiyo womino irio foweo iwerio wetao iyaniwa, atao inamo iwerio wetao waiyari rohiyo irio weataiyo iweriyo, ariano sen Allah weo rohiyo weai imaino, imotamurana-yo Abba yo aita. ¹⁶Rohiyo wemo faninio rurio ruria weta weno rohiyo imamae wewaino imaino aiyo, ariano ariano sen Allah. ¹⁷Weo weatao imaino aiyo ariano, weo imaino rarowo, rarowo wetao amaino taweno aiyo afiyao afiyae, foweiyiyo, rarowo rarowo irio awiyao woiyareiya rirero rireiyo sen Allah, irio weatao woiyariya rurio ruri eiya weatao Kristus, sa weiyo weiyo afiyo inamu imaino taweno irio imafayaia rurio ruri eiya weatao aiya.(Ariano, Ariano, Sen, Allah, Wanesara,) ¹⁸Pape ineino wanawe, weatao manggeso zamanio riato siya wetao tatoaiyo weo mamarano irio weatao weo, tamurano weatao asaiya. ¹⁹Pape weatao inane toriya tanambe, andaumo woyamato weiya, ariano ariano sen Allah irio tamuraneiya. ²⁰Anawenao andaumo, tantenambe wetao irio woweiyiyo weatao, siseano siseneiya weiyo weo afia eya saiwea, inamo weo afiyao, afiyo irio wetao manai eiya. ²¹Namo uwao wanesar rei anawenao, andaumo weiyo saiweo tawena weta weo futumo iriyo, womineiya kakai eiya weo wouwao weo uwao futumu eiya mamaran, neiya ariano ariano sen Allah. ²²Pape imaino imoenai, weatao sobuaweo soiyo andaumo andetario werurio ruriei,yayaweiyiyo rurio rurieiya inanetotoro, poiyo, nunuweiya. ²³Weo taweno weata enawi saiwe, inama imaino irio wetao imoiyaro kowo mawaneiya, rohiyo imamae taweno imtambe uwao isanoanafi uwa eiya wetao imoyamato yawar eiya, anawenao ariano, weiyo kasauh eiyo, imamao tani eiya. ²⁴Pape matotiyo amotenggaremoi, nani weo kowomuiya andetario wemoi sen Allah pape anda wemo, asanetawan iya, iyo amosubua weia iriwei inamu wirowo andao asanetawano andao ataiya. Irio arefiyo fanetan emoi afiyo fosobuawei irio wimbe eiya. ²⁵Pape wetao amaino, asanesaro irio ando amo eni downenai moi amaino amoya matiya weatao asatawaniya. ²⁶Weta weiyo taweno rohiyo foasaiyarfafata amaino uwao amo matui downenai. Imaino, pape imaino imo eteri downenai anaweroi anemoi tuaweiya tuo asayari tuana inamo rohiyo, we oh saiwea fotuano weatao, amaino imayawei downenai. ²⁷Weo sen Allah sen Allah. Irio fisa eno antenonombea. Asano anafiyo uwa areaiya. Fisaniya imamao rohiyo aiya, weiyo weatao aiyo fomaiyo weiyo sen Allah afiao afia eiya, fotuano weatao, rarowo rarowo, wo, kasauweiya. ²⁸Imaino amoeno soiya weatao sen Allah foriato fandae, o iyariya uwao andanuo fafaiya weatao foweareo koweiyiyo weatao masaiya irio fofata eiya afiyo weiyo weatao masaiya irio fomasao waineiya kaninio weatao sen Allah fotoa eiya. ²⁹Pape kaiwasa tantenambeo irio weo fomasa ini eiya iriwei manaineiya enawiyo taweno weo fomasa roroniya iriweyo manaineiya wenta wotaweno maiyo weatao ananamo ariano aiya, inamu afiyo arianaiya weiyo weatao irio foweo mawambea, weo ataweno rarowo farumo mandurie, masaiya. ³⁰Weo enawiyo irio fomasa waineiya, enawiyo weiyo taweno irio woka sau eiya, weo enawiyo irio woko weiya, enawiyo weiyo taweno irio wafayai eiya. (Woiyaro, Paparawo, Wanawe, Eiya) ³¹Pape wemoi andao irio weatao imaino imotamurana kaninio, tafaeiya weiyo sen Allah weo fisah, inie, arefiyo irio weatao fo asabar eiya. ³²afiyo, irio fowo afao ariane oweo sauani downenai. Saiwea, inamo irio fawaya iriyo weo asaiyo tantenambea anawe roinainiyo, weatao afiyo fawayoi downenai anoanuo entafiyo weatao asaiya, tafao, tafa eiya taweno. aiya?

³³Arefiyo irio weatao foiyoro raro, raro fomaso nio Allah ai? Allah ai, irio fomasawe wokusau eia, arefiyo fowo, maso uife? ³⁴Kristus, Yesu, sa irio wetao foweno? Weatao Farumo weatao irio weatao fowino irio weatao fonunuwo irio raniyo domoyaro sen Allah, irio wetao foweo fobauo weo asaiya. ³⁵Arefiyo irio weatao fasawe amoputumo irio kowo Kristus? Bairi rumoi weo, siseaneia weo wesisayar eia wetao anea weia weatao tadowaneia wetao wetao kakai ei weatao ambayan, neia. ³⁶Anawenao ayo toyo weia anawenao iweino imaino tamiyo uwao, kakaiyo wewenei matutiyo, wenabaneia imaino wetao, weo isaetiutiya anawenao andaumo dombao domba maso baiye. ³⁷Pape uwao tafo weia imaino farumo irio wetao raro, raro irio sobuaweo, ayo irio wetao fowe kowo asaiya. ³⁸Pape ineino weia weatao kowo wewenei, weaiyo waraneia kowi, andamiyo andamiyo weatao parintaoh, parintaoh kowo irio yonowo soia weatao irio weia yore. ³⁹Mambirio mambirio kowo irio weo bono weatao irio weo weia weatao iyo anda entao maklukiyo saiweo downo weatao sobuaweyo fowe futu downa asaiyo iriyo kowo sen Allah irio tamiyo uwao Kristus, Yesu, seno imaniae.

Chapter 9

¹Ineino otamurano mamaraneiya uwao Kristus, sa ineino otatofani downa inampuiyo inanoanafiyo foriato faniniyo uwao awiyo muntune, aiya. ²Weatao inanoanafiyo foputu tumuo taweno wanekukuwe pampaniya. ³Weatao, mambemao wo imamao nuo bantawefi wetao masaiyo, taweniya, weo wanawe, Yesus, aiya weo fowo mambai senbea fandoiya imanio nenama weo owayao wetao sen Allah, ai. Foyawe, gangganiyo inaiya. raorao weo Kristus, sa weo isao mapua weo masaiya anatoainio masi weiya fodayara wosobuaweo kakai eiya. ⁴Pape enawiyo aiyo rarowo israelie, enawiyo wetao irio masyawaro weo arian wea, weo enawimo wetaowoiyaro mamaraneiya weo ayawo rirero, ayawo rirero weo hukumiyo Tauratiei weo sambayane aiya wei, aya worirero rirereiya. ⁵Enawimoi aiyo ririato aita aita, winowe irio woweo rufano, mesiasai irio wetao weo afayaiya weatao andatawaro tawar eiya manaito. ⁶Andanio Wetao nobaowo sen Allah baiyo yonoi downa, pape riyo farumo downo irio wotaro iriyo Israle anawiyo rarowo israle anawiyo. ⁷Weo taweno downo tafao irio wotoro, ririato, Abrahama afiyo ariano Abraha, inamo irio fotaro iriyo Isakai irio weatao irio awaino ririatho inaeiya. ⁸Wemoi, wemoi ariano ariano ririato, taneiya inamo ariano, ariano sen Allah, inamo ariano, ariano arire reiya irio weo waino ririato tuawe, eiya. ⁹Pape nobaowo somoi fomauno ayawo arirereiya wetao matotio wesoaineiya soiyo ineino weatao oreo weo Sara, a weatao amiao ariano ramae entafie. ¹⁰Pape wemo aiwe, saiwea, farumo yoneneiya weatao wetao aiyo Ribka irio motere, e iriyo wei aentawe fiyo weiyo iriyo, isak, a, aitatiea tantenambeo, asaiya. ¹¹Pape irio ariano ariano weo wokobuawei downe moi wentao wirio wandao kowe nari emoi, taweni kakai eiya inamu sen Allah fotato ao taweno foineiya irio paparaweiya wemoi, weatao andao weieiya, inamu weterio waineiya. ¹²Irio fayaweo Ribka raiya ainawo, o andaoiemoi irio wetao foweo hambawe irio fo weo bari boi wea. ¹³Kanini toiyo tami eiya, ineino, Yakob, pa moi wawe sauana inamo inene dideuweo Esau, aiya. ¹⁴Wetato anaweainita, andao irio weatao imaino imotamuran? andaniyo sen Allah, fowe sauani downa, wemoi sansinambea. ¹⁵Pape afiyo fayaweo weatao musa, aiya, ineino weatao owayo kowo waneto, eiya weatao arefiyo ineino wereo inano anafiyo fokowo aiye. ¹⁶Intora ayawo weiyo sawaiyo downa weta wetao afia eiya rarowowe intaio rarowe foiya inamo weiyo wetaiyo sen, Allah anoanafi eiya. ¹⁷Pape noba owo mamarane fayaweo, weatao Firaun, aiya weiyo weatao ineino oweo youwineiya iweino weiyo inamu ineino oweo waeniyo, isao mambiri eiya irio iriro uwao iweino weo inamu inatamo irio wafa yai eiya irio nuo, aiya antenambea. ¹⁸Inamo afiyo fowayao faneinawuto kowe iya weatao arefiyo irio weo fanetoiye weo afiyo fomarino isao noanafe aiya arefiyo irio taneto aiya. ¹⁹Somoi iweriyo weatao yayawe atao, inaiye wemoi anawe weaina andanio weatao irio masio irio sasareiya? Pape arefiyo irio fobaremoiyo, afieiya. ²⁰Arefiyo iwerie oh, rarowatan wai, wemoi iwerio sen Allah? isobuawe irio weo nariyo ayaweiya weaiya irio fonari eiya anaweroiyo aiyo iweino noinanario weweaineiya? ²¹Andao piriukiyo wonario afiaao matu entai downa bono kakofao eneiya, wetao foweo iriweiyo ganggumuo irio maiyo kaninio andao entaiya wetao irio we, eiya wenamu afia fowe, irio mamarane weo andao entafiya saiwea weiyo irio we, eiya wenamu fororo no, fo uwaweiya weo foronowo. ²²Afiaao, mambiri eiya, sen Allah foweo, asatawaneiya irio andoieiya, iriamuneiya. Wetao andanuo andanuo, fowaya eiya irio weatao irio fomawaeiya wetao kakai eiya. ²³Fonariyo weatao fororono, andao farumeiya, marisineiyo bono andanuo andanuo eiya fowe sauano, irio wetao weo fowetunaeiya weatao marisineiya. ²⁴Weiyo imaino irio wetao weo fowaweiya weidowena wetao iriweiyo enta enawiyo rarowo farumo, saiwea. ²⁵Anawenao irio weo foura taiye taweno uwao nobaowo nabiyo Hosea, aiya. Irio wei downa. awao isaembasai weatao ineino omasa waino awao isae masaiya, weo irio, mandurio, mandurio downa. ²⁶Weo irio, raorao irio roiyao watao irio fayawaeiya weatao masaiya wea waninimoi isao, naitefi weri downa, irio womuiya wetao irio fotamu rana weatao enawimoi ariano, ariano sen Allah irio waraneiya. ²⁷Weo Yesaya foweo ampuiweo, kaninio Isralea, wetaiyo ariano Israle wafarumo toainiyo natae irio manobonei, inamo wetao seaneiyao weatao wosobuaweo, irio wokowaneiya. ²⁸Pape andaniyo irio wetao irio fowo mamarane wea, weatao irio irio sen Allah foweiya irio bono nuo aiya, kowo tafaiya weo mananu eiya. ²⁹Weo anawenao irio weo Yessya fayaweo. Wino weiya, weatao, sen Allah atao nuo fowetamno wetao downa, amaino weririata-amaino wetao anawenao kaniniyo soma ai, weo maiyo kaninio gumara, aiya. (Kowo, Seaneiyao, Rarofarumo, Rarofarumo Saiweo Irio, Rarowo, Israelie Wosarsosor Eiya) ³⁰Anawaini moi andaniyo irio oweiyao waiye watamurana? Soiya weatao rarofarumo rarofarumo saweo irio wo, o mamarane wawatambei downa wetao woweo mamaraneiya weiyo mamarano anaweo anaweiya. ³¹Imaino weatao Israelie tuawe iyo wowatano hukumieiya irio weiyo wokorare, e, mamarane wosobuawei downa weatao hukumiei iriwei. ³²Anawenao downo? Anaweo Israelie wowatambea anawaini, anawiya, inamo amaweo enawiyo andao wowe manggeso irio tomano mangges porira. ³³Pape aiyo tuiyo tuawe paritao ineino owayo irio sioniya. Tumano adaraeiya weo tumano mangges entafiya weo arefiyo irio fanawemoi weatao aiyo irio famanewei downa.

Chapter 10

³¹Mampua manggatu inano anafiyo foweiya weo inamikumo weatao sen Allah afiyo inamu enawiyo irio wosobua weo mamaraneiya. ²Pape ineino osobuawea owayao, waninie wekaninio masaiya weatao enawiyo tuaweo tuaweo otaweno weatao sen Allah, inamo weatao wotafuni irio tuawe eiya. Pape weiyo awaweo enawiyo woremamo mamaran eiyo sen Allah dowena weo iriyo anaweo enawiyo saiwea inamu enawiyo wonauni dowana weatao mamarano sen Allah. (Mamarano Anawenao, Anaweiya)⁴Pape Kristus, sa afiyo imaiyo hukumiyio Taurateiya inamu mamaranemoui wekoiya aenaweo aentaweo rarowo irio fanaweiya. ⁵Pape, o Musa futuiyo kaniniyo mamaraneiya anaweo hukumiyio Tauratiyo: "Rarowo irio fonari eiya wetao waraeiya anaweweaina. ⁶Imaino mamarane anaweno anaweiya fayaweo ana wesoana, weatao naweataiwaya irio uwao nawo anafie, aiya arifiyo wetao fokayano weo ramaeta? ⁷Yare arefiyowetao foruno weo raora tetiro weweneiya? wetao fowo Kristus, savayawari iriyo masaiyo rarowo wowewe neiya. ⁸Inamo andaniyo fayaweiya? Soa: Firmanio mo fo kefana weatao asaiyo anaweo firmani aiya irio amaino amaninie. ⁹Pape wetao iwerio yanaweo iriyo yawa eitera wetao Yesus, sa afiyo sen Allah weo anawe eiya nawo anaf uwa aiya weatao sen Allah weiyo foweo uwino ataiya afiyo iriyo raro rarowatan wowene, wetao iwerio weatao irio fosobuawe mamaraneiya. ¹⁰Anawenao wetao rarowo wanawe masano anafiyo weo, tuaweiya, weo irio fokoweiya. ¹¹Anawena bukua nobao wo mamarano fotamurano. "Arefiyo irio fanaweiyo weatao afiyofamanewi, dowena weatao aweo famanewi, dowena." ¹²Pape tamiyo noweno ranieiya doweno weatao rarowo Yahudie weo rarowo Yunano, anaweo sen Allah, ai irio baentaweo wei afiyo sen Allah iriwei tafao rarowowarano awiyao farume, weiyo tafao rarowo irio fowe ampuwe weatao, iya. ¹³Pape arefiyo irio fananawemo wetao sen Allah atamiya, weatao irio fosobuaweo koweiya. ¹⁴Inamo anawenao enawiyo wosobuawe wonaina wetao, iya weiyo enawiyo wanawei dowena weatao afiyo? anawenao enawiya wosobuawe wanaweiya weatao, afiyo? anawenao enawiyo wonauna kaninio aiya weatao, afiyo weatao dowena tamio irio wanini eiya? ¹⁵Weo anawenao enawiyo sobuawea waniniyo, wetao enawiyo irio womasami dowena? Kaninio tamiyo to ieiya, wetao kowo sene iya, woreiya, enawiyo irio woko, o ayao koweiya! (Israele, Weo, Wanawei, Dowena,)¹⁶Imaino rarowo tantenambe weao woyari dowena, ayawo kowowe iya iriwei, Yesaya tuai fayawe, senne, nowo wanawe irio weatao iweino otamuranoiya? ¹⁷Pape anaweo tifuo iriyo anaweiya, weo nauweiya weo Firmanio Kristus, sa. ¹⁸Pape ineino onadewo aiyo enawiyo wanawe, eiyo downae? Sino enawiyo wetao wawawe eiya: "Enawiyo masapuye subuaweo irio nuo ramanae eiyo?"¹⁹Pape ineino onadewo tamiyo Israele wotafunae? manaino manaino Musa fayawe, e "Ineino owaweo weawaino wayawefinoma we, wemasaiya, rarowo rarowo irio umati doweno weo wotawaro, kawawuei, weatao rarofarumo irio wobato yaweiya."²⁰Weo, weatao mambirio Yesaya fayawe, "Ineino weatao inarurona osobuaweo masaiya irio wokomiyo inai dowena, ineino wetao inarurona isataniai weatao, masaiya irio winandewo inai dowena." ²¹Pape kaninio israele afiyo fayawe matotio, wenabano ineni wetao inanemo raeniya weatao, rarofarumo irio wonauna dowena, weo irio wobar eiya.

Chapter 11

(Siseano Israela) ¹Pape ineino onadewo weatao Allah, fieno, weatao fo, umatie masa tumpun? Weatao weatao downa, anawenao ineino, saiwea raro Israel, iriro ririato, Abrahamai, iriyo naito Benjamin, aiya. ²Sen Allah, o matiyo fomasa tungapani downa irio weo foini eiya weatao iwerio yoeni downa andao irio weo nobaowo mamarane, faninio kaninio Elia, aiya iriweiyi afiyo fouraiya Israele weatao sen, Allah. ³Sen, ne manadoino manadoino inae wetao enawiyo womasabaiya, mezba mezbaiya wetao wetao wowe ramambumua, itauo ineino mano inaiya irio tauo ineino owarane weo enawiyo woweiyi wofatino, anseneiya. ⁴Pape anaweroinaiyo nobaowo sen Allah weatao aiya? ineino onosoe owayao tamiya otariei raro farumei weoinaiya irio weatao otuano downo owayo otuawo finuano, ai downa. ⁵Wetaweno taweniyo weo wetao soiya tamiyo, tamiya entafiyi seane ririato inieiya kowo mamaraneiya. ⁶Imano weita andao andao weiyo kianio anaweo kowe mamaraneiya iriwei downo atei kowo mamarane. ⁷Pape anawe roina inio? Israele, wosobuawe downa andao irio woiyaiya pape raro, raro irio weo woinie wetao wosobuawe weo raro raro irio saiwea wetao masa noanafie fofarai sea, ⁸Pape tamiyo, toiyo "Sen Allah fowe masaiyo wonei ao wosor purita, fowe masa amieiyo wetao woeni, downa weo masa mareo wetao monauni downa, soiyo weatao, matotio soiyo ata. ⁹Weo Daud, ta fayawe: "Kotoh enawiyo awiyo awia anda woiyo weatao abirewe weo fomasao tafuniya, wosasinambe weo wemambenaei wetao masaiya. ¹⁰Weo masawayo, masa amiei, enawiyo weataiyo remamana intora enawiyo woen atai downa. Weo anda wea enawiyo masa teruo, riato riato fotakapana." (Israelie, Woyakariya Nuwo, Nuwo Saiwea Wopira) ¹¹Pape ineino anadewo: Aitamiyo masaiya, woyakara weo tuaweo jakaro? weatao weatao downa, inamo weo wokakai wea, enawiyo wokoweiawetao, sobuawei weatao downa, weatao naitofarumo naito farumo saiwea inamu fowe wemasaiya fana, aiya. ¹²Pape wetao wowe kakai eiya enawiyo wosina farumei weo nuo aiya weo sisean neiya ena wiyo afiyao farumo weatao raro farumo raro farumo saiwea wimbeo bimbea weatao kowo seaneiya masaiya. ¹³Ineino otamurano weo waiya iwerio, raro farumo farumo, Yahudie downa, ineino omasayaro andao wei, imoi mamarano iyare, eiya. Inanetawano weiyo weiyo ineino omasayaro andao we, imoi mamarano iyare, eiya. ¹⁴Inanetawano weiyo weiyo ineino osobuawei wawe fowiniya, fawe fanao irio anoanafi uwaei raro awiao nue bantawe, ririato tanieiyo weo sobuaweo mamaraneiya raro yanawe roiana irio, masaiya. ¹⁵Weo wetao enawiyo wotuanpuna weatao womasa abituria weo nuo, aiya sobuaweo woiyaiya enawiyo anawiyao sino saiwea iriyo weo warano iriyo masaiyo raro woweneiya. ¹⁶Anawenao rotiyo manaino manaino aiyo kakasua, weatao tantenam weo weru rio taweno kasauo weo weata waimo aiyo kasaua, weatao fafiyo, fafiyo wetaweno kasua. ¹⁷Anawena weiyo weatao fafiye anaweinaina wetao weo rabuta weo iwerio anawenao fafi eiya boriroiya wetao irio, maueiya irio weawaineiya weo riato sobuaweo anawenao uwao, waimo nowo Zaitun, irio taito, kaisei eiya. ¹⁸Downai iweriyo imansansoana weatao fafiyo faiyo weiya! weiyo iweriyo imayaroiya yamemeniya, weatao weatao downiyo iwerio irio iweiya waimo weiyo weatao inaimo weiyo irio iwerio fofafiawe. ¹⁹Pape iwerio weatao yaya weo, fafiyo, fafiyo tamiyo irio wesobuaweiya inamu ineino iriyo otifi eiya irio waiyo anawena reroi eiya. ²⁰Kowiyo! Enawiyo irio sobuaweo anaweo, weiyo wanawei downa, enawiya weo iweriyo inandewa isisora anawenao yoiyara weataiyo iwerio iyaparandina inamo iyaniwa. ²¹Pape weatao sen Allah, downo fowesanuano fafiyo fafiyo sineiya afiyo taweno, fowawe sauanoiya iweromoi downa. ²²Pape wemai waniyo kowo mamaraneiyi, sen Allah weo taweno, marowa eiya weiyo fanawei downa bono waiyo kowo anawateiya, weiyo wetao downa iwerio iteto uwao anawanuta iya wetaiyo downa iweriyo weatao weo feramei tawena. ²³Inamo enawiyo weatao wo, o masao urumiyo benateiya, weta enawio wonunawayai downiyo uwao wanai downa enawiyo, pape sen, Allah afiao mambirio wetao foniwano, masaiya weare eiya. ²⁴Pape weata iwerio wetao irio feramei, anaweo fafiyo iriyo no, ruo Saituneiya fosara reiyo weo fobaro wetao afia eiya iriwei iwerio wetao weo fourumiya weo noruo, Saitune! Fokoweiya wefarumo weta enawiyo soi irio riato enawiyo, awiaeiya wetao irio fourumeiya wetao no ruo Saitune, enawiyo, saiwea. (Mamarano, Israele, Masaiya.) ²⁵Pape mampua, mangkatu inamu iwerio weatawayo yarebaiyo yaya tani emoi, fotauna e, ineno were iwerio yoeniyo andao kumu soiyo irisoi entaiyo weiyo Israele, wetao wowe wofarum eiya weatao masatoro irio taito iriyo raro parumo, raro farumo saiwea, wetao uwaeiya. ²⁶Weataiyo nao wewaina tantenambeo Israele wetao irio wosobuaweo koweiya anawe aiko toiyo tamiya: iriyo sioniya weatao mamaraneiya, afiyo weatao fowayao panano andano siseaneiya iriyo weo Yakub, aiya. ²⁷Weo somiyo ayawo rirero wetao enawiyo, weweanimoi ineino afiso rurano awiyao, sasari eiya. ²⁸Ana wenao Injilio enawiyo aiyo wobaru sen Allah weo anawenao iweriyo, inamo anaweo amiyo werene. ²⁹Pape sen Allah, fatuawei downo kowo mamarano weo fowaineiya. ³⁰Pape moiyo kaninio iweriyo winowei yanawei downo weatao sen Allah, inamo sotamo webisawe marising weiya weawaino wanawei downa. ³¹Weatao taweno enawiyo sotamo wonauni downa, inamu weo anetoro irio wetao iweriyo waiyaro masaiya taweno weata sobuaweo koweiya weo

fafiat weiya. ³²Pape sen Allah wetao foiyoro rurio tantenambea rarowo uwao wonauni dowena, inamu afiyo, fosabuaweiya fororono afiao koweiya bono masaiyo tantenambea. ³³Oh! Tuaweo paritao uwao iya andanuo farumo fotafuno weo, ayawo ainaweiya sen Allah! Tuaweiyo wetao entafoen dowena andao fotoato fotoateiya weo tuawe eiya wetao tamieiya nao nao eya. ³⁴Pape arefiyo irio fotafuno sen Allah andowaneiya? weatao arefiyo irio wetao foweo, ayawo rirere weiya? ³⁵Arefiyo weatao irio winowe fo, o, andaentawea weamo eiya weiyo afiyo wetao foni waniya? ³⁶Andanuo entaiyo aiyo iriyo afiyo weo wetao afiyo weo weatao afiyo fotoro afitao, marisineiya weatao tawaro tawareiya!

Chapter 12

¹Anaweaimo, mambearao-mambearao weo Allah afia kowo, waya we nai, inamu no persembahkan natani ao weo persembahan fokowi, fo mamaran taweno fo makikai weo Allah; aiweta no somi ina rohani ao; ²Nowe kanini nu ai waya, inamu no tembena weo wanin ai iri ma kow ao inmau isyobuawe kanini roiwarea allah afia mau, andani kowe weo fo Allah anoanaf ko taweno fomai. ³Weo, weo anugra fawe we inai wayaweo rarowatan iri wai inamu wane totor ayawo tainai iri andani fane totor, inamo aentawe-aentawe atotor taweno penilaiyan mamaran kanini ukuran iman weo Allah fawetae. ⁴Weo anatowaino natani baen tawe, yamama anggota farum inamo entawe-entawe afia tugas mai downen. ⁵Anaweaimo yamain tawen, fofarum weaime tubu baentawe iri Kristus inamo yamain entawe-entawe weo rarowatan enta. ⁶Yamain tawe ama karunia antenonom kanini kowe karunia we yasai kanini yamama imani. ⁷Weo karunia melayani wemo amo melayani we. Weo karunia ainawi, wemo amainawi. ⁸Weo karunia ainawi, wemo ainawi arewarea foto anda enta weta memo iri anoanaf fomai, are warea fowe tuntuna wemo fonari iri kowi, arewarea fororon kowi wemo fonari iri kowe parita. Ayawo Wetao Warano Uwao Kow Wei ⁹Nowe kowi no niniwan we iwaya. Kakai wemaniwe no we kowi. ¹⁰Wawe kowi weo mambea rao-mambearao taweno koweenta. ¹¹Nowe ara no samamae, ime ina roh baruru taweno no lani sem. ¹²Fo faraise aneisyia, anesya kaki taweno fo sambayang matu. ¹³Bantu weo rarowatan kudus masai taweno no usaha nai mamu nowe kowe. ¹⁴Nowe kowi weo rarowata fo kakai we nai no berkat wei no kutuk we ai waya! ¹⁵No faraise tutambe rarowata wo faraise, taweno nowiyowe tutambe rarowatan wowiyowe. ¹⁶Yamo anaf baentawe. Yanetotor ruri, wiro imemen ayawo tai waya ime yatawe ayawo matu downen. Nowe ara no pandewe e! ¹⁷Nowe ara no tapapambe e, nonari weo rarowatan tafa. ¹⁸Syobuawe weo woman wowarea iri ai nunu iri kowi weo kai wasa tafa. ¹⁹Mambearao-mambearao woko wiro weri tuntut pembalasan ai inamo weweo murka Allah weo tui farirambena wemo isa hak, ineinyo o tuntut pembalasan sen ayawanini. ²⁰Inamo weo ina musu fani awe awe fandai, weo aontata awe fomanan no nari weaimo inona naun iri ayari ai." ²¹Baiweo iyakar kakai aie ime, kalakanlah iri kowe.

Chapter 13

¹Aentawe-aentawe fotuan weo parenta andoi, weo parenta enta idowe iri Allah, taweno parenta-parenta so, Allah fo tetapkan. ²Are fo parenta abar wemo fo ketetapan Allah abari taweno are fo nari wemo fo kakai awe ai. ³Weo are fowe kowi wemo foyani weo parenta iwaya, weo fonari kakai wemo ikowe yani waya parenta, weo fonari kakai weo wanunu wayani weo parenta downen iwe andani kani isyobuawe kawé iri ai ⁴Weo parentamo wemo hamba Allah. Weo inakowi inamo nowe kakai no yani we ai. Weo parcuma downen parenta menyandang pandang. Parenta Allah afia hamba weo fawe Allah afia murka we rarowatan wowe kakai. ⁵Wemo amo taklukan diri weo murka Allah weo. Inamo awampui yasanoanaf. ⁶We tawenmo wambawawe pajak. Weo wa urus woman wowarea wemo pelayang-pelayang Allah. ⁷Ambawawe weo kaiwasa tafa iri o andai wambawe pari pajak weo rawatan awea hak woterima, weo rarowatan awe hak wo terima, yaniwe rarowatan wo hak terima pajak, cukai rarowatan wohak wo terimai cukai, woyani weo rarowatan wo terima yani tawen hormat weo rarowatan wo terima hormat. Kow Wo Weatao Maiyo Kowan No Mamaran Nei⁸No we ara no utambe andani iri entaiye. Ime no we ko weo enta weo raraowatan foweko weo mambearao wemo fonari kanini hukum taurat. ⁹Weo, " No sina we iwaya, no rarowatan bai waya, nandainomamko iwaya, nokaiwe iwaya," Taweno perinta enta saiwe, we tafa fono iri ayawo sowarea," we kowe weo enta kanini wekowe naisai we." ¹⁰Kowemo no we kakaiwe kaiwasa iwaya weo wemo. Koweno fomai iri hukum taurat. ¹¹Aiweta, waeni matoti weo somo saatnya weo itawan iri nei; weo somo selamat fokefan pari iri manain amo parcayawe. ¹²Maman fotoe katumu mantan fo kefanto. Wemo ware amokabea mamantiti wawe taweno wa senjata buawe. ¹³Ware amono iri maikai kanini iri matoti, wiri iri ken marisin taweno maen, wiro iri percabulan taweno maninawa, taweno iri wa masabar taweno ano anaf kakai. ¹⁴Ime no sen Yesus Kristus awe, taweno no natani awe sauan weo no ina mau ao we.

Chapter 14

¹Terima rarowatan awea iman fatata, inamo wiro weo wa masa bari. ²Rarowatan enta wanaweo andani funoma woi. Inamo rarowatan wo fatata woyoan. ³Weo rarowatan woi wohinawe woi waya, taweno rarowatan woi, wo hakimi rarowatan woi masai wea Allah fo terima masai. ⁴Are warea fu weri intora i hakimi hamba rarowatan sai? Kowe teti arao yakar, wemo afia tuan saiwe. Taweno fotet wemo Sen afi fawe fotet. ⁵Enta fare matoti enta fo penting iri matoti enta inamo enta ware matoti tafa fomai anaweaima entawe-entawe anetotor iri afia saiwe. ⁶Enawi ware matoti we, wowe weo sen. Enawi wandai, wandai weo Sen ai weo fosen afayai. ⁷weo, enta fonunu kowi iri afi sai down taweno enta fo we weo afi sai down. ⁸Weo. weo amokowi, amo kowi weo sen, arao amowen, amo wen weo sen. Intora weaimo weo amo kow arao amo wen yamaimo Sen afia. ⁹Anaweimo wemo Kristus fowen fo uwin inamu fowe sembe. kowe iri rarowewen arao rarowatan woko. ¹⁰Anaweronaim ihakimi mambearao? arao anaweronain ware fokaowas i hina we ai? weo yamain tafa yamotet iri tahta pengadilan Allah. ¹¹Weo fotoiyo, weo iri okowi, "Firman sen fare" enta ayobuam fo tuam we inai, taweno awanana fo Allah afayai. ¹²Intora yamain fayawe ai saiweo Allah. Wenta No Wayao Toman No Mangges Eiwaya ¹³Anaweaimo, wiro amo hakimi we iwaya, inamo kowe parita tomat sandungan atawuwe iwaya, aroo pencobaan weo yamama mama mambearao. ¹⁴Inein otao tua iri Yesus Sen weo enta fonajis idowen iri ayawo warea saiwe weo najis weo aisaiwe. ¹⁵Weo, mambearao fosedia weo andani wai wiro watari iri kasi uwa wiro wawe fomanggagun weo wai weo Kristus fowen we ai. ¹⁶Anaweaimo, wiro andani yare fokowi wo hujat weo fo sawi. ¹⁷Weo kerajaan Allah mo wiro andai taweno manan inamo iri kebenaran, dami sejahtera, taweno faraise iri Roh Kudus. ¹⁸Weo are layani Kristus towaino sowarea, fokowi iri Allah taweno rarowatan wosomi ai. ¹⁹Intora ware amo komi ayawo fowe damai sejahtera taweno kosai enta tutambenta. ²⁰Wekakai Allah afia pekerja iri andai! ayawanini entamo inamo sawi rarowatan wandai taweno rarowatan saiwe taweno wowe rarowatan enta wo yakar iri andani foi. ²¹Wemo tani aiwaya, arao anggur amanan, arao nowe ayaw entawe we mambearao yakar. ²²No yakin, no iya tawan iri nai saiwe iri Allah andomun. Kowe weo rarowatan wo hakimi ai saiwe wea andani foen kawé. ²³Anaweainmo, rarowatang fawe dideuwe wemo fo hukum we ai fare fandai. Fandai tutambe iman downen weo anda enta iman downen wemo sasari.

Chapter 15

¹Intora, yamain yamo matu yamo tanggung rarowatan wo amtu downen, taweno fo sanam besai downen. ²Weaimo entawe yamain sanambe enta masai weo kowe ai weo wo bangun rohani ai. ³Weo, Kristus tawen fo sonambe ai sai downen, ina toaino fotoi, : Ayawanini kakai enawi wokakai we nai fina tawan.' ⁴Weo, adani fotoi wimbe, fotoi we yamama ainawi inamu foriat fomatu taweno penghiburan buku suei fawe, yamo siobuawe pengharapan. ⁵Weo Allah, afia saban tutambe penghiburan we nai anugra weo siobuawe kowi iri kesehatan enta we enta towaino Yesus Kristus, ⁶Inamu yanduwi yandewan enta taweno yawampui baentawe Allah afayai yamama aita Sen, Kristus Yesus. ⁷Weimo, nanawe enta tawen enta, anatoaino Kristus tawen fo terima wai weo kemulian Allah. ⁸Otamuran we wai weo Kristus amo fowe pelang weo rarowatan wo sunat masai weo kebenaran Allah, weo we fomatu ainawo we weo ami ona masai, ⁹inamu kaiwasa Yahudi wo Allah afayai weo afia kowe ai, toaino fotoi, "Anaweaimo, ona fayai iri kaiwasa-kaiwasa wiro Yahudi, taweno woken masmur we natamai." ¹⁰Weata fare, " We faraise kaiwasa wiro Yahudi taweno afia umat masai!" ¹¹Tawen ata, sen afayai, kaiwasa Yahudi downen! koto kaiwasa tafa wafayai. ¹²Taweno Yesaya fayawe tawen, " foreki iri watuna uwa isai, taweno fotawar weo fo parentawe kaiwasa-kaiwasa wiro Yahudi, taweno iri ai, kaiwasa-kaiwasa wiro Yahudi wanesa." ¹³Wemo Allah sumber pengharapan fo nawe notait iri funoma marisin taweno kowe sejahtera iri nanawe inamu roh mamaran fa tait iri ane sah. Paulus sa Fani Ni Kaninio Danuo Andanuo Foto Ei ¹⁴Isa mambearao-mambearao inein oyakim weo wai, weo watait tutambe kowi, parita iri tatoa pengetahuan, tua faofan entawe-entawe. ¹⁵Tua pape, otoi mambiritae wenai weo ayawanini weronain weo nomemen tembena iri anugra Allah fawe we inai, ¹⁶owe pelayang Yesus Kristus weo kaiwasa kaiwasa Yahudi downen taweno tugas keimanan weo memproklamasikan injil Allah ai, inamu kaiwa Yahudi wowe persembahan fokowi we Allah, weo mamaran iri Roh Kudus. ¹⁷Aiyeto wemo, iri Yesus Kristus o faraise we ayawo wawe weo Allah. ¹⁸Weo, obarani wayawe weo ayaw enta, weo an Kristus fawe iri inai, weo wiro Yahudi masao, weo naun iri ayaw ai tutambe perbuatan ai, ¹⁹Weo kuasa tanda ajaib taweno mujizat-mujizat, tutambe kuasa Roh Allah wemo iri benar Yerusalem pari ao Lirikum, owetafa pelayanan injil Kristus ai. ²⁰ai weta fawe weo ambisa weo injil awuwu, wiro iri Kristus wo kenal weai inamu wawe fo teti iri dasar enta wawe fotami. ²¹Towaino fotoi, " enta wonaun weo ai weona ki, taweno enawi wonaun weimo wanawe." Paulus, Sa Fane Saro Weo Fotaweno Weo Romata ²²Sowarea foweo owe papani tinainbe ore we nai. ²³Inamo so mo, we raora enta weo kerja weo inai iri raora so taweno rao enta okaiwe fuina, wefuina weo ore we nai, ²⁴Ki to iri Spanyol wane sa osyobuawe nai inamu wa bantu isa otar we womi ta. ai weta win emo, okai ruri tutambenai iri matoti enta. ²⁵Inamo, somo ware oto we bendar Yerusalem weo bantuan ao weo rarowatan-rarowatan kudus, ²⁶Weo Makedonia tutambe Ahkaya iri ano anaf ko wo sumbangan we weo rarowatan pari anda miskin iri rarowatan kudus iri Yerusalem. ²⁷Wo senang wowe we aya kewajiban iye. Weo kaiwasa-kaiwasa wiro Yahudi woreto wo terima enta iri berkat rohani awea tugas tawen weo wo layani rarowatan Yahudi iri andani wokaiwe iri jasmani. ²⁸Anaweimo, iri owe manai tugas sowarea taweno wanatu andani wawe ruri we masai, otowe Spanyol weo o waren wimbe. ²⁹O enta weo iri ore nai, ore iri tait berkat Kristus. ³⁰Somo onande we wai, mambearao-mambearao, tua Sen Yesus Kristus, taweno tua roh weo sambayang tutambe inai iri ina sambayang weo Allah we inai, ³¹Inamu a masa nani iri rarowatan wo percaya idowen iri Yudea inamu Isa pelayanan iri Yerusalem fokowi weo rarowatan-rarowatan kudus. ³²Inamu weo Allah afia kehendak, ore we nai iri kowi taweno pisegarkan tutambe nai. ³³Kiranya kowo sejahtera Allah fo waretawan tafa. Amin.

Chapter 16

¹O yamama mambea ruama Febe rawe, amimo pelang jemat iri Kengkrea. ²Tarima we rai iri en, anem uwa weo rarowatan-rarowatan kudus, taweno ranensia iri andani mokai we ai iri wai weo ami sai mowe farum adanu weo rarowatan taweno we inein. ³Tamuran kowenta weo Priskila, manduri yasanduri iri Yesus Kristus, ⁴Weo mo bari tutambe masai weo inai. Weo masai, wirow inein okowe we ime jemat tantenam wirow Yahudi wokowe yawar. ⁵Tamuran kowenta iri ayaya watan tamuran kowenta weo Epenus weo inanetorai, mano wine iri Asia. ⁶Kowe weo Maria mokerja matu weo wai. ⁷Kowe entawe Andrikus tawe Yunias taweno fowe atambe iri Para rasul, fono kawuru tae wirow inein modowen. ⁸Kowenta weo Ampliatu weo wanewawu iri Sen. ⁹Kowenta weo Urbanus, manduri yamama iri Kristus taweno weo Stakhis okasihi. ¹⁰Kowenta weo Apolos, fo bari fatawan uji iri Kristus itamuran kowenta weo anggota watuna uwa Aristobulus. ¹¹Kowenta weo Herodion, mambearao kaiwasa. ¹²Kowenta weo watum uwa Narkisus, enaimo wono iri Sen ai. ¹³Kowenta iri inai weo Trifena taweno Trifosa, wokaraja iri Sen ai. ¹⁴Kowenta weo Rufus rarowatan faini iri Sen Taweno aweamo mowe awea we inein. ¹⁵Kowenta weo Asinkritus, Flegon, Hermes, Patrobas, Hermas, taweno mambearao wo masa ruri masai. ¹⁶Kowenta weo Filologus taweno Yuliel, Nereus taweno mamberuama taweno Olimpasi, rarowatan kudus womasanduri. ¹⁷Kowenta iri entawe weo enta tutambe nina makikai jemat Kristus tafa otamuran kowenta weo wai. ¹⁸Somo, odoroma wai, mambearao yaen weo wowe bararan taweno penyesatan, tutambe wotan tangan iri ainawi waterima tae, masawe wenaban. ¹⁹Weo rarowatan-rarowatan ana weain wo melayani Sen Yesus Kristus ime wolayani maninawa masai saiwe, taweno ayawo fanam tawen ayawanini sandungan, wotatofan masanoanaf curiga. ²⁰No taatimo rarowatan tafa woentae weo o faraise wemo wai inamo. Omauwe iwe pira iri woman kowi taweno nane wambe iri woman kakai. ²¹Allah afia kowe sejahtera fowe aikera foremukan iblis ai iri nayo koan ai anugra Yesus, yama Sen fonasetawan. ²²Timotius isa manduri pelayanan ruri fotamuran kowe we hai taweno weo Lukius, Yason tawen Sosipater mambea rao yamama bangsa ruri. ²³Ineimo Tertius fotoi no bao Sowarea fotamuran ko wenta wenai iri Sen ai. ²⁴Gayus, afifo anem yawar inai taweno weo jemat tafa tamuran kowenta wenai, Epesus bendahara bendar taweno Kwartus yamama membea rao, tamuran kowenta we ai. ²⁵(nugra Yesus Kristus yama Sen fowaretawan! Amin.) ²⁶We ai fo sanggup fo tegukan wai kanini injil weoko taweno otamuran weo Kristus Yesus, taweno mai taweno penyingkapan rahasia iri anggawe pari we anda tawar. ²⁷Inamo somo weo atamuran taweno tutamb kitap-kitap para nabi weo fawuwu weo kaiwasa kanini parenta Allah fo kekal weo fo pimpin weo ketaatan iman ai. ²⁸Weo entawe-entawe Allah fotait hikmat pariwe Yesus Kristus, fo terima kemuliaan pari ao nu mainum aiyeto! Amin.

1 Corinthians

Chapter 1

¹Wo Paulus awain kanini Yesus Kristus. irir Allah, afia kehendak ai, taweno Sostenes amama mambearao. ²Weo Allah afia jemat wono korintus ai, weo enawi woku duskan iri Yesus Kristus, wo masawain weo wowe rarowatan kudus. ³Tutambe kaiwasa tafa iri raora masawain iri atam yamama sen Yesus Kristus weo iri taweno dai sejahtera iri Allah aita yamama taweno sen Yesus Kristus. ⁴Inein pampan matu o syukur weo isa Allah wei wai anugra Allah fawe we wai iri Yesus Kristus, ⁵Weo wowarea tafa wasyobuawe kowe iri ai, iri ayawe tafa taweno pengetahuan tafa, ⁶Anatowaino kesaksian weo Yesus Kristus awe formatu iri wai. ⁷Ane weaimo, wano doambe iri karunia enta pari wararawe tua yamama sen Yesus Kristus wemo fo matu pani ao ramana pari inamu wenimo anewa downen pari matoti yamama sen Yesus Kristus, ⁸Afiyo taweno weatao fowawe wateto wesobua weo manai amuiya wenamu weawaino weatao wasiseane irio matotiyo sen no amamao Yesus Kristus sa. ⁹Allah weino setia afimo fowawain weo weruri tutambe be ainawo Kristus Yesus amama sen. Fo Baud Jemati Uwa Ia ¹⁰So mo owainawi, mambearao-mambearao tuawe yamama sen Yesus Kristus inamu weri tafa wayawe ayaw fomai inamu wabaw iwaya iri wai, ime wayawe ayaw fomai iri wanetotor mai taweno wase buawe kuri. ¹¹Wemo, tamurambe inai we wai isa mambearao-mambearao watun uwa Kloe, weo andaru iri wai. ¹²Inein somo wemo weri entawe-entawe fayawe, "Inein iri Paulus," taweno, "Inein iri Apolos," taweno "inein iri Kefas," taweno "inein mo iri Yesus Kristus." ¹³Wemo Kristus titeter? wemo Paulus wasalip we wai? arao wa permardian iri Paulus atami? ¹⁴O Allah fayai weo, o permardian entananiwe iri wai downen, baiyo Krispus taweno Gayus, ¹⁵Inamu enta nayawe weo wa permardian iri inatam ai. ¹⁶Inein tawen o. O permardian Stefanus watuna ai, pariwe mo,

ineinmo oen sauan dowena opermandian enta tae.¹⁷Weo, Kristus finami weo opermandian, inamo weo o injil awuwu, weo hikmat ayawanini downen, inamu salip o fosean iwaya. Mmabiri Sen Allah Taweno Mmabirio Rarowatan Nei¹⁸Weo, ayawanini iri salip wemo bodo we wai fo kakaiya inamo yamain yamo selamat, ayawemo iri Allah fomat. ¹⁹Weo, fotoiyo, "O masawe wo mawuwu rarowatan o wo bijaksana masai taweno wo pintar masai, o masa tuampan." iri roi werea rarowatan wo bijak²⁰Iri roi warea ahli taurat? iri roiwarea ahli debet saman sowarea? wiro Allah fowo bodo hikmat nu so? ²¹Weo iri hikmat Allah mu iri hikmat ai fo Allah aen downen wemo allah fokai kebodohan injil awuwu weo enta wokai wofayai masai.²²Weo rarowatan Yahudi wotambe tanda-tanda taweno rarowatan Yunani wokomi hikmat. ²³Inamo amo wuwu Kristus wo salip ai inamo weo inamo weo rarowatan Yahudi wemo toman sandungan taweno weo rarowatan Yahudi downen mo wo bodo.²⁴Wemo weo fo masawain, weo rarowatan Yahudi entawe rarowatan Yunani, Kristus amo fomat iri allah taweno hikmat Allah. ²⁵We wobodo iri allah wemo bijaksana iri ra iri rarowatan taweno wo fanam iri Allah wemo matu pari iri rarowatan.²⁶Noen atani towa weo fo yawain, membea rao wafarum wo bijaksana downen kanini tani kuasamo farum idowen wo farum tersandung downen, ²⁷Inamo Allah fo initae wo bodo iri nuai weo wo anada mamane weo wo bijaksana masai, taweno Allah foini fofatata weo wanda mamane we wo matu masai.²⁸Taweno Allah foini wo wefon iri nuai terpendang tawawa, taweno ayawo kowidowe weo fowe kakai ayawo foko, ²⁹Inamo rarowatan fo faraise iri Allah andomuniwaya.³⁰Weo wai wano ini Yesus, Weo fasawe amowe hikmat, kebenaran, mamaran, taweno penebusan iri Allah, ³¹Inamu kanini fotoi, "Koto rarowatan o wo fayai, wo faraise iri sen ai.

Chapter 2

¹Taweno, weo orewe nai, wiro ore Isa mambiri aya arao hikmat weo wawuwu Allah afia rahasia we wai. ²Weo, oko pitumu weo o syobuawe andani iri wai. Wemo iri Yesus Kristus, afimo wo salipwe ai. ³Ono tutambe nai iri manua, iri yani tutambe rirora. ⁴Wawuwu arao ayawanini wiro iri ayawo hikmat weo tuawe, inamo iri roh taweno kuasa, ⁵Inamu ina iman fomata fomatu iwaya iri hikmat rarowatan ime iri kuasa Allah. Sen Allah Afia Fo Wayao Fororona Irio Ana Wayo Ei ⁶Amayawe hikmat iri masai wo Bariboai, inamo wiro hikmat iri saman so arao iri kuasa-kuasa saman so weo fowe kakai, ⁷Ime amo tamuran hikmat Allah iri rahasia hikmat fanggawawe weo Allah fotetapkan we ai wiro manainsaman kemuliaan we yasai. ⁸Weo penguasa-penguasa saman sowarea faremaon downa. Weo, weo waremaon weo salipi downen sen fo mulia. ⁹Inamo kanini fotoi, "Andani ami wiro foeni downen taweno amare wiro fonaun idowen, taweno fotupan iri rarowatan anoanaf, wowarea tafa Allah fowe maineno weo masai weo wanewawu we ai." ¹⁰Inamo Allah fotamuran woniam sowarea we yasai iri roh weo roh fo selidiki ayawanini taweno pariwe Allah. ¹¹Weo, are warea iri raro watan weo fosyobuawe ayawo iri rarowatan wemo roh rarowatan wemo fono ai? taweno wemo, enta fo syobuawe ayawanini iri Allah, wemo roh Allah saiwe. ¹²Sowarea amo syobuawe ayawo wiro roh iri Allah we yasai. ¹³Ayawanini amawe o wiro ayawanini fasainawi iri raro watan inamo asainawi iri roh, taweno fo bandingkan womano rohani tutambe iri rohani. ¹⁴Inamo rarowatan o rohani masai downen woh syobuawe ayawo iri Allah idowen weo ayawo warea towaino kebodohan we ai. fotafuni downen weo ayawowarea wo toriwe kanini rohani. ¹⁵Rarowatan rohani wotor ayawo tafa, inamo afi saiwe watori downen iri are warea ata, ¹⁶Weo, "Arewarea fo syobuawe anetotor Allah ai intai fainauri Ai? inamo, amo syobuawe Yesus anetotor.

Chapter 3

¹Weo, membeara-mambea-rao, wayawe nai downen kanini weo rarowatan wowe rohani masai, ime kanini weo rarowatan nu ai. Wemo kanini arian mararea iri Kristus. ²Oyawe wo dam amanan wirow andai weo wamatu idowen taweno somo weri tawen wamatu idowen. ³We somo waduniawie weo, wanoanaf kakai iri wai, wirow wano iri nu ai taweno wono kanini rarowatan? ⁴weo, katumo enta fayawe, " Ineinmo ono iri Paulus." tawen enta, ineinmo iri Apolos," wemo tuawe wawe rarowatambe? ⁵Aiweta arefi Apolos a? taweno arifi Paulus a? wowe hamba-hamba wawe percaya kanini sem fo kowe weo wai titeter. ⁶Inein wanune inamo Apolos fo bata, inamo Allah fawe fotifu. ⁷Inamo wirow anun inamo wirow bata, ime Allah fawe fotifu. ⁸Rarowatan wanoan taweno wo bata wemo baentawe kanini wonari saiwe. ⁹Weo, yamainmo yasanduri yamo kerjawe Allah ai, werimo Allah afia wawa watum Allah. ¹⁰Towaino karunia Allah fo anugrakan we inai kanini rarowatan bangunan fowe fon entawe-entawe foeni iri anaweroinain fawe foteti iri ai boni. ¹¹Weo rarowatan enta fo fondasi we tami bani fondasi enta ai downen wemo awe fotami tae iri Yesus Kristus. ¹²Weara enta fawe fotet iri fandasi so iri emas, perak, toman fo harga no arambui jerami, ¹³Kanini andani wo kerja fo tanambe weo matoti wowarea fotamu ram tutambe nona taweno nona wowarea fo uji anawero nain wokayawe antenonom. ¹⁴Inamo kerja enta fo matu wemo fo terima upah ¹⁵Inamo anda fonani fonem ao fomanai wemo fo papoi forugiwe, anaweaima fawe foselamat inamo anatowaino fonona ananam. ¹⁶Waeni downenae weo wea waninio watun Allah taweno roh Allah fotami iri uwanai? ¹⁷Weo enta fo Allah watun awe manggagun, Allah fowe fo manggagun weo Allah watun fo kudus wemo weri. ¹⁸Baiyo enta fatofan bena, weo enta iri wai fare baiyo fo bijaksana iri saman sowarea, wemo fo bodo inamu fowe bijaksana. ¹⁹Weo hikmat dunia somo kebodohan iri Allah andomun. Weo fotoitae, "Afi fo rarowatan wo bijaksana masa tafun iri kelicikan masai. ²⁰Weatao irio raorao saiwe entai senene foenio rarowo wokasauw fotatoaie wotatoa iye tuaweo wetafamoi yo sanan papata sini downen." ²¹Pape anaweainimoi weatao enata iweino ina fanie apapinda waya weseao rarowatan pape andao andetario wemoi iweino inae, ²²Kow wo Paulus ai Apolos ai weatao Kefas sai kow wo nuo ai kowe taweno wewenei iriyo anatoti soi weatao iriyo matotio we fore riate tantenambeo weawaino wawaie. ²³Ppae weawain moi weatao Kristus, sa afia weawain weo Krsitus sa afimoi Sen Allah afia fie.

Chapter 4

¹Sowareamo rarowatan wasatori wemo kanini Kristus taweno rarowatan percaya masai rahasia-rahasia Allah.
²Anaweaimo, rarowatan-rarowatan fana weta masai tutambe ayawo mangge wemo wo tatoawe weo fo yafayai.
³Wemo fo penting we idowen weo wahakimi inai arao pengadilan rarowatan enta, inamo inein saiwe ohakimi inai saiwe downen. ⁴Weo, o ina onansu weo andani inein saiwe, inamo wirowaman warea wobenaawe inai, memo sen fo hakimi we inai. ⁵Anaweaimo no hakimi wirowa matoti mai downen wemo sen fore idowen afo ayawanini aiman enta anggawawe iri mamantiti taweno fatamuran andani iri anoanaf ai aiweta antawe-antawe fo terima fayai iri Allah. ⁶Mambearao-mambearao o tamuranta woman wowarea iri inai saiwe taweno Apolos we wai inamu iri yamain, wasyobuawe ainawi inamu we pari andani wotoi inamu enta iri weri fowe fosombongwe e iri enta weo enta. ⁷Weo, ari fio fo we enta we enta? Andani awawa fie wiri wa terima dowem? taweno weo waterima we e weimo wasombong we baiyo wa terimawe idowen? ⁸Weri ipampimu tae, wawekayawe tae! iri yaman weri iwe raja wetae! ineimo tua owanetawa tua parita fowe raja inamu yamaintawen yamo printa tutambe wai. ⁹Weo, kanini inai Allah fo yasawe para rasul iri raora weti kanini rarowatan fowe hukuman wen, weo fo yasawe kanini tontunan nu ai, weo malaikat-malaikat arao rarowatan. ¹⁰Amo bodowe weo Kristus inamo wa bijaksana iri Kristus. Yamo manua, inamo wa matu. Wa fayai, inamo yamain hina. ¹¹Pari ao masi sowarea yamaniawe aontata, ya mansunwe mai mai downen fabo taweno fono fotan mengembara. ¹²Yamo kerja matu iri yasanem saiwe yemo matu. ¹³Wofitna we yasai yamanawe fanam weo pari masi sowarea amowe kaisam iri ai kaisam iri andani. ¹⁴Owoman sowarea atoi weo wandamane we wai downen ime weo wamasainawi kanini anawo-anawo okasihi. ¹⁵Weo awawa sabuin ribu guru iri Kristus inein owe aita iri injil. ¹⁶Weimo o Timotius anawo o kasihi taweno fo kowi iri sem ai, fomemem we wai iri isa na iri Kristus, kanini omasa nawi iri roi warea, iri jemat bate nonom! ¹⁷Afiyo taweno weatao fowawea wateto wasobua weo manai amuiya wenamu weawaino weatao wasiseane irio matotiyo Sen no amamae Yesus Kristus sa. ¹⁸Yaro ana we ronain wo sombong we yare baiyo ore we wai downen. ¹⁹Inamo ore waikera we mai, weo sen fokaiwe taweno o syobuawe weo ayawanini rarowatan wo sombong we inamo awea kuasa tawen. ²⁰Weo, kerajaan Allah mo wirowa aya wanini downen wemo iri kuasa. ²¹Andani wakaiweai? ana weronain orewe wai tutambe aitatoi ara tutambe kowe tutambe roh fo fanam?

Chapter 5

¹Tuaweo rarowo wonauno, weatao maninawaei wemoi irio waiyo weatao maninawao wewesaino parita inamo irio subuawei dowenta iro rarowo, nuo andetario andetariei iri Sen Allah, ware maoni, dowena weiyo rarowo entafiyo fono taweno aita anamu raiyaia. ²Taweniatao anawesaino weawaino wataina downatao farumo, watuano wano wewen neiya. irio wenabano rarowoirio dodweo andao wei irio ansanin tararano wai Eiya?³Pape ineino weata ririato batani aimoi okiani kaninio okiani Eiya wetao weo jakaro aitamue bono Aiya irio weiya foweyo ayawo irio maiyo weiye. ⁴Weatao amoino asawerurio rohiye uwa eiya weawaino waworuriyo ruriei taweno inai, taweno mambirio Yesus sa Sen no amamae, ⁵Raro we moi, weatao amaino amawayao atamo Sen no Yesus sa uwaei weo andao, fotato fanei ai inamu atanie fokakai inamo ananame irio fokoweya irio matotio Sen ne ai. ⁶Inao farume moi, kowi dowena noeno savani weo weatao katu, atamoi andanue ananaiyo tatao andonein ne? ⁷Raiyo irio tawerei moi wakabe naniwe inamu wawea adonan weo wanini eiya weo woawaino waweo ragiwei dowena, pape ainawe dombao paskao amamae taweno weatao atoata afimoi Yesus sa. ⁸Anawewesaini moi woreo amowo koyafe anariya. Weata amowo raiyo taware weidowena taweno ataoao ragio kekaiye Eiya irio saw, weiya inamo wetaweno rotioyo ragie downie, wemoi mamarano iriotua Eiya. ⁹Nobaowo, isao uwaei moi: otoiweo naiya inamu wea waino weatao fakefano rarono rarowo womano nawa we masai. ¹⁰Ineino iri otamurano weatao weo rarowo cabulane masai tafa irio masaitafaiya iri noo soai weo wetao rarowo siseano farumie irio wotatofano weo weatao wotuam fafa finuane iya anawe wetao anaweinu we awaino aikerao nuo somoi wawea fota miya. ¹¹Pape irio otoiye weatao weiye wemoi inamu iwerio weata ikefano weo rarowo irio weataiyo wo'o masatanie awaino mambearowea wemoiyo rarow waninawea wotuano finuane wo'o asawe kakai ei, wo maensena weatao wotatofana weieio rarowo irio weimo weatiyo weawaino masih wei wandaiyo rirurio ruriei. ¹²Oaoe wetaweno kowano roioyo weino owaya masaiye, iri wono irio beriao awae Aiyo> Weawaino downen nae tauo wawayo masaiya irio wano awao unao aiyo? ¹³Enawiyo wono boriarao awao aiya weata irio Sen Allah fowo masa abit Eiya, rarowo fokakaiye narie moi awatananiwe irio ansaindarano ansaindare weo wananiwea.

Chapter 6

¹Andaniya tamio enta afixo irio enta naio wai Eiya irio weo fomaninawe rarrowo saiwe enta aimoi fo, weomambiriwe fokomio mamaran neae weo rarrowo rarrowo irio fo sararei downa weo weatao irio rarrowo rarrowo womamatanei? ²Weatao wea waino wanini, sauana downa nae wetao rarrowo rarrowo wokasa ue anawio wo'o, nuo atuata? Weata weo nyoatoatata? weata weo nyoatuatata fono wenemo uwaei ya. Werio imatuiyo weatao inunuw wiya ayawo ayawo sini downa? ³Iwerio itafuni downa nae weatao imainio imowo naito raume naito raume masa abitiya weo weatao ayawo ayawo soh imainio imowara matoio matotio uwa Eiya! ⁴Wetoa wetora anawaino weatao, iwerio inunuwo ayawo ayawo soiya iweno iwayao awowei weo, weatao masai irio sinei downa awa e uwa eiya? ⁵Ayawo somoi otamuranamu weatao ya manewitoro enta iweino irio weawaino irio fotafuno irio sobuaweo fayaweiya ayawaninio ayawaninio irio mambearawo mambea raowei ya? ⁶Tamiatao doroiyo irio entana nokomio koweiyo doroiyo entafi saiwea irio taweno weo rarrowo rarrowo wanawei downa! ⁷Tamio yayiyo ayawo irio iwerio entana irio entafi weatao enta saiwe weatao yomaiyo sobuawei downa weo waiya anaweroinaiyo werio wamari downa wa papio Sin nei downa anaweroin aiyo weawaino wasamamaro farumo irio weo parir Eiya? ⁸Pape iwerio saiwea inariyo sisean, neiya weo iwerio saiwea weatao waiyaro parira weo ayawo wei iwerio inario mampua manggatu masiya. ⁹Weatao weawaino waen savani downa nae weo rarrowo rarrowo irio womimori downa weata wosubea weo tor re enta downa irio watuno mamarano Sen Allah weatao katuatao kefano rarrowo maninawae wotuano finoano rarrowo womasa wiya rarrowo sisean raruwo mani nawaweo. ¹⁰Andainonamo rarrowo fonearawe fomane fasawe kakaiya taweno fotato fana weata fosobuawe tor rentaiya irio rarora mamarano Sen Allah. ¹¹Taweno yarowo yona weroino wawatania awayao weo fonanewain neiya iwerio wetao irio inane wan, neiya iwerio wetao itafiao atamo Sen Yesus Kristus sa atam Eiya weatao uwao anewo wato Sen no amamoe. Ayawo Ainaw Wo Weatao Weo Maninawa Eiya ¹²Andanuo andetario siseane weo inaiya inamo wemai farume moi kow wia andetario saiweamoi siseana weo inaiya inamo ineino inatanie wawayaidowna weo foweo nait ti we downa irio andao andani tawena. ¹³Andai emoi weo asano anafi kiya weatao asanoanafi weo andai Eiya inamo enaiyo rurio Sen Allah fowo yowe kakai wea. Inamo asatanemo weo maninawe eidowna weatao irio Sen ne Aiya weo Sen ne weo fanie Aiya. ¹⁴Sen Allah weatao fowe Sen ne aweo fouwinia weatao fasawo amo uwinia tameno irio afixa mambiri Eiya. ¹⁵Weno sauani downa watani emo afixo Kristus sa wetao fowayao irio maninawei? Taweno tawenio downa! ¹⁶Inamo iwerio yoni sauani downa aweo arefixo afiao tania abitiya weatao ruamao maninaweo wetao anowe baetawe irio Aiya? Pape weiyi ayawo rirero tania weo baenta iya" ¹⁷Inamo arefixo irio atanie abite moi weo Sen ne ai weatao bantaweo anawayoei iri ai Eiya. ¹⁸Natanie aweo fono wenabano irio maninawa Eiya sasariyo taweno saiwea irio rarowatane wowe Eiya sobuaweiyo borirao atani eiya inamo irio rarrowo woiyaro manina wa, Eiya wosarie weo awiao tania aisaiwea. ¹⁹Weiyo iwerio yoen savani downa weo yatanieano afio watino anewayo mamarane irio maninibe irio waiya anewayo mamaranei waiyaro irio Sen Allah ai irio kofao wai emoi wemo wawaei saiwe downa? ²⁰Papa weawaino wetao irio ambawawetao irio farumei wetao putumutae irio ambawa weiya, anawenao weiyo Sen Allah afayaiya weo natani Eiya!

Chapter 7

¹Weo somoi tawen no andao andao irio weawaino watoie weo inaiya wemon kowa toro ramo ramo wetao afiyo fowanami downena. ²Inamo wawemeno kakaiyo mani nawe cio kowo irio ramae waiya, wawao rumae saiwea weo rumae antenonomia, ruamae wawao ramae saiwe. ³Weatao ramae fowo kowen ne wesauana weatao ruamae rai weataiyo ruamae weatao ruamae rai. ⁴Ruamae amiao mambiri entaiya ratani aiya saiwea inamo anao wetaweno iyo ramae mambiri entai downeno atani bonei saiwea. ⁵Weain atao iwerio yono wenabano yaiwaya we atao irio ayaw maiya ruri eiya weo matote ana weroin aiya inamu iwerio isobuaweo raoraei weo ituaneiya manai ei wata iwerio weatao iyarirambena weo iwe baentawe rurioruruei inamu andakaiye fo'o watofani waya anawenao iweawaino watawani downeno baririei. ⁶Ayawo soiyo ineino otamurano. Naiya anawenao tafitataro wemoi kaninio ririat Eiya. ⁷Intora weatao taro koweiya weawaino tatafao kaninio inaiyo inamo aentawe foiyaro irio Sen ne ai koweiya irio tamiey weo entafi kowo soiya weo saiwea kowo weiya. ⁸Pape weiyo rarowo-rarowo irio wowanam me downe weo wetao kabomio kabomiyo inemo otamurano inamu kowo enawio wono'o uwao kowano kaninio inaiya. ⁹Pape wemoi enawiyo sobuawei downena wotafin neiya awiyao taniei, kowo enawiyo woveanamy. Pape farumi wowanamo kow weiya iriyo wetao manenio anawenao maninawao matatubar ei. ¹⁰Weo rarowo rarowo irio wetao wowaname ineino downena downo inaiyo inamo Sen ne ai afia ayawe ia inamu imamu ruma entamio downen atao mo'o ramae awayah, ¹¹Intai weatao amiyo mora fisuafiya motua amiyo mokowa an nakei irio ramae downena weatao mowe baentawe irio ramae aiya. ¹²Weiyo rarowo rarowo saiwe inein no Sen ne fineini downena. Nayawe nare tamio rarowo ae raowa foweo anamuo yowe baentawe downemmoi weo ruamao weo moma yaro mokow wo ruriyo ruriei irio ai weatao aeraowao we fora wayai downena. ¹³Irio weatao entamito amiao ramao afiao anaweo downemmoi weo ramao ramao wemoi foareo fokowo rurio rurieya tutambeo aiya weataiyo amiyo anowo ramae awayae. ¹⁴Anawenao ramao weo afia pario anawei weo irio fonane wanei Eiyo anamuo weo anamuo irio manawi downena iri manawei downena weatao ana aiya ayawo weo anaweaini downena sino ariano arianeiya aiyo rema mana inamo enawiyo sotamoi enawiyo ariano ariano mamareneiya. ¹⁵Inamao weiyo rarowo weatao fanawei downena wemoi fomayaro fafisu Eiya afio awayao fafisuiya uwao irio weweaina mampua weatao manggatu iriati downena inamo sean Allah fowo wawai nia weatao kowo uwao mamarano marisin Ei. ¹⁶Pape anawoin aino iweino weatao nowo kowei downena nah aiya? weatao anaweroin ana iweino noeri sauani oh kamae andanio weatao wesauano namu raiya. Kow Wo Irio Kowan Ne Uwa Ei Anatoaino Wino Sen Allah Fo Wain Neiya ¹⁷Ririato atao weiyo aentawe aentawe, rarowo tamiyo kowo anawenao irio wetao weo futumuo Sen Allah toro weo uwao weo fowe kakai Eiya kanimo wino weiya irio Sen Allah fawain ne somoi yono iyo irio o wayao waiyo awao uwao tantenambea. ¹⁸Wetao entafiyo irio ainana weo foweo uwao futumuei afiyo fowei downena fowayao tandao andao futumuo wei, irio weatao entafiyo irio awaine weo uwao kaakiei fotumui downena afio downen atao fomayaro futumuei. ¹⁹Pape futumu arao futumui downena downena sama mar Eiya irio mawai downena wemoi tuano kowano Sen Allah. ²⁰Kowiyo aentaweo aentaweo rarowo fonowo uama kowano kaninio winowei afiyo Sen Allah irio fawaine. ²¹Aiyo iweino nariata winino iweino irio fona waine? Wemoi andao andao entai downena inamo weataiyo iweino nosobuaweo kowo wei wetao irio tafia Ei nowe kow wo weo mawao wei. ²²Pape rarowo fariate weo irio fowaine weo sen ne ai foiyaro uwa Ei afimoi rarowo fokasaua fokafan no Sen Allah ai weatao iyo rarowo fokawaua weo, irio Kristus sa fawaine ei Aiyo fariata. ²³Iwerio wetao irio fomawuna weo hargaiyo weatao futumua iri ambawa wea anaweiyio weo downeniyo iwerio iweo keaweo rarowatenei. ²⁴Mampua manggatu weawa ino aentawe aentawe rarowo fono irio Sen ne fawaina. ²⁵Somoi kaninio arian duamao wetao enawiyo ineino downo sobuawei ayawo yosanano Sen ne ai inamo ineino otamurano isao ayaw wei anatoainio raro entafi irio sobuawea irio anawei anawenao koweiya irio weo iyareiya weata iyo Sen ne ai. ²⁶Ineino otatoao wemoi amemeno raoraei tantumaro seiya aiyo kowa weo raro watane wetao kepana uwao kowan neiya. ²⁷Aiyo iweino nabito irio ruama entami? futumuo iweino nowe futumua waya! Aiyo iweino fona abiti downena weo rarowo ruama entami weatao iweino nora watani waya. ²⁸Pape weatao iweino, nowanama iweino nowo sasarie wei downena taweno weatao ruama entamio mowanama amimoi inowo sasarie weidownena inamo rarowo rarowo irio anaweaino weata irio manggeso siseano yowar Eiya weo ineino, omayaro owaweo, weano boriraiya iriyo manggeo weiya. ²⁹Mampua manggatu somoiya somoi rarowo rarowo irio afiao ruamao tuweo weiya weiyo wetao enawiyo awiao rumae downena, ³⁰Weo rarowo rarowo irio wowiowe weatao weiyo wowiowe kefao kefanei wowiowe downena weo rarowo rarowo irio woiwarine i taweno rarowo rarowo taweno womawune i kefano kefano wono ei downena andao taweno irio enawiyo womawune i, ³¹Rarowo rarowo nenamo irio woiyar andanuo andanuo nio iyar rei wetao wetai tafao tafaiya weta iyari downena pape nuo fana toaweo irio amaino remaona wetao yono iya. ³²Ineino manetoiyo. Wenamu weawaino wakowiya weata entao seanidownena, rarowo afiao ruamao mokowemmoi faneto raiya weo ayawo Sen

ne ai anaweroi ainio Sen ne anetoro aiya.³³ Rarowo afiao ruamaemoi fanto raiya wetao ayawo nuo, aiya anaweroi aiya fanetora anamu raiya,³⁴ Irio weiyo masio irio foretawanei fotoro torei irio ruamao amia pario ramae taweno ariano ariano ruamae ririato eneiya we masaia weo ayawo Sen ne ai, inamu tanio irio masa nanamo, mamaran nei, inamo ruamao irio mowaname moeino kaninia weo ayawaninio nuo aiya anaweroi ainio amio mosubuaweo koweiyo ana aiya.³⁵ Andataro somoi otamuraniya weo wawa Eiya weawaino saiwea wemoi weo fo'o wainambeai downa weawaino uwao marisin neiya inamo fubena atao weiyo weawaino waiyaro andao irio tuaweiya weatao koweiyo weo anda iyaro Sen ne aiya sobua weo sansina beiya.³⁶ Pape weatao entafiyo fotfuno wemoi afiyo fokakai nari kowedowena weatao ruamae kaiya weatao ruamo, weo weatao moweo ainambe weo amiyo tuaweo tuaweo wanetotora weatao enawiyo sino wanam Eiya kowoiyo enawiyo wowanama inamu afiyo fomayar moi ayawo wemoi sasari ei downa.³⁷ Inamo weatao tamiyo entafiyo weatao irio kikewawe weatao nariyo weweaina tuaweo tuawea sino ano anafio uwa Eiya weo tuaweo tuaweo fono fomayar rei wetao foweo futumu Eiya weatao ruamao weofona yani downa afiyo foweo koweiya.³⁸ Intora rarowo wowanama weataiyo ruamao mowen koweiya weo rarowo irio mowa nami downa weo ruamae rai weo farumo kowei.³⁹ Ruamao rabito tawaro anao fokowe, weatao anao wetao fowenita amiyo mokasaua weatao raroweo afimoi rarowo fanawea.⁴⁰ Pape ririato not afune moi wemo kow weiya marisin neiya weata afiyo fono atemuei uwao fowe Eiya weo meino otafuno wemoi ineino tawena isa oh ane wawat to Sen Allah.

Chapter 8

¹Kaninio, tanio wayao finuaneimo yamaino yamo ena ya main fafao yama mao yomotafun neiya irio wemoiyo weataiyo raro woweatao womasa parandina. Inamo koweiyō tifa. ²Jika raro enta fiyo fotatoa ia weatao afiyo afiao ando feno etao saiwea. Enta ata weiyo afiyo taweno sobuawei afia ei downa anaweroi aiyo irio aikerao irio sobuaweiya. ³Inamo raro fanetoro Sen ne aiya afiyo Sen ne fare maono weo Sen Allah. ⁴Kaninio andao sine iyo wayao finuano aiya imamaei imonoh finuane entai downa irio nuo aiya weo Sen Allah irio mamaran nei. ⁵Pape tuaweiyo andanio weo irio tamurano Sen Allah fokowe irio ram aei taweno irio nuo aiya weatao wemoi tuawe andanio faruma Sen ne taweno Sen ne faruma irio ana wewe ain na, ⁶Inamo we yamaino Sen Allah aentawe mambea saiwea wemoi aita weo irio aiye tifuo andao andetari ei weo irio wetao aiye amaino amokowo taweno Sen Allah antawe mombea wemoi Yesus Kristus sa irio afi Eiya andanuo andetarie fokiana weatao irio afiyo amaino weatao amokowo. ⁷Namo anaweano raro farumo irio awiao wotatao we raro entafio irio anawenao tamio wetao abitei wetao andamio andamio, weainimo taniei weo anawenao tanieiyo wayaiyo finuane irio weo anoanafiyo mamaranei anawiyo wofatatao masanoa nafie mamarana enawiyo weo siseano weiya. ⁸Andaiyo fasao weo kefano Sen Allah aiya, aimaino down atao enta seani downa weatao amoandai down nemoi wemoi amaino amoiya. ⁹Inamo waenio sauana inamu kasauo wei soiyo down atao anawenao tomano manggese eiya weo masaiya irio wofatatae. ¹⁰Weatao anaweano entafio fona eno iweio irio inao, notafune wetao nunuw wei anda Eiya irio uwao finuano wotua aiye wei downo raro irio anoanafio fuwa o, fofatataiyo weo irio matuei weo andai eiyo tanioi wayao finuan nei? ¹¹Intai nao anawe aino raro fofatatae wemo ina awoafie irio wetao Kristus sa weiyo fowena weatao manaei anawenao amemenio saiwe. ¹²Wetao iweino tantumaro wei sasario weatao mampua manggatu masai weo woweo kakaio masa, noanafiyo uwao iya irio wofatatae iweino wetao atuawe ataiya sasano Eiya Kristus sa andomun neia. ¹³Anaweain moi andaiyo andaniyo wetao wetomambeo weo membea raowei ineino weo tawaro tawar Eiya downo atao fomario foiyo tanio ata iya inamu ineino weatao weo fomano farare wea weo mampua aiye.

Chapter 9

¹Weo inain moi wiros rasula finein downa rao? Weo inein moi raroatano okasau Sen nae ai ae? taweno wiros o Yesusa, yamama san nae aeno inami ei tae arao downae? Weo sin arae o Yesusa, yamama Sen ne aenter inami finayawar ara owe rasula wetaeso. Weo weawain wawe moi oru wai Sen nae ai omi ae? ²Iri raroatan enta nawi saiwe moi woura ware, inein moi owe rasula fi inein downa, pape anaweain downa, inein moi owe rasula we wai. Weo weawain moi wanawe Sen nae afia rasula fi nein. ³Raroatan enta yai wewareai yare yina pampona moi, isa ayaw wayawe tutambe inai eisa. ⁴Intora rasula yamain moi, wiros yamama mambirinta weo yamo solau andai enta we yamoi taweno mana enta manan riato wai iri anda yamo iyar ei downae? ⁵Wiros yamama mambirinta weo yamo ruama kristen enyta rayami taweno yamo tar mansa riati na uwa yamotar ai omi tuainio rasula enta nawi saiwe taweno sen Yesusa afia mambeawora enawi taweno kefasa fae? ⁶Arao baiyo wanoanafi titu ware iri rasula enawi tafa Barnabasa fe inein mani isai imainio wiros imo solau andai nta riato jematai waya ime imo anda iyar saiwe omi intai imo sobu andai nta mai isai weo imo anda nario o isa nemei ae? ⁷Are fio fowe anda sawe fotawenin we fosasebumbe omi moi tau afi fambawawe bena saiwe fotawenta we fosasebunmbe omi ae? Taweno arefio fowawa angguri nari omi, wiros fo angguri man omi i downae? Arao arefio fo andaumo domba mansa um omi fo awia uam omi koi taweno wiros fo domba uam omi manani waya e? ⁸Andani entaio wayawe soaine, ayawo raro atane wo ayawei teri downa ime ukumio Sen nae fawe Musa fa toi omi taweno fayawe ain ai? ⁹Weo iri Sen nae afia ukumi omi, Musa fotoi wesoain "Lembu mowo raroatan afafata wawa omi moi, mo andai taweni wiros rawa kobu ainambe iwaya! ayawo yonotu weaine moi, Lembu omi mio Sen nae ami ratawane ae? ¹⁰Arao yamainio fayawe yasai ao ae? yo, yamainio ayawo we atoi yasai, weo raro fanda iyaro iri wawa patibu omi taweno, roro fopatibu omi aini naniwe afia kanane omi, anda iyar weaine moi, weroi taweni yaminatawani, weo intai yosobu anda entai o andani yonariri omi ai. ¹¹Intora afia tani tuainio no mano akapani wawa omi, fo tifu foman tae. Anaweain taweno ayaw kow oni imo kapanenawi wai, taweno wanawe Kristusa ai tae. Wei o fotamuran weo weroi taweni imaina mambiri enta weo imo sobu anda enta riat wai weo, imo ayaw kow omi awuwu wai tora. Intora masi imo sobu anda enta riat wai weo wa isa fafatai, tuainio andai arao, anda enta saiwe omi wemoi imo manggese nari kareri we wai ae? ¹²Raro wofafata saiwe awia wenta weo mansanesaro anda anaweain riato wai omi, yamain taweno yamama wenta andoi seanmbe downa? Anaweain pape, wiros yamo nari weain downa. Anaweain omi andani andani entaio yamo sobu wei omi yasanetawan yasai teri, wiros yamo wanandewo anda enta tuainio andainta riat wai downa yamo nari weain pape, bai weara anda yamo nandew riat wai omi fowainambe nani weo Yesusa afia ayaw kow omi e. ¹³Wae teri downe ae? weo raro wo anda iyaro iri Sen nae afia raora mararebani we omi enawi moi, wo sobu awia andai omi iri anda wo iyaro raora mararebani we omi ai, taweno raro wo anda iyaro iri tewa wo anda meri we Sen nae ai omi moi, intai wo sobuwe anda mero tewa omi ai ae? ¹⁴Anaweain taweno andani enta yamo nari so moi, Sen nae fowe fitumu tae, weo raro wo ayaw kowe awuwu omi enawi moi intai, enawi wo sobu weo andainta riato raroatan iro ayaw kowe awuwu mansai omi ai. ¹⁵Anaweain ki, pape isa wenta weo osabu anda riato wai ao moi, wiros wawonta nari kanini downa. Taweno andani entaio otoi tafa wesoaine moi wiros inanoanaf uwae weo, inamu wa ina fafata osobu doi arao anda enta riato wai downa. Weo inein moi o kaiwe owenei tua, inamu wiros raroatan enta fo isa onari e nari kanini waya. ¹⁶Pape iri o ayaw kowo awuwu so moi, isa andani enta weo inandomun nefa wawari downa. Weo anda we iyo Sen nae foinami ara onario, intora anaweroi taweno wawuwu teri. Ime ayaw kow omi awuwui dewen moi intai osabu weo kakai omi ai. ¹⁷Weo tau ineino oweie weo o ayaw kow omi awuwu we aine, we moi inanetawani intai osobu anda ambawat omi riato anda onari wei. Pape ayaw kow awuwu omi wiros tau inein isa oweie omi teri downa. Ime anda weio Sen nae fo ina wain ara inamu onariri. ¹⁸Anaweain moi anda mbawat andani entaio osobu wei e? Sen nae fo anda mbawat we inai o moi, fo inamu ara wafia ayaw kowe awuwui, wiros osobu anda enta riato raroatan enta aiwe anda mbawat we inai waya irio o ayaw kowe awuwu omi. ¹⁹Inein moi arowe fi inein downa, taweno isa raroatan enta fi downa. Anaweain inamu okaiwasa ko farumi we Kristusa ai. ²⁰Intora owe raroatan Yahudi we omi mai ina nari tuainio raroatan Yahudi fi inein, inamu oraroatan Yahudi mansa oire we wanawe Kristus ai. Weo raroatan wonari kanini ukumio Sen nae fawe Musa ai omi enawi wonari mai moi, inein taweno onari tuainio masai ara owe kanini mai taweni (Pape sinto ukumio wewarea wiros we mambire we inai oiar atai downe? Onari weain omi inamu o raroatan wewarea enta masaoi we wanawe Krsitus ai. ²¹Taweno raroatan Yahudi downe omi enawi moi, inanari tuainio mansai, we moi onari tuamo wiros owe kanini ukumio Musa ai omi downa, intora omansaoi we wanawe Kristus ai (Pape iri onari weain omi weara enta farobaio owe kanini Sen nae afia ei downa, ime owe kanini ri mai, we moi kanini Kristusa afia ayaw omi) ²²Anaweain taweno raroatan wo manua enawi, ina nari omanua tuainio mansai ri, inamu omansa oi we wanawe Kristusa ai. Intora arewarea enawio womanua e moi omansa fafatai wonunu toa

ami, inanari tuainio mansai intora andani onario wedayaro raroatan enta mansai ara wanawe Kristus ai. ²³Anda onari tafa weain omi onario Sen nae afia ayaw kow omi a, inamu enta wanawe wo farumi, intora inein taweno intai o sobu weo moan enta riato mansai ri ai. ²⁴Waeni downen ae, weo kaiwasa wo farum wosanan mansafi omi moi, aentawe kawura afi fo sobu weo anda mbawatie. Intora are warea wein taweno noruwe nosanani mai omi moi, intai no sobu weo anda mbawati omi! ²⁵Raroatan wo sanan mansafi omi enawi fosobu ainawi kanini andani entaio wowe fitumu kanini weroi wowawoa wei toa omi. Raro wonari wean omi enawi, mansa noanaf uwa we inamu wo sobu anda mbawat omi, we moi anda mbawato katu moi maneni. Pape inain moi imo rai inamu imo sobbu weo anda mbawato wirow maneni downen omi. ²⁶Anawein moi orui osanani mai omi wirow tuainio enta fo saman finoma wei downen. Taweno oru tuainio raroatan wowawoa we wo tuam omi enawi, inein taweno wirow otuam finoma wei downen. ²⁷Pape orui parita isa tani atawani taweno ainawi tapapambe parita ina nari we owe arow we inamu fowe kanini andani enta okai wei omi, pari fowe kanini ao mai. Onari weain omi oyaniwo weara orui wafia ayaw kow omi awuwu raroata enta mansai saiwe, pape tau inein saiwe baio osobu weo anda mbawat omi riato Sen nae ai downen.

Chapter 10

¹Intora mambeawora weawainie, okaiwe inamu wanetawani wirowakomi membenai waya. Wamemeno mandera wemoi yamama bere Israela enawi tafa wotaro Musa ariat omi, we moi tatero matoti wonin naniweo, nu Mesira ai omi. Sen nae fo kabari awe ande fo mansainambe wotar omi, taweno enawi tafa wotar fatimu rawanan uwa ei iri raora saramu omei. ²Anatuaino yamain yamo rayan omi, yamo we baentawe riato Yesus ai taweno yamo tar ariati, enawi taweno andani wo sobua wei, wemoi worayano kabari uwa omi, taweno iri wotar fatimu rawanan uwa omi, Musa fotamuran mansai tafai wowe baentawe wotar ariati. ³Enawi tafa moi Sen nae fo andai mai omi we mansai ara woiri, ⁴taweno enawi tafa fo mana mai omi we mansai womanani wemoi mana fo sarera iri tomano mararebani we, fo mansa riat tafa omi. Toman wemoi tau Kristusa afie. ⁵Anaweain ki, pape Sen nae wirowofaraise wofarum omi mansai downa, wewarea wedayar ara wowewen iri na ansaini taweno awia tani omi tuna iri na uwa wotari omi guruna buao we tomanmbe omi. ⁶Wewarea we ainawiwe yasai, taweno fo yasa rirer tawani, intora kakai wonari weain omi wirowayamo wei we yamo nari waya. ⁷Intora yamain taweno wirowasande kabea finuan ai kanini yamama mambeanen iri Israela enta yaro anaweroainain yonari omi waya weo Sen nae afia ayaw awouta toi wesoain "Kaiwasa omi wonunu wandai taweno womanani taweno wotawa wo sarerewi mansande kabeao finuan omi." ⁸Yamain taweno we ara yamo nari tuainio yaro anaweroainain iri mansai yomaninawawe omi waya. Weo iri maninawa finoma wefio fo mansa wedayar ara raroatan mansaro o raro sabuin we sabuin seano mandeti (23.000) woweweno matoti baentawe ai. ⁹Taweno weara yamare yamo Sen nae atofan kanini yamama mambeanen yaro anaweroainain iri mansai omi waya. Weo raro yonari weain omi wedayar ara tawai sawe fo mansa tatawi woweweni. ¹⁰Taweno wirowa Sen nae auwawe wa noanaf uwa ei kanini yaro anaweroainain iri mansai yo Sen nae auwawe omi waya, weo yonari weaine wedayar ara Sen nae afia naito wene fo mansabai woweni. ¹¹Sasari andetari webere mansai wouwawi, wewarea we ayaw ainawi taweno wotoi ara wasamemeni inamu we ayaw ainawi yasai tafai fo yasa rirertawani, wemoi raro yamono yamo waran tatero matoti roi afat ru mai omi. ¹²Intora arewarea iweinio nanaofani nare notet ariat matuta e mo, nanansiauri inamu wirowo yakari waya. ¹³Wiro mani nai ara sa sobu weo anda fo natatofan weain omi downa ime raroatan yamain tantenambe, fo yasa tofan ara yamo sasari nari yamo uwawi weain. Pape Sen nae fowe kanini afia ayaw omi mai intora anda fo yasataiofane fo uwa andoi sean mbe yasai rei downa. Pape arewarea iweinio nosobu anda fonatatofane no yakar omi moi, Wewarea taweno Sen nae intai fonawe nai ai, intora no mambiriwe nanenatawani iri afia weain omi, inamu notet ariat matui. Wawe baentawe wa Sen nae ariat teri wirowa finuan omi ariat taweni waya. ¹⁴Intora anaweain omi, isa membeawora ine wawu wai weawainie, wawa tani awe fono borirai taweno wirowande kabea finuan omi ai waya. ¹⁵Wayawe wai ire somoi, wayawe wai kanini raroatano wanda nari, weo owaeni moi wabari kareri wetora. Intora andani oura wai ore so moi, wanetotor kanini saiwe. ¹⁶Intora kafi angguri abubai yamo manano perjamuan ai omi moi, yasa memen kanini Kristusa afia mandi bubawe yasai iri no tabanat aiomi, we yowe moi yamo kowe we Sen nae ai, inamu yamo amanani ruri. Intora yamo manani yasawe we bentawe Kristusai. Weo yamain yamo i ruri omi, we moi yasawe webentawe Kristusai yasa memen kanini foweno no tabanat omi ai? ¹⁷Roti omi baentawe kawuru afio yama iso, wemoi kanini Kristusa afia tani omi. Wewarea tamuran yasai weo farumi, pape yasawe webentawe Kristusai. ¹⁸Wa raroatano Israela mansean ae? Wemoi raro wanda we womeri sea Sen nae ai wowe tunao tewa mere ai raroatan woi omi, taweno womansawe webentawe riato Sen nae ai taweno mansande kabea airi? ¹⁹Intora andani enta ourai ore soarea moi watafun tae ae? Andanio mer ara we finuane ai arao tau andakakai omi fae? anda wewarea wirowafia anda entai downen tawena? ²⁰Anaweain ki, pape andani entaio raro mansade kabea finuane ai omi, anda womer ara wowe finuano mansande kabea ai amarow omi moi tua to weo anda wo merowe wowewe bentawe anawaye kakai omi ai wirowowe Sen nae ai downa. Taweno omayar weo wirowawebentawe riato anawayo kakai we ai downa. ²¹Weawain taweno wirowa Sen nae afia anggurio mararebani omi manani waya, taweno anawayo kakai afia angguri omi manan taweni waya. Taweno wirowa Sen nae afia roti omi i waya, taweno anawayo kakai omi afia andai omi itaweni waya. ²²Arao wamayar ara yamo anda enta nari saiwe ara, Sen nae amonafi uwa omi papoi yasai ae? Arao baio yasa noanaf titu weo yamowe mambiri seanmbe ai ae? Yamo Waran O Moi Weo Yamo Sen nae Aparandini. ²³Raroatan enta woura ware, andani enta yamo nari kow arao kakai omi, anda wewarea mai tuawe. Pape anda wewarea tafa wirowomainta koi downa. taweno woura ware, andani enta yamo nari taweno kow arao kakai ae, anda wewarea mai tua we. Pape anda wewarea tafa wirowo isa fafata mambenai downa. ²⁴Weara aentawe-aentawe iwein noru tero nai saiwei waya ime, noru ara no raroatan enta mansa fafata saiwe taweni. ²⁵Maere tanio raroatan enta wambayan ara wamawuno kondirora ami ai wemo wai ki. Taweno wanoanaf mambena i moi, weara wanandwe bena weo, andawe wowe kawuruo foniniwan omi ai arao downae intora wairi wirowanekukui wanoanaf uwa kaori waya. ²⁶Weo nuowaweno anda andetari yono ai

o moi, Sen nae afia anda iye tafa. ²⁷Intora raroatano wirow fanawe downen enta fo enta nawaini nandai ariati, taweno notar we afia fonain omi ta, wemoi andani entaio fowe mainena we, yoi omi moi noita. Wirow nanekukui nanoanaf uwa kaoaro kow ao, taweno wirow nanandew bena weo fo andai koi rei re omi waya, tuainio fowe kawuruo foniniwan omi arao downae. ²⁸Pape enta fanini kanini we nai fare, andai so moi andaio wei kawuruo foniniwan omi ai we, wemoi wirow noi waya ime nanetotor kanini raro fanini we ai afia fanawe omi taweno anoanaf uwa kaoar omi. ²⁹Wayaw weaine moi, wirow nanoanaf uwao kaori downa, ime raro fanini nai ao bai anoanaf uwa omi kaoar renta. Weo yamain moi yamo i arao downa ruo we andani enta. Ime baio raroatan enta fayawe fare, iri Kristus ai okasau we wanda nari firoma we. Anawein moi we andani entaio raroatan anoanaf kaoar omi fowedayar ara wirow wanda kow omi nari finoma we kanini wanaweio downe so? ³⁰Taweno fare o Sen nae afayai okowe wa ai iri andaintai taweno wandai we iri, weandani entaio raroatan saiwe omi fayawe inaio andai oi ei so? Weo andai we moi okowe wetutambe Sen nae aita? ³¹Intora ware wesoin, no andai i arao no mana manan arao, andani entaio no nari saiwe ai moi nowe nari tafai mai weo Sen nae aparandini. ³²Wirow watitu anda wanari aoi waya, weara wedayaro raroatan saiwe woyakaro sasari uwa omi e wemoi raroatano Yahudi enawi arao raroatan Yunani enawi arao taweno Sen nae afia awa uwa omi enawi ae, ³³Iri anda anaweain wa rui wanari kanini inai, weo inein moi orui we anda mai onari omi fo raroatan mansa wedayar tantenambe wofaraisei orui wirow okomi weo inai saiwei downa, pape orai we raroatan farume mansai inamu wosobuaweo kowei riato Sen nae ai.

Chapter 11

¹Intora wawe kanini onari toa oi, wa ina riati tuainio inein taweno onari kanini Kristusa fonaritoa omi, wariat e. Ruama enawi wo mansayari tabuni wo sambayambe kanini awia koan omi. ²Owa fayai weo iri andani enta tawen wa memeno inai taweno wawe kanini isa ayawo, ainawi kanini koan awa uwao otamuran wai tora. ³Pape ware wani natawani weo rare fowe ayariwe ramae mansai tafa moi Kristusa. Taweno rarofove ayariwe ruama omi rai moi amia rama omi. Taweno raro fowe ayari we Kristusa ai moi Sen nae. ⁴Rama entafi fosambayambe arao, fo ayawo Sen nae fowe ai omi fayawei ri kaiwasa farume mansan domun omi taweno fo ayari ansan ainambe wemoi raro wewarea fanda mamane weo raro fowe ayari we omi ai, wemoi Kristusa. ⁵Pape anaweain taweno ruama omi mo sambayambe arao mo ayawo Sen nae fowe rai omi, mayawei ri kaiwasa farume mansandomun omi, pape wiwo mo rayari omi ansan ainambe downen moi, ruama wewarea manda mamane weo raro fowe ayariwe rai omi, wemoi amia rama omifi wewarea anatuaino mo rayari bin omi akari. ⁶Weo ruama enta mi wiwo mo rayari ansan ainambe downen moi, koto ami taweno mo rayari bin omi toati pari tawawai. Pape ruama enawi moi, enta mare mo rayari bin toati tawawa arao, morayari akar ae wemoi mo rayari ansan ainambe teri. ⁷Pape rama enawi moi wiwo enta fo ayari ansan ainambe waya. Weo rama enawi moi mansainawi kanini tau Sen nae fo mansaweo awia rama omi mansai weo awia baruruw omi tainai. ⁸Weo ramao wiwo Sen nae fa nari we ruama omi rai downa ime fo ruama omi ranari we rama omi ai. ⁹Taweno ramao moi wiwo Sen nae fanari weo ruama omi rai downa, ime afi fowedayar moi Sen nae fo ruama omi ranariwe ai omi. ¹⁰Intora wei yowe moi ruama enawi wo mansayari omi tabun ainambe, weo wewarea we anda ainawi kanini raro fowe ayari we omi ai, amia rama omi. Taweno naito raumae wotatiraw ande enawi, mansamitaweno ruama mansai worama omi mansawe sisuani. ¹¹Anaweain ki, pape raro yamanawe Sen nae ai yamain moi, yamo entawani weo wiwo ruama omi manirai saiwe ramai downen, arao rama omi maniai saiwe ruamai downen. ¹²Weo, kanini manain parur omi ruama omi moi, Sen nae forao iri rama afia yai uram omi, anaweain taweno rama omi fayari nefabauo iri ruama omi rai. Taweno anda wewarea tafa iri Sen nae ai re. ¹³Tau weawain wanetotor kanini saiwei, ruama enta mi weo mo sambayambe Sen nae ai ri kaiwasa farum mansandomun omi, pape wiwo mo rayari ansan ainambe we mo arao downae? ¹⁴Kanini andani entaio yamain tafa yamo entawanta omi, wemoi kanini yamama koan o moi, rama enawi wo mansayari bin ararati fo wenabani moi, mai downen ime fanda mamane ai parita? ¹⁵Pape ruama enawi mansayari bin omi wenaban weain omi moi, Sen nae fonari ainambe mansayari kami omi. ¹⁶Pap raroatan enta fokaiwe fare fi sabari inein taweno Sen nae afia awauwa yamain mo wiwo yamama koan wefi downa. Ada Awa Uwa Wo Nari Sararo Perjamuan Mararebani Uwa Omi ¹⁷Kanini andao ware wayawei ata ore somoi, wiwo owafayai downo, weo waruri we wa sambayambe moi, anda wanari wei omi moi wiwo fomaina koi downa, ime fokakai koi farum parita. ¹⁸Weo iri manaino onaune moi waweruri ara wa sambayambe weain, wawewe baentawe downa wemoi wawetiteter entanawi saiwe, taweno entanawi saiwe. Taweno ayaw weaino moi inanetotori baio wanawe awontai. ¹⁹Tua to anaweain moi, waweabaentawe waya wawetiteteri wai, inamu waeni wami arewarea enawio mansanetawan ara wonari kanini mai omi. ²⁰Weo wawaweruri raora entai moi, wamemen Sen nae ai pape wiwo wawaweruri wei weo wa roti i taweno wa angguri manani downa. ²¹Weo wa perjamuan ai omi moi, wiwo wayamat ara watori mai downa, ime aentawe-aentawe iwein nobariwi ina andai omi i winbe saiwe. Intora we yowe moi enta waniawe, enta womaeni weo wo angguri manan kareri we tora. ²²We andani wanari wanari weaneso? wiwo wawapari watun weo wandai taweno wamanani ae? afia kow omi moi wandai iri wawa watun omi kawuru tai. Intai wato wandai ri perjamuan omi aiki. Arao andani entaio wanari weain omi, waru ara wano anaf diden weo Sen nae afia awa uwa omi taweno wanda mamane raroatano awia pari anda riato wai omi ae? Iri wesoaine ware wayaw andani ura we waiaore? arao oyafai ae? bai downen renta! ²³Weo andani entaio osobu riato Sen nae ai omoi andawe wainawiwe wai tae, wemoi iri mamano Sen Yesusa enta fambayan ao moi, fo roti omi koi. ²⁴taweno fokow omi we tutambe Sen nae ai masinta fo roti omi kubabau taweno fayawei fare, "Isa tanio afiso, isa tani so fio wawewe wai orei, wanari kanini wesoain pampani wamemen inai ri." ²⁵Anaweain taweno angguri omi, wandai manai omi fo kafi angguri batai omi koi fayawe fare, " Angguri somoi Sen nae afia ayaw arirer wanino fatabuiri Isa mandio fie, wemoi mandi fobuba we wai wamanani wawe nari pampani wamenen inairi." ²⁶Weo matoti roi enta taweno wao afia roti i omi, taweno wao afia angguri amanan omi anaweain moi, wao Sen nae afia fowen omi anini kanini parirao farirambena fare omi. ²⁷Intora arefio foroti i arao taweno fo angguri manani ae, ime anoanaf uwa mai downen we moi, wewarea fo sasari weo Sen nae ai afia tani taweno afia mandi omi. ²⁸Intora anaweain moi raroatan aentawe-aentawe anetotor kanini saiwe kawuru tai, foto foroti omi iri taweno fo angguri manan finomawe, wemoi wiwo anetotor sanan kanini Sen nae afia tani omi ai downen moi, intai Sen nae fo aiboi omi we aire ki. ²⁹Wiro arefiyo fandaio taweno fomanai manane wiwo anetotoro Sen ne atani nafie afio fo kaka iye waino atani aiya. ³⁰Wewarea yowemai fowawe dayar

ara baio, enta iri wai womanua taweno wowaneni taweno wirowo aninai awontai downen ime andetarinta woweweni.³¹Pape wirowo imo roti omi i taweno imo angguri omi manani downen me, isanetotor kanini isai kawura tai, inamu imo sobu aiboi riato Sen nae ai waya.³²Pape Sen nae fowo aiboi enta we isai moi wewarea yo isainawi taweno fisa fafatai, inamu wirowo imo sobu weo aiboi fowe mainena mai weo, fonu abai omi waya.³³Intora mambeawora wea wainie, masio waweruri we wa roti omi i, taweno wa angguri omi manani wemai, wa enta mansa rara we tai wirowo enta wandai wimbe naniweo enta masai waya.³⁴Raroatan enta naniawe moi, nandai ri ina watun omi ai kawuru tai, inamu waweruri wa roti omi u tutambeo wa angguri omi manani moi, wirowo fo aiboi koi we wai waya. Intora kanini anda saiwe omi moi, kio otawen ore tai intai otamurani wai ki.

Chapter 12

¹Somoi weatao mamarano mamarano ane, wayoei, ineino omayara mampua mangkatu inamu weawaino waen kaninio mamaran neiya. ²Weawain waeno wetao irio wino weawaino weatao wanetotori irio wakarimuei weatao finuano finuaneirio irio aina kumurei. ³Anawenao wemoi meino omayara wanaweiyai waiya wetao tamio entai paritai downa irio fayaweo fayaweo weatao entafiyo fayaweo tami downa irio ayaw waninio waninio Yesus sa Sen nae fonarabita. Weo entafio downen atao irio fosobuawe fo tamurano Yesus sa moi Sen Allah. Afie" enta saiweo weatao ane wayo mamarane. ⁴Andanuo andanuo tamia mamaran, neiya inamo inamo ane wayoe baentawea. ⁵Irio tamiyo, andenuo andenuo iyar Eiya inamo Sen Allah aentawea. ⁶Irio tunao andanuo andanuo tantumaro weiya inamu Sen Allah afiyo baentawe irio. Foiyaro tantenambe uwao rarowo farumei. ⁷Inamo weatao aentawe aentawe rarowo irio weaiyo kianio ane wayo weo afiyao ruriei. ⁸Pape weatao irio entafio anewayo fowayao mamarane weo fayawea fayaweo taweno tafunei weo weatao irio ane wayo saiwe irio maie fowayo mamareno ayawo ayawo weatao fotaunei. ⁹Weatao irio ane wayo entafi irio maiei fowayo matuei weo weatao irio saiwei afiyo fowayo mamaraneirio weo fokoweia. ¹⁰Weatao irio entafi, ane wayo'o fowaya mambiriei weo fandanuo kianie wea weatao weo irio saiweo taweno afiyo fowayo mamarano weo ensisano farumo farumei ane wayo'o weatao irio entan afiyo fowayo mamarano weatao fayawei fayaweiya weatao ayawo ane wayo o wei. ¹¹Inamo andetariyo soh irio iyaro weh ane wayo irio baentaweo weo irio maaiyo, irio fowayao mamarano weatao aentaweo aentaweo entafi wetao saiwe kaninio irio weo afia ei. Rarowatan Wofaruma Inamo Awia Tanie Baentawea ¹²Anawenao maiyo kaninio, tanie weo baentawe weatao rarowatan rarowatan wofaruma weatao rarowatan andetario we weata iya farume kaninio tanie baentawea wetaweno weo Kristus ai. ¹³Pape ane wayo baenta uwao amama ei, kowo rarowo Yahudie, taweno rarowo Yunanie taweno aroe taweno rarowo wofutumue wetao irio warayan nei weweo tanie baentawe weo wetao tantenambe irio weo weatao mananeiya ane wayo e baentawed. ¹⁴Anawenao tanie taweno foteto ai saiwei downa inamo bono raro farume. ¹⁵Weatao ayoe fayawe "Weatao ineino anemio fineini downa, ineino uwao tanie ai downa" intora sino afimoi atoro tanie ai downen nae. ¹⁶Taweno weo asa mare e fayawe ineno taweno amie fineini downa ineino uwao tanio ai downa intora afiyo fouwa tani ai downen aie. ¹⁷Weatao tanio afio tantenambe amio irio roiyio nin nae? ¹⁸Inamo Sen ne wetao fowayo weatao rarewatan no aentawe aentawe, weiyo tera raora enta fiyo tanie aiya kaninio irio weiya. ¹⁹Weatao enawi tafao wowe, baentawe irio roiyio tanio ai? ²⁰Sina tamio raro watane wofaruma inamo taniyo wetao baentawea. ²¹Intora amiyo fayaweo aneme ai downa ineino ona wainidowna weatao ada yarie fayaweo asa yoeai downa ineino ona waini downa!" ²²Amaweweaini moi weatao aentaweo aentaweo tano irio kianio fananama seanbea irio winibea weo iyare iya. ²³Weatao weo antenonombeo antenonombeo tanio irio fonari omui fonomui amaino siseano amotwaneiya, amaino amowayao kowentai tera wea rarowatan rarowatan masa mun nei, imaino irio kow downa amaino amowea amoeno tero tutambea, ²⁴Andao wemoi irio imowei downa weo rarowatan rarowatan imaino irio kawo Sen Allah wetao fo wesauano asa tani ai kowo weaina anaweaino weatao rarowatan rarowatan irio kakai downemio irio wayao kowo tereiya. ²⁵Inamu anaweaino kianio pisamuo tanie uwa ei inamu weiyo rarowatan rarowatan irio saiwea irio wetao wo masa eno membena Ei. ²⁶Anaweaino wemoi wetao raro entafi fowanene rarowo enta masai taweno wowanena wetao rarow entafiyo irio tuani ai enawi tafao woriato wo faraise Eiya. ²⁷Wea wain tantenambe tefao Kristus sa atanie weo waiyo entenonomia antenonomia aiyo rarowatan masai. ²⁸Weatao Sen Allah fo o rarowatan ie yaro anaweroin aina irio jematie uwaei, manaine anawenao rasulie e waidinum emoi anawenao nabie mandet temoi anawenao raro wo o masai nawa ririato enawiyo irio wosubuaweo mamarano weo woweo kianio tantumar ei weo koweia weo tereiya weo iyar eiya irio weatao wayaweia wayaweia, ayaw waninio ane wayo uwa eiya. ²⁹Anawiyo tafao rasulio anaiae weatao nabie enawiae? weatao wo masainaw ae? enawiyo tafao wosubuaweo, mamarano weo wainariya? ³⁰Weatao weo womasawe wopira taweno weo wayawei wayaweiyo uwah ayawo ane wayo eia weatao weo afirao ayawo ane wayo aia? ³¹Intora wawe sauano inamu wasobuaweo mamarano mamarano irio manaineiya matua irio ineino ororono weo waiyo nadi irio andoiyo pariyo Eiya.

Chapter 13

¹Weataiyo inemo osobuaweo wayaweo ayawo ayawo tawen no ayawo rarowatenai tantenambe taweno ayawo andamiyo inamu weatao ineino isao kowentai dowena, inemo omaiyo kaninio maone fonotue irio fasawaine weatao canano irio fonotue. ²Weatao ineino isao mamarane weo wayawei weo ineino oeno andanuo andatario maninimbea. Weo oiyar eiyo tantenambeo baeiya weo weataiyo memo oyaro anaweiya irio mimor, rei weo unatte awe nani weo inamo wata ineino isao kowentai dowemoui ineino isao kowentai dowentua wemoui isao kowe entai dowena. ³Weo weaintao ineino andanu andetari entafio watoria irio yono'o mariate weatao inana tanie afiyo wawaya tawenata weo ameria, inamo wemo ineino isao kowentai dowena siseane, entai dowena sinen ne entai doweno inaiya. ⁴Kow wo wemo weo fataimbe kow wo wemo weo nano anafie atawana afimoi anaoi dowena, afimoi faparandini dowena taweno irio fanari dowena. ⁵Afiyo fanda enta weidowena irio kowei dowena taweno fandai nonam koi dowena farumo ataniei saiwe afimoi fouawei dowena taweno famemeno kakaiyo entae awiaei dowena, ⁶Afiyo fomararisinei dowena anawenao mimor entai dowena inamao anawenao mamaran neia. ⁷Afiyo fotatawano andanuo andetariei, anawei andetario farumo entai anesaro andanuo andatari eiya fatawana fowerurio andanuo andetari eiya. ⁸Kow wo moi manao sobuawei dowena, ayawaninio andoiya manaia ayawo anwewayo weatao futumua ayawo asanetotoro weatao manenia. ⁹Pape ayawo asanetotoro amamae mai dowena weatao ayawo andoiya amamae mai atai dowena. ¹⁰Inaino weta irio maiei yore ei inamo irio kowo wei dowena wemoui weatao manenita. ¹¹Wino ineino oweo arianbe arianbe ineino oweo arianbearianbe, ineino wayawe kaninio arianeinei ineino wanetotoro kaninio ariano ariane neiya ineino otafuno kaninio arianeinei sotamoi kawuru itao ineino weatao wandaoitae ineino isao kowane owe arianbe e weo owa yatae. ¹²Anawenao sotamoi amaino amoeno kasinai uwa Eiya a naname enta fiya irio foweo ananamei ananameiya, inamo weatao imaino weatao imoeno isamuneiya taweno isameineiya sotamo ineino weta oremaono irio kowei dowena inamo weatao ineino saiwea irio ina remaoneiya. ¹³Manaio, weita ayawo ruo mandeto soh yamio weita wemoui, matuo iyariyo taweno kowo Eiya taweno irio taweno andoiei irio entao aiyo kow weia.

Chapter 14

¹Naikerai kowei, inamu nanetawa matu-matu, nosobua we mamaranti irohani, manaine wawai wasobuawe nubuatwe. ²Weo arefi intai fayawe iri ayawanini iri awanana, wirow fayawe weo rarowatane mansai downa ime weo senda ai weo rarowata enta wonaun sauwani downa, inamo afi fayawe ayawanini rahasia iri mamara/roh. ³Aiyo rarowata ai nubuatwe fayawe weo rarowata mansai weo wotawa, mansainaur, taweno hiburanbe ⁴Rarowata-rarowatano weo fayawe iri ayawaniani awanana fotawa fote saiwe, ime rarowatano afi nubuatan fowo jemat aiyawa. ⁵Imei inanesaro waitafa wayawe iri ayawanini mausanana ai, inamo tainai kowata wawai nubuat tiwe. Rarowatano afi fonubuat we andoi irio rarowatano weo fayawi iri ayawanini nawanana oi, weotau afi taweno ane totori inamu jemat wosobuawe wosomiri. ⁶Manduri-manduri weo inei ore we wai tinamu wayawe we wai mamu motafu, manetoto nubuat weo ayawo ainawi? ⁷Anatowaini anda nu wirow fafi yanseni mambenaidowe anato aini sulung tawe kecapi afia yonotu inamo dowe keluar taweno yonotu bai bena afia yonotu wei, anaweroinai rarowata amaninoa andani tai fombau keomi sulung weo kecapi? ⁸Weo katu trompet fokualar ampui wirow mai dowe, arefi intai owe fono foniawe fowe parambe? ⁹Aneweai taweno wawai, Weo iri mawanana moi, noawai wayawe ayawanini wirow wonau sauwani dowe, anaweroinai rarowatane wonau adani mayawei ao? ¹⁰Anatowaini wawai wayawe weo barirafoko. ¹¹Imaino ai wemoi asawe fofaru iri nu ai aiyo baentawe wei wirow sini downa. ¹²Aiyo inei okomi membena ayawanini we downa inei anatoani rarowano manduri we inai. ¹³Anaweai taweno wawai, weo wawai wamatu pari weo karunia-karunia rohani, usawenamu wewarea welimpawe weo jemati ayawa. ¹⁴Anaweai namu weta rarowatano weo fayawe iri ayawanini awanana ami kumu inamu afi taweno anstoto konini. ¹⁵Weo, ware inei inami kumu iri ayawo inawanana roh inei ami kumu inamu pikirano ineo wirow sini dowe. ¹⁶Wenaimu andanitasi onari kanini? inei inamu kumu taweno isarah inamu inei tawe inami kuanini ire pikirano inai. Inei tawe okeni iri isaroh inei taweno okemi pikiran inai. ¹⁷Wenamu wawai weo ucap sukuriwe iri wawa roh kiaroi anawerointai taweno rarowatano weo afi posisi afia pari karuniatu wea fayawe, "Amin" iri afia ucapan sukur wai weo afi wirow downa wowe fikiriwe andani tai wawai wayawei? ¹⁸Anaweain tawe wawai waneap sukur we maikai, inamo rarowatano we nawi wirow wotawa. ¹⁹Inei owe sukuriwe Allah nai weo inei wayawe iri ayawanini ina wanana matu iri wawain tafa. ²⁰Aiyo iri jemat inei kowo fiboki wayawe ayawaniani na iri isa pikiran inamu inei tawe osobuawe inansai fayawe weiyo awanana. ²¹Manduri wawai wawena antoaini ariane iri fikiranaoi anatowaini aria mararea weo amare pato ime iri pikiranaoi anato waeini rarowatan andoi! ²²Anatowaini wotai tamio hukumi tauratie! "Iri rarowatano awia ayawanini asing tutanbe mansawa asing inei tawe wayawe mansai bangsa soi, inama enawi wirow wonaini inai dowe Firman Tuhan." ²³Aiyo ayawanini awanana afia warei weiyo ibeo raro wata wanawe ime weo rarowatano wanawei doweine weo rarowata no wanawe mansai. ²⁴Inamu jemat enawi tafa woman sandiri tafa iri raora entai inamu enawi tafa wayawei nyawa nini awanan aiyo rarowatan wirow mengerti wei rarowata wirow wanawe woinoa weain downa enawi wowia weo wawai tua andai wowi? ²⁵Aiyo enawi tafa wonubuatwe katuweai rarowatano wirow wanawe rarowatano womengerti wei dowene wouwa, afi intai anetotori wewareai tafa taweno anowe nilai tafa. ²⁶Rahasia iri anuanafi uwa aiyo fosobuawe afi fio fowe sukuri we inamu fosomi Allah ai, wanaweai weo tua Allah fono watafa. Baentawe Aturan-Aturan Yonoi Asawewai Jemat ²⁷Aiyo, papa weroi manduri manduri? Katu wawai wanduri antawe-antawe wawa Mazmur ainawi petinya tambe, ayawanini awanana, weo anatowaini tafsirambe. Anaweaintafa. Inamu nari kanini toam notaira. ²⁸Aiyo enawi tafa wayawe mansa wanana anaweai namu yarodimu weata farumoi yaro mande inamu antawe antawe womansa niwa anaweai namu enta nawi wo artiwe. ²⁹Wei dowe enta nawi wowe artiwe kanini, afi wea afiakai iri jemat ime afi fayawe ai saiwe we Allah ai. ³⁰Anaweai namu nabi yarodinu yaro mande yayawe ime enta nawi mansenetotori. ³¹Inamu pernyatane anari weo enta wonunu wei man sao rarowatano manai nomi afia kai. ³²Weo wawain tafa wawe nubuatwe antawe we antawe inamu wawain tafa wasobuawe ainawi tawena wawain tafa wasobuawe inamu wainatu. ³³Roh-roh weo nabi wosomi we para nabi. ³⁴Weo Allah wirow Allah fowe kacau wei downa ime fowo damai sejahtera enawi tafa iri jemat anatowaini rarowatano kudus. ³⁵Ruama enawi awiakai iri jemat weo enawi dowe mansa waya wayawei dowe anaweai namu wosomi towaini hukumi Taurati fanini. ³⁶Weo andani tai ware wasobuawe wanari kanini wawai wanandefi we wawa ramae mansai iri watunomi weo wosobuawe ayawanini amane we ruama wai wirow waya wei waya iri jemat. ³⁷Anaweroinai firman Allah fowe waiya? weo andani tai weo waitua firman weiyo watanura kanini? ³⁸Weo enta anetoto weo afimoi rarowatano nabi dowemai rarowatano rohani inamo afi foenkanini andani tai otoi we wai imoi parentah senae. ³⁹Weo rarowata arefi wirow poenkanini soi, afi taweno faeni. ⁴⁰Aiwemai manduri-manduri inei, usaha we kanini iri sungguh-sungguh weo nubuatwe, taweno wirow rarowatano masisaofa wayawe irio ayawanini awanana. ⁴¹Wewareai tafa narikanini iri kowi taweno naikai.

Chapter 15

¹Aiso Manduri-manduri inei otamura kanini we wai Injil aiyo inei otamura we wai, inamu wawai wasobuawe inamu iri wawai wate matu. ²Iri injil sofi wawai wasobuawe salamatie wea wawai waiya ra matu iri firmanisi aiyo, owe tamurabe wai, ime wawai wanawe sini dowe. ³Inei kawiuto otamura kanini wai manain tau aiyo we pentimbe, wewarea taweno inei osobuawe weo Kristus sa fowe weo amama sasariei tafa iri ayawanini mamaranei, ⁴Afi weta awai kubiri omi, afi matoti mande fotawa kanini ayawanini mamaran, ⁵Wewarea tawe fafia tani aroro we Kefas ai, katuweai feroroni we afia ariano sabui seano adinume mansai. ⁶Anaweaito afi atani aroroni weo farumo iri kina ratus manduri-manduri mansai tafa. Ramana farume iri mansaie enawi wokowi we matoti soi, ime enta woweweni tae. ⁷Koweata afi afia atani aroto we Yakobussa, katuweai weo rasul mansai tafa. ⁸Terahirwemoui anowaini ainawo fowe lahiriwe afia matoti mai dowene, afi tawe afia tania aroro inai tawe. ⁹Wei yowemoui inei okawaro rasul-rasul mansai aiyo owe layakiwe inatamarano anowai rasul wea inei owe aniaya jemat Allah mansai. ¹⁰Weiyo yowemoui anugerah Allah ineiniso inei weo matoti so, taweno anugerah we inai wirowesia-siawe dowe, inei onari tafa giat weo mansai tafa, inei mo dowe ime anugerah Allah fowe sentaiwe inai. ¹¹Wewareai yowemoui, kowo inei kowo enawi, wewareai yamai yamoinawe tawe inamu wawai tawe wanawe. Fouwin No Asaiya ¹²Weo Kristussa anini fotawaro iri wewenomi? weo wawai wayawe ware fotawari irio weweneai dowena? ¹³Anaweai dowemoui kebangkitane tatu kematian dowena, Kristus tawe wirowesia-siawe dowe. ¹⁴Tawe, tua Kristus sa fotawari downoi wesia siawe ayawanini amayawe tatuo sia-siawe iman wai. ¹⁵Matie koweata wawai tawe wanato waini saksi dustawe Allah ai weo wawai wawe saksiwe weo Allah fowo Kristus sa awe fotawa wei dowe ware fotawari ata, anaweaimoi tua rarowatano fowene wirowesia-siawe dowe. ¹⁶Weo aiwe rarowata fowene wirowesia-siawe dowe, Kristus sa tawe wirowesia-siawe dowe. ¹⁷Ana weaitawe Kristus wirowesia-siawe dowe wawesia-siawe iman wai, anaweai taweno wawai wano sasari-sasari. ¹⁸Anaweaine tawe, enawi weo wowewe iri Kristus sa enawi tawe wowe binasa. ¹⁹Weiyo harapambe asai iri Kristus sa weo nai hidupiwe masi wei, amai anowaini rarowata-rarowatano fowe paling malang iri rarowata enawi tafa. ²⁰Wei inimiso Kristus sa fowe fotawari iri rarowatano wowewene mansai anowaini nomano manaimbee iri enawi tafa rarowatano wanawe weo wowewe. ²¹Weo mai anowaini wewene fosobuawe yono rarowatane antawe, wei yono rarowatane antawe tatui fotawar rio rarowatano fowe wewene. ²²Anaweai iri adamo enawi tafa wowewe, anaweai iri Kristus sa enawi tafa wokowi ata. ²³Weo antawe-antawe rarowata kanini urutanomi: Kristus sa anowaini momano manaimbe wewareai yowemoui enawi tawe Kristus sa afia enawi, iri Kristus sa farira bena fareami omi, ²⁴katu weai kesudaan wamu yare wenamu katu afi fowe serakan be kerajaan weo Allah aitai, katumoi afi fowe finasawe tafa pemerintahan, tafa kekuasanei taweno kekuatan. ²⁵Weo, afi fomatuparentawe weaima Allah fowaya tafa musu enawi oman satawani inayo bana rayai. ²⁶Musuh we yorewomu moi fowo binasawe wemoui weweno. ²⁷Weo, Allah aiyo fowaya tafa fota tawani ayabanei. Inamu katu fayawe tawa andanu tafa yono inayo bane. Wefeba siweo sowarea dowe youwa Allah ai saiwe aiyo fowaya tafa andanu weo Kristus sa ai. ²⁸Katu weai andanu tafa fowaya tami Kristus sa aneweai namu ainawo saiwe taweni namu fowe talukkan ai weo afi, inamu folakukan be soi tafa weo Kristus weiya Allah fowe jadiwe segala-galanya weo andanu rai tafa. ²⁹Wiro wewareai dowemoui andani tai fonari kanini weo mansai wowe baptis weo rarowatano wowewe? Weo rarowatan wowewene wirowesia-siawe dowe, anawerainai rarowatano we baptiswe weo mansai? ³⁰Taweno anaweroinai amai amono iri bahaya matoti mai? ³¹Manduri-manduri, matoti mai inei onofoni wewenei irio isa kebanggaan we wai weo inei owe milik kiwe iri Yesus sa Kristus sa senae amai. ³²Anatoini raroweroinei osobuawe bertarung mansai binatang-binatang wowe mabiriwe iri Efesus? aiyo rarowata fowe wirowesia-siawe dowe, "Ware amai amandai tawe amomana weo manta amai amowe." ³³Wawea watatofane: "Asanduri we kakai wehanewi we kebiasaan kebiasaano we kowe." ³⁴Asariram bena iri fowi inamu sasari wei waya. Weo yaro anaweroinai dowe yowe miliki pengenalan weo Allah ai. Inei otamura we wai inamu wawai mamane. Uwin No Tani Ei ³⁵Inamu, antawe ai fonande, "Anaweroinai wewarea fowe fotawari? Iri atani andani enawi wewekoweata?" ³⁶Wei rarowata nowe bodoh we! Andani tai wawe taburi aiyo tifu anowaini afi fowe wino wei. ³⁷Tawe, adani weo wawai watabur wei tifu tanaman ai tifu we, wenao kami afia pari kea anowaini kami gandum ime kami kami eta saiwe. ³⁸Inamu, Allah fonari tifu anowaini afi fowehendaki tawe masing-masing kami fonari tifu batenonombe. ³⁹Downen tafa tanu atowaini tani we mai ime weo bantawe tani rarowata, enta nawi tani binatang-binatang, i entanawi tani anitaniwe, enta nawi tani dia. ⁴⁰Enta taweno atani surgawi taweno atani nu ai, inamo kemuliaan weo surgawi wei webedawe kemuliaan iri nu ai wewarea webeda. ⁴¹Kemuliaan uma webeda, kemuliaan emba webeda kemuliaan awataweno webeda saiwe awa etai entanawi wono kemuliaan. ⁴²Weai tawe kebangkitan raro wata fowe. Ditaburwe iri kebinasaan dibangkitkan iri ketidakbinasaan. ⁴³Ditaburkan iri kehinaan dibangkitkan iri kemuliaan, watabur we iri kelemaan webangkit we iri afia matu ei. ⁴⁴Wetabur anato

aini matani jasmani webangkit toani natani rohani. Aiyo natani jasmani aiwe taweno natani rohaniwe.

⁴⁵Anatoaini wotai, " Rarowatano manaine Adama fowe anambe fokowi." Adama weo afiaria fosobuawe roh fowe kowi. ⁴⁶Ana weainamo rohani fodoweno manaibe, ime manaibe moi jasmani, soi yowimbe isua rohanio.

⁴⁷Rarowata manaine foweasal iri nu ai afi iri abu kakofa, rarowata kedua fowe asal iri surga. ⁴⁸Mai kaburu toani entao woweasal abu kakofa anaweai enawi tawe iri abu kakofa. Mai kaburu toani entao woweasal abu kakofa, anaweai enawi tawe iri abu kakofa. ⁴⁹Taweno atowai weo surgawi ana weai tawe enawi iri surgawi, anaweroinai amal fowecip takambe iri atani rarowata weasal wei abu kakofa amain tawe anowe pakewei toani atani rarowata iri surgawi. ⁵⁰Inei otamura kanini we wai, manduri-manduri, weo atani tawe mandi wiro fosobuawe mewarisi we kerajaan Allah. Anaweai taweno weo wosobuawe binasa wiro fobuawe mewarisi enta dowe fosobuawe binasa. ⁵¹Namaninoa! Inei otamurawe wai rahasia bunta, amain dowe amoweweni tafa, ine amaine tafa inta weubahwe, ⁵²Seketika wei iri sekejap nami wei, saat trompet terkhir weo trompet afi fonotu, inamu rarwata wowene wowebangkiti we wiro kebinasaan intai amai weo diubahkan. ⁵³Inamu enta wosobuawe binasa soi matu mengenakan enta dowe mengenakan enta wiro wosobuawe wewenea dowe. ⁵⁴Ketika enta wosobuawe binasa wi mengenakan enta dowe wosobuawe binasa, tawe enta wosobuawe wewenei afi mengenakan enta wiro foweni dowe, inamu wegenapiwe firman enta wotoiwe: " Wewene kauruta fotombe iri kemenangan." ⁵⁵He weweno iweini roi kemenanganmu? he maut iweini roi sengatmu?"⁵⁶Sengat maut afimoi sasarifie, tawe kuasa sasari afimoi Hukum Taurat. ⁵⁷Inamu, amai amowe syukuri we Allah ai weo fowe asai kemengan iri senae amai Yesus sa Kristus sa. ⁵⁸Awemoui manduri-manduriku seiman weo kekasih, pekerjaan senae ai, weo wawai tuwa weo jeripaya iwei wiro wesia-siaawe iri Senae ai.

Chapter 16

¹Inimi so weo pengupulan doiseni weo weo rarowata-rarowata kudus, wanari kanini weo petunjuk-petunjuk owe mansai weo jemat iri Galatia. ²Iri matoti manaino minggu mai, masing-masing iwawai wawe sisikan awonta inamu wawemanyimpabe kanini iri andani wasobuawe inamu katuweai inei ore waweadakambe pengupulan. ³Katuwea inei ore inei owe utus wai arefio wawai wawai warorone wewarea taweni surat-surat weo fowo pemberiane kowe Yerusalem. ⁴Tawe, wea sepatutnya inei tawe ota, enawi intai wota tafa inaria. Paulus Sa Faisewa We Iya⁵Inamu inei imam ore we wai imoi inei aweliwati Makedonia weo inei maksudwe weliwati Makedonia. ⁶Tawe, aiya inei intai ono tafa waria wehabiskan matoto weo musim dingin we namu wawai wawebantuwe inairi perjalananku, we roita inei ota. ⁷Weo inei osamama owaeni soi woi sepintas lalu. Anei owe harap ono katu weai weo waria, weo Senae mengijinkannya. ⁸Weiyo inei ano iri Efesus wesampeweiyoyo matoti Pentakosta, ⁹Weo andatu weo fowelebari we weo mengerjakan pekerjaan penting fote dowembe we inai anawe roinai farume berlawanan. ¹⁰Tayaw wo arirere we, ana eroin ai. Inimiso we Timotius sa fore, perhatikambe inamu afi fokotou fayani fono wariatafan weo afi fonari pekerjaan Senae ai mai tawaini inein tawe. ¹¹Weo dowe enta rarowata so faretawa tawawa. Bantu we ai iri perjalanannya iri damai weo afi fobuawe inai ata. Inei wayamati we wai manduri-manduri iri soi. ¹²Katunoi amama manduri amai Apolosa inei wami fowedorombe wai inamu fowe kujungiwe wai tafa manduri-manduri enta saiwe inamo afi fosamama pari wiro forei dowe afi fare fore sosobuawe mai. Salam Fotabu¹³Wanasiau wanasiau, wateto matu iri iman. Bertidakwe antowaini rama-rama wawe mabiri. ¹⁴Wenamu wawain tafa wawe kerjawei, wanari kanini iri kasih. ¹⁵Inai owe desak wai, manduri-manduri, (Wawai wanauni wetafa isi watuno Stefanus afi mana noma mandimbe iri Akhaya, taweno enawi weo mengapdika awiatani we pelayanan rarowata-rarowata kudus), ¹⁶Inamu wawai tawe wasami wehadapi rarowata-rarowatano anatowaini soai inamu wowe hadapi matu rarowatano weo wokerja tafa masanduri berjerih lelah. ¹⁷Inei omariisi weo Stefanus foreomi, Fortunatus, taweno Akhaikus weo enawi isua wewolengkapiwe andani tai we kurambee iri wai. ¹⁸Weo enawi menyegarkan roh inei tawe roh wai weo anaweaimoi nosomi we rarowata-rarowata we mansai. ¹⁹Jemat-jemat iri Asia wosampaikan salam weo wai. Akwila tawe Priskila sampaikabe salam fana iri Senai we wai, tafa iri jemat watu enawi. ²⁰Enawi tafa manduri so nawi wanatu salam weo wawai. Ucapuwe salam we antawe we entanawi iri aum kudus. ²¹Inei, Paulus, otoi salam soiwe inanemei saiwe. ²²Aiyo enta nawi wiro mengasihi we Senae ai dowe, terkutuk we ai. Oh Senae moretai! ²³Anugerah Seno Yesussa fowe sertaiwe wai. ²⁴Kasih inei wemenyertai wai tafa Yesussa Kristus sa. Amin.

2 Corinthians

Chapter 1

¹Fi Paulsa Sen Allah fowe rasuliwe Kristus Yesusa taweno amama, rarowatano Timotiusa weo jematio Kristusa taweno raro watano wono mamaran ua ei iri taora Akhaya. ²Sen Allah afia ainawo Yesus Kristusa Fo kowe we wai amo kowe enta ayawari. ³Yamo Sen Allah nafoyai, aita yamama Sen Yesus Kristusa aita nanewawa we yansai aaweno Allah no yasam buwuwe matu, ⁴Weo nanewawu we yansai iri yama sasario inamu yamain taweno yansanewawu we mansai ata iri andani nowe we yansaie. ⁵Anatoainio yamosobuawe mangges andetario Kristusa fanoiwe diwemmoi iri Kristusa yamosobuawe ayawo mamaranei. ⁶Weo yamo sobuawe manggesai wewaiyo fo nawe wai inamu wasobuawe matu entai inamu weri taweno iwo mangges anoiwe kanini yamain waya. ⁷Inamu andani warea yasanetataiemo weri taweno imatu weo yamoentae inamu wasobuawe kakai kanini yarsai waya wari taweno wamarisin kanini yansai. ⁸Andani yamotamuran we waiye wanaun kepeng weo manggeso yamosobuawe iri nu Asia kawan omi manggeso yamanoiweo fandoi taweno fo mangge parita aiweno yasanekubu we yamama wahena ua arayaie. ⁹Anatoainio yamono iri mangges uaei yamano wewen ua araiye, Anaweain inamu yamosomi we yamaino matu arai wayo me iri Sen Allah afio fo arowewea araya wo uwine. ¹⁰Afi fo weweno awaya ansananiwe anamu ane asawawu matu. ¹¹Kanini weri aweno wa senai atandawi inamu fo matu enta we yansai, inamu wa kowe enta sobuawe kanini yamain. Paulus Fotamuran Kanini Matotiroi Intai Fotawen Be Korintusata¹²Dowena yowemmoi yasanoanafo fomarisin weo amonunu waimo yasanoanafo foko we wai kaninio Sen Allah awanafe fomariebana we ansai nuo afia matu enta dowena me matu somoi you iri Sen Allah afia matuei autambe anewawutei. ¹³Andani umae yamotai yamonatuwe wai emo wanetoto kanini. Inamu waya kepana natu iri wanoanafua wo, ¹⁴Kanini ayaw ainawo yamowe waie weo matoti mambaiseno Yesusa fore

moi yamo mararisin weawain taweno wamarisin,¹⁵Kanini amanawe weaie aiwemo ware otawen wai oretai, inamu kowe mamarano wasobuawe ata. ¹⁶Ware atawen weo Makedoniata me intai inarirambena reko inamu wamemen inai to Yudeata.¹⁷Andani wareaiyo inan etotoriemo yo arao dowena? ¹⁸Fi Sen Allah ayaw aru yamowe waie "yo arao downae?"¹⁹Sen Allah fanawo Yesus Kristusa, afio yamo atame awuwu we waie, inein Paulusa tawen liliwanusa hitambe Timotiusa yamainno yamane yo arao dowena wape iri Yesus Kristus afio fare "yo".²⁰Sen Allah afia ayaw arineremo tau fanawo Yesus Kristusa afio fare "yo" iri atameiyo amare "masi weito" inamu amo mambaisena afayai.²¹Senai afio fasanarei amote matu. Afi fasaini inamu amo afia ayawanini ayatawani,²²Fasayawari tae inamu amono iri anem ua momaran. ²³Owo Senae awain inamu watame awuwui inamu fina ora maoni weo ina urambena weo Korintusai dowena inamu fanewawu we wai. ²⁴Wiro yamo ayawanini wanawei tae urafi dowena weo wateta matu tae ini Kristusa atame inamu wamararisin parita.

Chapter 2

¹Wewarei yowe moi atawen we wai downa inamu wasanekuku we waya. ²Masio o wanoanaf we papaitai intai are warea fowemmoi omararipin weo amemen ainai?³Wewarei yowemo nobao watoiwe mansaie otamuran mansai inamu ware atawen ata moi wo ina noanafe papoi waya, me winawe omарisin inamu omahu. Omarisin moi weri taweno imарisin. ⁴Owo nobao anatu we wai moi inanekukuwe taweno ina minggaru sarera parita. Inamu waen kanini inano anafo fokowiwe wai tantenambe.Wawo Rarowatan Awia Mangges Ufi Ruran⁵Rarowatan enta wo nanoanaf fo papoimo, wiro ina noanaf fio fo papoi downa ime nan sanoanaf ao tantenambe inmau wiro owo mansenoanafe mahi i. ⁶Rarowatan andetari enta wo ayaw ofane nauni downa. ⁷Inamu weri taweno wao awia mangges uti rurani inamu wo sobuawe ilakai taweno manssandanafe pipoi iri manggesoi waya. ⁸Aiweno o wainawi inamu wamemea ai. ⁹Ai yowemmoi owo no bao o atoi wanatu we wai inamu wamatu arao downae.¹⁰Weo arewarea fio wao afia mangges ufi ruram inein taweno o awia mangges ufi ruram tawen. Woman wewareo onan kanini we wai iri Kristusa andomunei. ¹¹Inamu anda kakai araya fansaowe raora kakai waya.Paulus Anekukuwe Wape Anoanaf Fomatu Aiwemo Fo Tawen Weo Toroasta Iri Makedonia¹²Matoti atawenta arufan iri towasa semae fomae roron inai ainamu owo injil Kristusa awuwui, ¹³Inamo manoanaf araya fomahe downa weo osobuawe mambeaworo Titusai downa ai yowemo otawen fafambe Makedoniata.¹⁴Inamo howenta iri Sen Allah fanawo Yesus Kristus afio fayansaweruri inamu yamowo ayawanini mamaran awuwu iri raora mai. ¹⁵Iri Sen Allah yasatarae yawawan surayan inamo Kristusa fono ansan daran iri rarowatan wosobuawe kowe mamaran enawi tutambe rarowatan wosobuawe kabai enawi.¹⁶Matoti maimo yamama tamio yanawan kanini ano wewen wape retah enta iri Sen Allah fo yasaniwan to kowarayai? ¹⁷Weo yamain mo yamonari kanini rarowatan saiwe enawi wowo Sen Allah afia ayaw mamarano ai kanini Sen Allah anoanaf omi, weo Sen Allah

Chapter 3

¹Yamayawe soainmo ware bayo yamo yasatamo fayai? wape yamain mo anatoami rarowatan sawe enta nawi downa wo mansafayai kanini wai? ²Werimo anatoainio nobao mamaran yamotoi iri yansanoanaf we rarowatan andetari mio wonaun tae woen kanini tae. ³Ayawemo sin kanini andani warea ya mobi iri no gao mamaran we waiye yamotoi yo dawati downa me iri Sen Allah awia roh mamaran we waiye yamobi yo dawati downa me iri Sen Allah awia roh mamaran neiya wiro iri tomam tarepi ime iri aranoanaf ua areai. ⁴Ai wemo yamomahi we Sen Allah fanawo Yesus Kristus ai. ⁵Iri yamain saiwemo yamomatu downa wape iri Sen Allah afia matuei, ⁶Sen Allah afi fo mahi we yansai moi yamo matu moi yamo atam awuwiri wiro iri hukumi downa weo hukum wewarea moi fasaowe wewen araya wape Sen Allah afia matu ei yowe moi yamonunu we ande tawa. ⁷Wine wewarea Sen Allah fowo afia hukum we Musa fotoi tamio toman tareri ai hukumi wowarea fo wewen koweo rarowatan Israel mansai Sen Allah afia kowe wewarea wo Musa anbuawe ai wemo rarowatan Israel wo'o Musa amun omi en moi woyam, ⁸Afia kowo mahi omi fo mansambuwe iri matoti mai? ⁹Weo ayaw mire fo aiboiwe rarowatan mansai inamu ayaw mamarano fo mansaimani. ¹⁰Tuawe we ayaw ainawo sawareai tainai parita aiwemo matoti sowarea moi fomansaiman downen tae. ¹¹Masio ayaw arire omio wonaun kepan downa wemoi kowo wewarea yono mansananiwe. ¹²Aya wanini mamaran fo mahiwe we yansai intora yamayawemo yamoyari downa, ¹³Yamo Musa amai downa fo manduan tora foman tabun ainambe iri ansum baeiye inamu rarowatan Israeli wowo senae afio ananamo yono Musa amun ananiwe tae. ¹⁴Inamo mansandewane mai downen tae intor wowo andao yo Musa andewan tabun ainambe eni downa. ¹⁵Pariao masisai tae namo wo ayaw mamaran Musa tatri omi ainamo anda fo Musa amun tabun ainambe omi fowo mansanoanaf omi taban ainambe. ¹⁶Are warea anoanaf omi farirambena we senai ai moi anda fo Musa amun tabun tawan omi senae fayawari Musa amun ananiwe. ¹⁷Weo Sen Allah moi ananame fo aram matu weo ananam omi fono are wareaimoi rarowatan wewarea fokasau ¹⁸Sowareata moi raro amanawe we ai amainmo amokasau, manggeso fo asamune tabun tawanno senae fawe naniwe iri asamun noi. Senae moi Allah ananamo fasa niwam bena kanini afia tani mamaran ai.

Chapter 4

¹Iri senae afia kowe sowareaiyo fo yansami yamatawe awuwuye aiweno yamoyani downa. ²Ayawanini kakaye mo yamawia saya weo wo anda mamane kowa, ime Sen Allah afia ayawaninio moi yamo bani mambenai downa ime yamotoi kanini ainawo mai omi kanininio Sen Allah anoanaw ua omi. ³kanini rio ayaw anini mamaran yamawuwu omi wiro wonaun wowna weo sasario yamoweo fo ansamuno tahun tawan tora amowo kowo mamaran araya naun kepan downa, rarowtan wewarea mansai moi wosobuawe raora kakan, ⁴rarowatan wewarea enai mo wanawe taio ada kakai afia naomi weo fo mansa maskomu kobu fono mansaria ai weno wosobuawe mai enta downa. ⁵Weo ayaw yamaminiomo iri Yesus Kristus afio fo ayari we ansai tantenambe kanini andani waraye anetatorie. ⁶Weo Sen Allah fayawe fare. "Iri andaram wa omi moi kowomio kiani we ansai," Sen Allah afi fowo kowa raya fo asanoanaf araya iman benae, inamu afia kowo wewarea amoya tawana mahi kanini afia kowo mamran araya matu we ansai iri Kristusa amun omi. ⁷Wape yamainmo, yamana toainio kaminio kebenaran kakaiyo Sen Allah fatamu iri kakofa ime amama tamio fomahi downa. ⁸Kakai mangges fandoi parita fo yasabi kumu ao yamowe dideu weta wape yasamoanaf fomatu. ⁹Rarowatan wisa we ganggani watoa Sen Allah fo yasawayai downa. ¹⁰Yesusa fosobuawe kakai wewarea ao fowen, matotimaimo yamosobuawe kakai manggeso wewareai ao yamowen kanini diri, yamosobuawi kakai mangges wewareamo Yesusa fo yasawedaya yasanoanafe matu. ¹¹Rarowatan anumu amo kowo matoti mai moi anda kakai maya fesa riati weo Yesusa inamu Yesusa afia matu araya Yosua yono isa naonaf arayai weo imama tamio mo fomatu downa. ¹²Kakai fono yansai wei tawen fono wai. ¹³Weo yamain mo yamo sobuawe roh imani fomai anatoanio afia ayawanini mamarano woman enta fonatu fare wanaweta ai aiwemo yayawei so yamain taweno yamanawe "we ai" aiwemo yamaya weso. ¹⁴Yamoen tae weo afio fo Yesusa awe fouwine yamain tawen foyansawe yamouwini Yesusa ariati weo afio tasaweruin iri atameiye. ¹⁵Andani yamowe o moi fo kowe we wai inamu rarowatan andetari enta wonaun kepani inamu wafayai matu. No Sobuawe Kakai Araya Moi Nanoanafo Fokawari Waya ¹⁶Aiwemmoi yasanoanafo fo kawari downa matotimai moi yamosobuawe kakai omi wape matoti enta tai Sen Allah fo yasananam araya aniwam bena ki. ¹⁷Weo kakai yamosobuawe so moi tafia ime Sen nae fowo kowe mamaran awe we yamain inamu yamo marisin pampang. ¹⁸...

Chapter 5

¹Yamoen tae weo matotienta Sen Allah fowo watun amonunui iri aruo atotai moi, fo asawe amonunui iri surga watuna ua mamaran weo rarowatan nuo enta fowo watun wewarea anari dowena. ²Ainonunu watun amonari iri nuai moi fowo kakai, mangges kowe ansai. ³Weo amansung wei iri surga watuna mamaran inamu inamo tamio fotami aiorawe dowena. ⁴Weo amonunu watun nuoi moi amosubuawe kakai mangges fasawe ao, amare amo ansung mamaran awe inmau amowo ansung tawan amuran oro asatani ananiwe inamu kowomi foua. ⁵Sen Allah tau afio fo anda nu anarie irio roh mamaran ai inamu rarowatan saiwe weorng kanini weo sen nae afi fo mamaran awe we ansaie. ⁶Ai wemoi ansanoanafo atawani weo amo nunu nuai moi amono wenaban we Sen Allah ai. ⁷Weo amonunu nuaio moi amo aeini dowena me amanawe we afia ayawanini oi. ⁸Yasanoanafo yama tawani inamu yamono sen anem ua ei. ⁹Ai we moi yamoui parita weo ansananam fono ansa tani nuaio fowo Sen Allah anoanaf fo marisin. ¹⁰Weo amain tantenambe iri nuai matoti afate we moi Sen Yesusa fo answeruri inamu andani warea fowe ansaie weo andani warea amonairi nuaie kowa rao kakai ae. Rarowatan Awia Manggese Mansaweruri Iri Sen Yesusa Atamei¹¹Yamoen tae inamu amo Sen nae ayari wei yowemoi yamo yaw mamaran ainawi inamu iri senae asanoanafo fo mamaran inamu weri taweno wanawe we ai. ¹²Iri sowareai yowemo yansa fayai ime yamo na mamaran tamuran wewain inamu weri taweno iwo na enta wei raraowatano mansano anaf iri nuai wiro mansanoanaf we mamaran ai dowena. ¹³Weo yamo andaiwowi wemoi yasane wayawe Sen anem uai ime yamo andaiwowiwe dowena moi ayawanini mamaran yokowe we wai. ¹⁴Kristusa fowo kowe mamaran awereo fono yasariati intora yamoen tae ime Yesusa fowen moi amain tantenambe nu arai amowen tae. ¹⁵Yesusa fowen we ansai tantenambe inamu rarowatan wokowe enawi wowe enta mansaeni dowena, amonunu moi amo afayai weo afi fowen fo uwin we enaiye. ¹⁶Intora iri sowarea tamo wanunu wao rarowatan enta mansatatowa kanini rarowatan nuo mansandewane. Baio wine wewarea wao Kristusa atatoa kanini rarowatan batane mansaie. Sowarea tamo watotoai waya. ¹⁷Intora arewarea fio fo Kristus ariati moi senae faniwan bena fono mamaran uai me fo afia manggese ufi ruran ananiwe. ¹⁸Sowarea tafa moi Sen Allah afi fonarie iri Kristusa Sen Allah fasawe ao amowe baentawe inamu isaweiruri iri atamei inamu fo mahi enta we inamu afia raro wariate wo rarowatan awia manggese mansaweruri, ¹⁹Yamo Sen Allah atame awuwui inamu fasaworuri amo baentawe weo Sen Allah fowo amama mengges araya atori dowena, weo yamainio fo yansamie weo yamo rarowatan awia mangges mansawe rurie. ²⁰Yamain mo Kristusa fo yansaini yamariati inamu Sen Allah fo wainawi iri Sen Yesusa inamu ware wanoanaf aore inamu wawe baentawe iri Sen Allah atamei. ²¹Afia mangges entai dowena me iri amama manggeso fauwawi ao fowen inamu Sen Allah fo mamaran awe we ansai.

Chapter 6

¹Weri moi imowo senae atame awuwui tafa aiwe moi owainawi inamu senae afia kowe mamaran fowe yaie yono yananiwe'e. ²Weo fayawe wesoin: "Irio inanoanaf fokowomi ninatandaumo onauni matotio o waweruri emo oyawe sauan" watatirare, raora so moi raorao senae anoanaf fokowe ye matoti so moi matotio fasa weruri eiye. ³Fei andani tawen, ai yowe mo yamoran inamu yamowo Kristusa atame awuwui waya, ⁴Mamororong we wai weaya main mo yamo senai ariah aiwe moi yamo ayawanini kakai ayaw ganggena, ⁵yamo mangges auwawi anatoanio yamono bui ua omi, yamo senae atandewi me yamo puasawe, ⁶Iri yasanoanafo fo mara rebana we omi iri yasandewano iri yansa tawano ayaw mamaran arayai iri roh mamaran inamu fo ansaowe ra kakai waya, ⁷Iri Sen Allah afia mambiri ei ai we moi yamatawe awuwui kaniniyo Sen Allah anoanaf fomai ai weo iri yasanem doweitaweno yasanemo domoyaro yowe andasauwe yansai. Inamu yamonunu moi yasanoanafo fomai, ⁸Taweno rarowatan wo yasawain kefambe inamu yo yasabai weo ayauw sinei yamotamuran wape yare yamo tatofan. ⁹Weo yamo yasatambe we kawasa wo farum omi mansai wisawain tawan inamo yamowen dowena; ¹⁰Wisanani ao yasanoanaf araya fare fofitumu inamo yamo mararisin pampam, yamama tanio anatoainio rarowatan yamama parianda wape yamo kawasa andetari mansawedaya wo sobuawe kowo mamaran yamama pari anda. ¹¹Mambeawora rarowatan Korintusa werie andanio yamotamuran we wai tae yamo ayamanini enta anggawawe wai dowena yama anewawuto ien tae. ¹²Iri yasanoanaf araimo yamo ayawanini enta anggawa we wai dowena, tau werio yanoanaw uwe yansaie. ¹³Iri sowareai mo ware wayawe wai kanini wayaweo osa arian tera mansai inamu iwo yanoanaf ao afa we yansai. ¹⁴Wawearao wanari kanini rarowatan wanawetao ayawanini mamaran enawie weo kowaraya tutambe kakai araya yomai arao downae, mao randimito tutambe maman yomai ae? ¹⁵Kristusaf beliala yomai arao downae. Arao rarowatan wanaweta Kristusa enawi tutambe rarowatan wo ayawanini mamaran naun dowena womai ae? ¹⁶Senae afia watun tutambe finuan yomai ae, weo amainmo Sen Allah afia watun rufio amain. Anatoanio Sen Allah tau fayawe iri afia nabi wino weware mansai fare, "Intai onunu maminumbe mansaria iri ansawi daram. Inein owe Sen Allah we mansain owansawaimbe arian enawie." ¹⁷Aiwe moi wawe borirawe mansananiwe wanosaiwe mansanani we Sen Allah afia ayawani mamaran fontu weain wasanenggaum ao anda kakai enta iari waya." ¹⁸Intai inawainwe aita werimoi isa arian rama taweno arian wamo we wai.

Chapter 7

¹Mamboawora werie inane wawu we wai, weo amowo ayaw arirene wanaun tae ware amama tanio afiso ao fonanewambe iri kakai inamu amonanewambe iri nuo ai inamu amo senae afayai iri mai. Ware Amo Marisin Iri Kakai Naniwe²Wao raora enta we we yamain iri yanoanaf ua ao, yamo kakai enta we enta nai downa yamo watatofani downa yaya andanu wanunu tutambe ko wananiwe downa. ³wayawe weain moi wiro o manggeso awaya we waiye. Inumia otamuran tae weo werimo wano iri yasanoanaf waei inamu asanoanaf baentawe. ⁴O marisin we wai parita wape o wafayai. Iri manggeso yamanoi weo inanoanafo fomarisin parita.⁵Matotio yamorufan iri bendari Makedonia wiro yamoso buawe kowe entai downa inatotimaimo kakaiyo fo yasaweao yamonunu tawan downa taweno yamoyani. ⁶Inamo Sen Allah afio fo rarowatan mansane kukuwe enawi taweno yamain yamomarisin weo Titusa fare fotawen re tora. ⁷Wiro Titusa fare fotawen reo, wape ayaw maran wanaunne. Weo fotamuran we yansai tae weo andani yanetotarie andani yane kukuie taweno iri wasanewawu ao ai yowemo o marisine.⁸Baiyo ayawo wanatu we wai are tapapambe aiwe moi wanoanafe papoi wape o watuawei awonta matoti wenaban downa. ⁹Wape sowarea tamo afaraise tae. ¹⁰Weo koyafmo Allah afiafie wemo fowe rirambena fo kowe ao taweno fo yamaisewa downen inamo koyaf iri nu ai fo wewen ao.¹¹Weo tatirawi weo koyaf o kanini Allah aimo anariwe wai tuawe fandoi taweno fanansiau atami, anedideuwe, foyani kaiwe kegiatan bui! iri wowarea tafa watatoa ai, weo wa sarawe iri parkara wowa rea. ¹²Iri weimo weo o downa atoiwe wai, downa weo rarowatan wo sarawe arao weo rarowatan wo papoi awea sara aiweta inamu yaya kowo e yasai fowe tuawe wai iri Allah andomun i.¹³We fowemo amo syobuawe ambuwu taweno ambuwuwe yamo syobuawe ai amo faraise parita weo faraise Titus, weo weri tafa wa anoanaf awe marisin. ¹⁴o o wafayai we ai, taweno wa inawe ouwawe. Yamain no yamo faraise yamo tamuran andani tuawe wai, taweno we matu kowe iri Titus andomun wemo tuawe.¹⁵Taweno kowo fandoi kaketar we wai weo fo memen wanaun ai tantenambe ana weronain wa eni fore taweno yani tutambe rirora. ¹⁶O faraise weo oeni tawan weo wai iri woman andani ata.

Chapter 8

¹Mambeawora Korintusa weawainie, soareta moi yamare yamo anini kanini we wai inamu waen kanini Sen nae afia kowo fowe airora we jematio mansai iri Makedonia ei, ²Enawi wo sobuawe manggese andoi parita. Pape iri mangges andoio wosobuawe womarisin parita roio awia pari anda i downa anaweain ki, pape wo mansenem reku parir omi wodoi wei taweno woraro atau enta mansa fafata saiwe. ³Ware wayawe kanini taweni weo andani entaio wowe ao, wowe kanini andani entaio wosobuawe omi, taweno wowea seani afia wosobua wei omi. Wiro entafo mansami downen, ine tau enawi mansa noanafi weaina. ⁴Taweno woveyasai parita enawi taweno wo Yesus afia raroatano mararebani enawi iri nu Yudea omi iri andani entaio wosobuai omi. ⁵Taweno anda wowe omi andoiseanmbe iri yasanetotori omi. Manaine moi, wo awia tani omi awe Sen nae ai wowe kanini afia fowe omi, masi enta yasai taweni. Wonari weain omi wonari kanini Sen nae afia fowe omi. ⁶Wewarea wedayar ara yamo Titusa anandewi fo arirambena we Kristusa we wai aore. Weo afifo, afi fowa fafatai iri wa doi weruri wanatui we yamama mambeawora wono Yudea omi mansa fafatai intora yamo anandewi fo wafafatai wanariri manai ao mainena, mai kanini wawa wanoanafiua kowi omi. ⁷Iri andani tawen wawa wimbe pari iri wanaun omi, iri wayawei omi, iri wani natawani anda mai omi, iri warui sinmbe omi, taweno iri wanewawu yasai omi. Intora owanandewi weo weoin taweno wano foniawe iri anda kowo soarea taweni. ⁸Wayaweain omi wirowarier wai we wawe kanini weain downen. Ime wayawe kanini raroatan Makedonia enawi weroinain mansane wawu andoi weain omi inamu owaen taweni weo wanewawu raroatan enta mansai saiwe iri doi we wa mansa fafatai wemoi andoi weroinain. ⁹Weo waminatawani maitae we yamama Senno Yesus Krsitusa fo afia kow omi we airora andoi pari yasai tae. Weo afi moi, afia romane farum parita, pape fo afia anda andetari we awaya tafai, ime fanari ara afia pari anda, inamu iri afia pari andawe yasa we dayar ara yamama roman farum Sen nae andomen ei. ¹⁰Kanini doi weruri ara ana raroatan mansa fafata i omi, inetotor yamama wesoinine, wemoi kowo seanmbe waiwe wanari kanini wanetotorita omi. Sin araefuina wine weawainio manain parire wanetotor ara wandawe narie. ¹¹Intora somoi, wawayai waya ime wanari manaiki iri andai wasobuawei omi. Anawerain taweno wa andaso nari iri wanoanaf ua marisin, kanini mantaenta wa marisin weain weo wantetotor kanini omi. ¹²Weo masi anda wawei mai wanoanaf ua oiemoi, Sen nae intai foyamati andawei ai. Weo Sen nae foyamati andawe io wawe iri andao wasobua weo omi downa. ¹³Wiro okai we owawedayar ara wa afia manggese anoiwe iri wawa parir anda idowen, ime raroatan entanawi saiwe wo awia mangges omi, waya manai taweno wo sobu tafia omi downa tau inantetotor afia kowo seane moi, yamain tafa yao mai. ¹⁴Iri soarea moi, wawa anda wa sabuawe andoi seanmbe ao waenta wei wao wosobu anda idowen mansa fafatai, inamu iri matoti entai saiwe tai andani entaio sosbu wei andoi omoi, wa entaweio wosobuawei downen ami mansa fafatai. Intora afia weaine mai we wasobuawei omi. ¹⁵Tuainio fotoi afia ayaw omi "Raroatan arefio fonuan farume moi, wirowa afia anda enta kareri wei downa, taweno raroatan arefio fonuan kaoar omoi, wirowa afia anda pariri downa." Paulus Fo Titusa Anatu We Makedoniata ¹⁶Wakow ewa wei Sen nae ai pari weo afi fo Titusa anari anoanafi baentawe riato yasai, wemoi fonari foru parita kanini yasai inamu fo wafafatai. ¹⁷Weo wirowa fanawe andani entaio yamo nandewi omi teri downa, pape tau afi fowe fitumu teri fotar we wai ore, taweno fare foru pari fo wafafatai. ¹⁸Taweno wirowa maniai downa, ime yamama mambeawora entafi yamo ami fo ariati, mambeawora we moi jematio enawi tafa woafayai taweno iri andani entaio fonari omi, wemoi fo ayaw kowo awuwu iri Sen nae kanini Kristusa ai moi. ¹⁹Taweno wirowa wewarea teri downen ime, afi taweno jemati enawi waini fo isa taweni yamama na uaei iri matoti yamo anda ko yamoweruri we yamama membeawora enawi omi. Andawe mai omi iwe, yamoko yamowei inamu Sen nae tau atam omi tainai foinanmbena i, taweno inamu foyasa noanafi ua wei yamo mansa fafata weain. ²⁰Yasanoanafi sisuwe yamama membeawora we ami fotawen Titusa ariate moi, yamanansiau pari inamu wirowa raroatan entafoura yasiwe yamo anda enta nari sarar iri anda andetario weruri wesoin downa. ²¹Yamoru we yamonari andao mai parir omi teri, taweno wewarea wirowa mai iri Sen nae andomun omi teri downa, ime iri raroatan mansandomun omi taweni. ²²Yamain taweno yamama mambeawora enta saiwe yamo anatu taweni Titusa yai. Raroatan somoi yasane totor anaweroinain tae taweno yamo aenta moi, raroatano ameme mayar parire fie. Taweno soareata moi foru pariwe fowafafatai, fowanaun omi andori parir we anda wawe weain omi. ²³Ime Titusa moi, isa maniwowi fo anda iar riat inai fie imo wafafatai. Taweno yamama mambeawora aidinum yotawen ariati enai moi, raroatano jemati wo yami enaiwe taweno yonunu toa omi wedayar ara Kristusa atam omi foiman tainai ata. ²⁴Anaweain moi wao yaroroni jematio mansandomu inamu mansami yatawani wanewawu yairi taweno weonio andani intaio yasa parandini kanini wai omi sina.

Chapter 9

¹Kaninio anda iyar, eia weo rarowo rarowo wokaſawe, downen atao oeni weatao ineino, ototoiyo weo wai Eiya.

²Inemo wetaiyo oeno inao kowo nanoanai ei kaninio tantumar ei ineino wea waino owa fayaia weatao rarowo rarowo Makedonia ia wayaweo Akhaya kawuru tao noyamat toae mio finao weo taware ai irio andao iyaro wetao weo anda rarinuiya toro rarowo farume masai.³Inemo m mampua manggatu niamio wei wenamu wawafarai seo yamain uwao ayawo wei bono waiya weatao kianio wetan dowentua weta inamo wenamu iwerio tuaweo rua ei kawurutao imoyanoita, kaninio irio weatao inemo otamuran nei. ⁴Inamu weiyo rarowatano rarowatan no Makedonia e worea wawerurio tafa ei weata ineino wetao enawiyo wosobuaweo waiyo downo wayamateia watawam nei wenamu yamaino weatao downa yamo tamuran no weiya. ⁵Pape weiyo ineino wanentotoro oweiya otet tuaro, mampua manggatu wenamu weatao watawano wimbeo inaiya inamu enawiyo wimbetao wonoa wonario anda weiya irio weta weawa ino, warirero wimbeiya weo weatao wowetamia kaninio andao kiani Eiya mawao wea waino wano anaf eia irio wedoweno anawenao anda wetao weo irio wakike weiya. ⁶Wane totori yo soi rarowo irio, fokafano aninawe awonta weatao fokoa aninai awonta tawena weo rarowo irio fokafan ne farum meia wetao fonuan ne farum mo tawena. ⁷Wawe kaninio aentawe aentawe fowe ei ririato fowe oi ano anafi eia weatao downenataio anewawut o, ano anaf ei weata anawenae akikewa awia pape Sen Allah fane wawut to rarowo irio fowayao weatao fo marising nei.⁸Weo Sen Allah fomatuo fowaya o kowo iri datari ei mamaran nei wetao waiya inamu weawainu anatawano sobua weiya irio uwao amdetario anda nu ei weo wetao farum mei irio u wao seano kowe. ⁹Kaninio tamio toi eiya aſiyo fotoro tureiya aſiyo fowayao wetao rarowo awia parire, Sen neiyo tunao weatao tawar ei."¹⁰Aſiyo irio fonaritunao mimifi weo wokafan nei weo andai manio weatao i eiya aſiyo taweno weo foweo farum neiya weo fowe fifuo sino sino mamaran nei. ¹¹Wea waino weatao fo, wawe wawa farunei uwao andatao amun saiwo anayaiya ano anafia irio fo uwino kow wei weatao Sen Allah wei anawenao yamain nia.¹²Pape anda iyaro weiyo irio nane wanei waya Ei soi wedowena, awo o mai Eia andao oweiya rarowo raroweo wokaſau ei inamo weriato ayawo kow wei weatao Sen Allah. ¹³Weo aiyo pape iwerio wetao itawano we tour eia uwao anda iyar ei meiyo enawiyo wo o Sen Allah af ayaia anawenao anaweiya waiyo uwao wama yar iya wetao nobao Kristus sa weo anaweo ane wawuta ano anaf ei uwao fotor ei andanuo an detari ei wetaio masai weo weiyo raro o farume masai. ¹⁴Ana wenao irio uwao tuan no masai masai taweno wo weiyo waiya irio kow wo rasauo Sen Allah irio farum ei irio bun no wai Eiya. ¹⁵Kow wo marareben nei irio Sen Allah anawenao koow wo sean nei irio weita faya weiya wei!

generated on Thu Feb 20 01:24:18 2025

Chapter 11

¹Marisino kow wei weo iwerio yoya tawane weatao isao o enterio, ia irio kawaro soiya tuaweo iwerio iya tawana weatao inaiya. ²Pape ineino weatao owa tubaria taweno tuberei kowo anawenao inaiya wetao iwemo onawe iyo weo remae ramo weo fonao anawe nao notantenam mei nokasau weatao Kristus sa ai. ³Namo ineino oyaniwo weatao weatao iweino nanetotoro irio kakai ei iriyo iweino nona tawanei irio mamarano neia weatao Kristusa aie maiyo kaninio matatubaro weo tatofan, nei. ⁴Pape iwerio iyatawanio fataimbe wetao fatawano fore ei faninio Yesus sa irio saiwea iriyo weo irio wetao yamamo yaninia weo ayawei weatao waiya anawayo irio saiwea iriyo weo weatao iwerio yoiyaro weo nobao weo saiwe e iriyo weatao weo iweno yoiyare. ⁵Inamio riafo otafun, Eimoi awontao ineino osenio irio rasulio rasulio irio wetao tamio maiyo wei. ⁶Weatao ineino osise ano atofiunei uwao andowei yayaweo yayaweo downen nei anaweaina uwao andao Eneiye pape imaino wetao yano tamura niya weo waiya inamu andataro raorao weo irio uwao andario anda Eiya. ⁷Andao ineino oweiyi sarar rei wetao ineino matanie aweo fonenama weo owo, waweo watainaia anawenao inein no otamurana nobao sen ne ai weo waiya weiyo funo mawea funomawea? ⁸Jematio jemat tio saiwea wetao oko'o maninimbea iriyo oiyaRO andao amba wat tei iriyo masaiyo inamu ineino osobua weo oiyaieiyo wai Eiya. ⁹Weo weata moino seano uwao ansain darano ansain darano waiya ineino o enta nawe kakai downen pape andao irio seano weo inai irio maiei weo mampua manggatu irio wataro make domai rea uwao andanuo andatariei ineino aina tanie aretawana inamui weatao wemio manggeso weo waiya weo ineino wetao tamiyo weiya anaweaino. ¹⁰Tuao mamaran nei Kristus sa irio uwao nai tera ineino okaramuo weiyo matuiyo wei downen weatao irio sargin nei weo arefio irio raorao raorao Akhaya. ¹¹Anaweroi ouyo downen? Andao anawenao ineino waneto wai downen nia? Sen ne, fo eniya! ¹²Pape andao irio oweiyi weatao tamiyo aweata iya wetaia anan siaua masaiya irio komiyo kowei inamu tamurano wetao masai womai weatao asai uwao andao irio sobuaweo irio matuei. ¹³Pape rarowo rarowo wei aiyo rasulio rasulio keao woiyaro woiyaro siseanei irio wakaninio anawenao Kristusa sa. ¹⁴Ayawo weiyo weatao watui anawenao Kristus sa. ¹⁵Intora weatao andao entafi irio foseana weiyo raro woiyaro rarowoiyaro womasa wekakaiwe anawenao rarowowoiyaro raro woiyaro tuaweiya enawiyio womanawo weatao kaninio weatao awiao wowe eiya. ¹⁶We niwan atao wetao riatiyo tunao rarowo farebaiyo ineim moi ososora weo weatao iwerio taweno yare baiyo tuaweiya yoiyario inane ao wenao rarowo ososora inamu ineintaweno wetao ofraise awoniya. ¹⁷Andanio irio ineino otamurane ineino o uraiya weatao anawenao rarowo entafio irio fataweo ririato nobao o Sen ne ai weataiyo anawenao rarowo fososoro irio fanawe iya weiyo afio taweno fo kai wewana. ¹⁸Ana wenao rarowo wotaruma irio irio kaiwewana kaninio nuo aiya ineino omayaro okaiwewano tawena. ¹⁹Pape iwerio imayaro iyatawanei weatao rarowo fososara anawenao iwerio yanaweaina itar iya! ²⁰Anawenao iwerio imayaro iyatawan nei wetao rarowo fo, waninai wei weatao rarowo iwerimoi fo, wasupia weatao rarowo iwerimoi fo waiyara weatao rarowo foweo faparandina weatiyo waiya wetao rarowo (fo'o yamar fafae nefapana). ²¹Weatao weiyo wamanewoa ineino tuaweo sineia weiyo uwao andao anaweain nemo'o yamaino Euaweo yamo fatata iya inamo weiyo rarowo rarowo saiweo fomatua fowetutambea anda eiya, wenamu ineino weo ineino wayaweo uwao ososoria omatui tawena. ²²Intora enawiyi rarowo Ibraniae ineing taweno rarano Ibrani? Finein intora enawiyi rarowo Israel ae inein taweno rarowo Ham? Ineintaweno ririatio Abrahama. ²³Intora enawiyi wo'o Kristus sa? Ayarfata ae? Inemo otamurano kaninio rarowo andai woi ei inoio seanio taweno ineino seano farum mo oweiyi opapoio seano kianio irio uwao wore aiya irio derah a irio borirao fantua ei tantumaro Eiya uwao kakaiyo wewen nei. ²⁴Naiyo mano ineino irio wane kuruwe rarowo Yahudie matotio manao raro mambi seano seano boe baentawea. ²⁵We man dete moi ineino irio deraio webaen tawea ineino irio winamaua iriyo toman nei weo mandet ei oeno, andao wao andoiyo, matoti entafi maman entafi ineino okiario oruri mambena irio rawanang ansain nei. ²⁶Uwao nao, aiyo ineino wetao irio siseano kakaiei irio bendariai siseano irio buao ai siseano irio ramanan ansain nei irio siseano iriyo mambea worao mambea wora e kea ei. ²⁷Ineino oiyo papoio farumo irio iyaro manggesai irio weo ineino onei downen ineino waniawea irio, inaon tataiya irio weo ineino, inatawana irio kana nutuw wei irio ansunei downen. ²⁸Irio weatao otamuran io farumei masi downen andao saiwe taweno oweiyi imatotie matotie rie maiya weiyo umiyo jematio-jematio tantenambea. ²⁹Weiyo tamio rarowo anetotoro fo, fatata eia downen atao inuno oriato wanetutor fatata ei? wei tamio rarowo atubare nano anafio downen no fo fatatai iriyo rariat teiya? ³⁰Wetao ineino tuaiyo ofarai sea wemio ineino weato ofraraisea on no ofata ta eiya. ³¹Sen no isae aita a iriyo Yesus sa Sen no amama e irio afaya ei wetao we anda tawar i tawar rei wenio wetao ineino, otatofani downen. ³²Iriyo Damsiki ya, rarowo raoraowe mambirio aretas sa, weatao ineino, wina tafuna. ³³Inamo uwao raora entafio ineino wetao orufano wei iriyo tainaie entafi weo borirao fararo toman noi bendar Eiya irio weatao anaweaino ineino opira pano iriyo anemu Eiya.

Chapter 12

¹Ineimo tuao, ofaraise inamao tuaweo andawe andao wemo afia kow we entai downa weatao anawenao ineino weatao waninio andao kianio kianio weatao ayaweo ayawo irio oiyar rei iriyo Sen nei ai. ²Ineino oen kanio rarowatan Kristenie finao mambi sean baentawe irio yonoan tae weatao irio tanio uwa ei, ineino oneteri downa irio Sen Allah afiyo foeno, raro weaiya tantumaro tantumaro irio yawar rei weo tainei ei irio mandetei yotaro ramae rea. ³Inemo taweno oena weatao rarowatano, we aia weatao irio uwao tani ei kaninio raro we ai, irio atanio borira ei ineino oensauano irio Sen Allah anemunti weitae. ⁴Afio tantumaro tantumaro irio ayawaro weo Firdaus ta, weatao afiyo fonauno ayawaninio ayawaninio irio weita wayawe iya irio rarowatane wanini irio downe iya. ⁵Bono raro weai ineino weato omarisine pape bono inataniai saiwea inemo weatao omarisini downa weatao bono fatatao fatata Eiya. ⁶Ppae weiya ineino omarisino weiya, taweno inein mo raro weatao ososori downa ata Eiya anawenao ineino mamaran ne waninia, inamo ineino atawania inamu downo tamio raro irio fotoriya. ⁷Irio wenamu ineino weatao inatanie awe fatami waya ana nao rirero rirero irio borirao kow, wo weiya weatao ineino fowe anda sansinambe irio anie uwao ai weiyo raro anda kai famiweo fowo ana san sinambe inamu ineino ma tanie awayai waya. ⁸Weo ayaw wowarea wayaweo sem mandet tae, inamu Iblis afia fami fowe borira inanani we. ⁹Inamo sen fanawe inai, "Masiwei isa kowe karunia owe nai, towaina wei iri fananam isa ku asa fomai." We moi okai we parita iri owe fananam inamu kuasa Kristus forufan fina tabuni. ¹⁰Anaweimo ofaraise taweno ariat iri fanam uwe, iri ganggani uwa, iri kesukaran uwa, iri ganggani uwa taweno pira idowen weo Kristus. Weo o manua wemo o matu. Paulusa Anoanaf Fisu ¹¹Tuawe owe bodo, inamo weri inakikewa wee, wefo wemo wa ina fayai. Weo inein mo owe anda enta idowen inamo iri aya wanini enta owe fananam weo rasul-rasul wowe andoi wo warea. ¹²Andani parita fowe bukti, weo ineimo rasul fi nein. Fonari tae iri awawa ansain ruri taweno anetawan farum iri tanda-tanda, mujisat-mujisat taweno kuasa-kuasa. ¹³Weo iri ayaw roi warea wowaweriat wotatoa weo jemat-jemat enta masai entaino iri ayaw sowarea, ana weimo. Inein saiwe mangges enta downen wewai? piosu inein mo tuawe idowen! ¹⁴Tuawe parita somowe mandet tae, okaiwe o waeni taweno wanatowaino mangges enta we wai. Weo wiro ina anda kowe okomi aie, ime weri saiwe taweno wino arian wo harta anuan weo arandoin masai ime arandoin we arian masai. ¹⁵Anaweimo okaiwe owe andani isafi, weo okorbani inai we wai intora okaiwe okowe wai, towaino wokowe tituti we inai? ¹⁶Kowenta, inein saiwe ana towaino anda fo mangges we wai inamo wa tamuran, iri owe sainani owa masa tafun taweno tatofan. ¹⁷Intora iri roi warea o afia sean wao wananiwe enta iri wai ae rarowatan wami we wai? ¹⁸Wemo ai yeto onande weo Titusa foto foriat ruri tutambe ai omambea rao enta saiwe. Entamo Titus fo sean ko yanani we? we downe mo ya saro dinum yamonunu kanini roh fomai taweno yamo we kanini maie? ¹⁹Raora enta pari warebai weo yasa tani anansiau iri masandomuni iri Allah andomun taweno Kristus atami amayawe so tafa, isa mambea rao mambea rao wo kowie, kanini weo awawa iman awe foteti. ²⁰Weo wai sewa, weo kirol ore osyobuawe wai kanini andani we okai we ai, taweno wakai we ai inai wemo kanini wa kai we ai wai sewa weo womasabari saiwe, we kakai aimumbe fosombombe, taweno wosebun. ²¹Inein waisewa, weo kirol orem bena re ata, Allah finawe otawawa iri wandomuni taweno onunu ko yafai wekai wasa farum iri inandera wo sasari awe taweno wo masarirambena iri kakai, wo maninawa taweno wo so adati we wonarie.

Chapter 13

¹Somoi aiyo weatao we, mandet Ei ineino otareo weo waiya wanino weatao yarodinu weo yaro mandet te fayawe moi sina ayaw wanini enta fimoi fosina. ²Weatao masai weo irio wino weo yotanoantae woit sasari weiya irio weatao raro farumo saiwea weiyi ineino otamurano wimbea weo ineino wetao waninia weatao wanini ata sotamo weo rarorao ineino owenabana weo waiya maiyo kaninio weo somoi oreo weowaiya weo wewaidinum Eiya tuao ineino weata waneto masai downa weo matotio ineino inarirambena are e, ³Weatao weawaino wamayaro andao kiani Eiya weatao Kristus sa fayawanini aninia weatao ririato inaiya weo afio fofatatai downa weo waiya wewe ainimo foiyar ruria irio ansam darano ansoindarano wai Eiya. ⁴Ana weaino wetoa weiyi afio weatao irio No'o tabanate ai, weo anawenao fofatata Ei, weatao afio fokow wa, anaweo mambirio Sen Allah tuato yamaino tunao fatata Eiya irio uwao aiya inanio yamaino weatao yamo kow wia rurio rurio Eiya wetaweno aiya weo waiya anawenao ane, wayo Sen Allah. ⁵Inatanio atatura wo saiwea weatao weawaino wateto wamatu ae irio wanawe uwa ei, natanie anandew mambea! Andanio weawaino wanawei downa weatao nai saiwea weatao Kristus Yesus sa fono irio uwao wawao, tani ai aie? pape weatao wewaini downen moi, wewaino waiyaro weiyar, tawano tour ei downa. ⁶Pape ineino wanesara weatao waiyo naen, nia weatao yamain moi downa irio yamo iyaro tour Eiya. ⁷Yamaino yamo tuano, weo Sen Allah aiya, wenamu weawaino weatao wao karaie nariwaya, anawaino wenamu yamaino kianio iyaro tour Ei, wenamu weatao weawaino somoi weiyi waweo andao irio kowe, webaen tawe ei, yamaino saiwe moi kianio yasa tawani downa. ⁸Anawenao yamaino yamowo anda enta iyaro sobuawei downa irio yamobaro mamaran Eiya yamaino yamo sobua weiya wemoi weatao mamaran Ei. ⁹Pape yamaino yamo marisina wemoi yamaino yamo fatata a weo weawaino wamatua weo sotamo irio yamaino yamo tuan nia weiyi wenamu weawaino waweo mara, reban neiya. ¹⁰Weatao weiyi webaentawe soiyo ineino otoiyo weatao waiya weatao ineino ono'o wenaban nei weo waiya inamu weatao ineino onowo irio ansain darano ansain darano waiemoi ineino tantum maro onar fo matu ei downa ririato mambirio weo irio mamaran Sen Allah fowe o weatao weseateta weo wedowena weatao totawiya. Kow Entafi ¹¹Weatao mampua manggatu wafaraise wawe sauano wawa tani aiya inamu fomamarang waiyaro andanuo ayawo, ainawo isaoi wano anaf baentawe watatowa we baentawe waiya weo wakow, wo uwao rurio mamarang nei wemo Sen Allah ruo foweo weo rurio mamaran nei weatao weawaino fo, fawa farari a. ¹²Wawayao kowo raro rowo weatao irio saiwei weo nina, ei irio marareba nei weatao wai Ei. ¹³Anewawuto irio anawayowo, fo wafafatiwe tantenambe.

Galatians

Chapter 1

(Kowenta iri Paulus) ¹Iri Paulus Foweo rasuliwe weo raro watan weo wewenei. ²Tawen iri anawi monduri boentawe iri asai ono iri awa awa iri Galatia ³Kowo tawen weo wai iri sen Allah aita tawen sen Yesus Kristus'sa ⁴Iri weo otamurani otarro sasari - sasari imaia weo kowo womui iri soi iri karai soh weo ayau Sen Allah iri aita imam ⁵Torro afiyo mamaran weo tawarro tawarro omuita mamaito(Weo Tami Baentawe Noboa) ⁶Inein matuawe weo mananuo, iweri yawaya afi iri fowain weo, kowo Kristus'sa weo nona kafonbena weo. nobao iri saiwei weteweni, downa, kasau iri nobao sai wentai. csaiwe downena. ⁷Anawenao downen enta nobao, iri saiwe mamu tami weo yaro, enta anawi iri wo iwoura wai iri. womayari weo wowoaiwe nobao Kristus'a. ⁸Weo inein tawen entofi malaikat iri raum wotamuron weo nobao iri foemuembe tawen andani iri yo imo tamuran. no fosobuawe kakai omui! ⁹Weo iri imo tamuram. kefanidowenna iri soi inem otamuram ata weo enta fo tamuran weo nobao iri soi iweri, iyar. weo afi fokakai ¹⁰Andeni inein weo okomi nao raro watan anaweo kowo Sen Allah intai andani in ono kowo raro watan ini miso nei owaya kowo raro watan. ¹¹Manduri manduri nei ina neto wai fina weo inawe weo nobao iri otamuran wei downa nobao kaibeir raro watan. ¹²Inein osa mamaro oiayaro raro watan we oeni iri raro watan intai inamu oyar nonaun aya wei iri Kristus Yesus'sa. ¹³Weo iweri inamu andani afia kowo iri tawar wino Agama Yahudi inamu awa uwa Sen Allah weo matu weo kakai ei. ¹⁴Iri yo uwa Agama Yahudi afi. wenaban fosar iri farum, manduri weo imo ai ana wenao ai iri inai kakofa'i ana wenao raro watan we iri aikera weai adat yo papara ami weren anawi. ¹⁵Weo tantumar sen Allah fafisu ire iri aio nanuanaf ua iri tawen inawanana weo kowentai ¹⁶Tantumar afia inawo iri inai imama wotamuran ai iri weitawen kaiwasa worira yahudi inamu weo uanwe bei waya weo ayaw weo enta manai ayaw. ¹⁷Ineintawen downa weo bendario yerusalem weo sobuawe weo anawi iri ko to namu owe rasuliwe downen imain kanini tatuno oto weo raora arab'i

iri ina inari irambena weta we bendario damaskus.¹⁸Fina mandet isanduri wei ware otar we bendar jerusalem weo inaremao tutambe kefas'ai tawen fono ruri raora entafi tawaro matotina. ¹⁹Inamu downen oeni downena entafi rasuli - rasuli anawi bayo Yakobus'a manduri Sen Allah. ²⁰Inei wana we yai iri sen Allah amunei weo andanio iri fotoi weoyai inamu wemo fotofan downena.²¹Manduri we inem oto we raurao siria tawen kiliki. ²²Inen weo ina remaoni downene. Weo kefambe iri awauwa Kristus sa iri tami iri raora Yudea. ²³Anawi were weweain wonawuni afi iri winoiwe fokakaiye iri riato so fokowo amaini amai iri wino we afi fotamuran kakai omui. ²⁴Wah fayai sen Allah weo afi.

Chapter 2

FANAWE IRI RASULI PAULUS SA ¹Mambi Sean baintawe fina weria inein inari rambena weo bendario Yerusalem taweno Barnabas sa utambe Titus sa tawe nai. ²Inein oto weo ayawo inamu ota muran wemasai weo kanini nobao iyo wanini masai iri imamah kaiwasao womin Yahudi inamo inein owe uawoa Asanduri intai ire weo masai iri wana wei waya³Weo maei inamu iri andani owei owetai pariri downa. ⁴Ayao waniniso anaw wuno iri Manduri asai. Weiri maninimbe weu wa wono uwa ariat weo wotatira kasau wei iri awia ua Yesus Kristus sa. Inamu gisau were we aro. ⁵Inamu anaweroi inain iri nosamamar imutuan wemasai. Tantumar namu matu nobawo fotami tani uawo weo ai. ⁶Iri kawasa woweno Sen Allah fonta enta tawen downen no anda entawe tawen downa we inai. ⁷Wariram bena watatira we inai inamu nobao we raro watano wo sunati we masai weo afi. ⁸Foi yar tutambe Petrus nobao wea kawasa wo sunati masai weo kawasa Yahudi. ⁹Aiweta Yakobus sa, Petrus sa, Yohanis sa, masa en kanini weo gurua weo jemaati ane totor ayaw fo sobuawe ai. Fowe anemo kowe weo Barnabas sa tawen ineiin amoto weo raro watano Yahudimo downa. Inamo enawi woto weo raro wantano wo sunati. ¹⁰Woto wotambe yasai weo womemeno kaiwasa o wo aya pari anda. Womaiso foweno mani inai inamu naya onari kanini. ¹¹Ana weino kefasa fore bendar we bendaryo antiopia ineio tua obara tua we baintawi sean ¹²weo kaiwasa wore downa Yakobus'a raora wonoi Kefas'a pandai kawasa - kawasa yahudi dewena koto enta wore¹³Kaiwa yahudi enta wore finoma wotar pampam be fowe kanini foenteri downa maitafa barnabas'a yai tawen masai. ¹⁴Enta wo tapapambe ina mamaran ai downa intora ouwa Kefas'ai iri uaw fami masai fafambe intora kaiwasa Yahudi wonari kaninio rawatano Yahudi wo downa. ¹⁵Yamaino yamo nunu kanini kaiwasa Yahudi we wato kaiwasa sasari iri kaiwasa yahudi downa. ¹⁶Wemo asane toto weo kaiwasa wo tawat waya kefa inamo nono iri Yesus'ai yamain tawen yama nawe Yesus kristus'ai inamu amutawar aiya kefan. ¹⁷Inamo soware amnesia weo tua we Kristus. Yamo tatina iri yamain tawen. Yamama sasari Yesus mo afi o fo sasari awuare ae? we mo dowene? ¹⁸Intai andemi aweo andani katota mo tua wemo o sara we. ¹⁹Inamo andani wayawe ai onumu we Allah i. ²⁰Inei mo owen tawen Kristus ai iri no tabenat ai uriro okowi dowe. Kristus fokowe iri ianai kow sowarea iri Allah anem uwa fo memen inai fo wen we inai. ²¹Inei nio okowo sen Allah afia downen weo irio inamu fore tutambe afionobao mamaran downo wemo Yesus sa fowe funoma we

Chapter 3

(Raro wanawe wosobuawe irio imani'ai) ¹Raro Galatia iweri ikiari arefio fiainawe iwo Yesus Kristus'a yaen yami iri notabanat'ai mansa muni ae. ²Ayau enta yo ware wotandawi weyo isobua rohiai tanini hukum'i taurat'iai anda imamaei. ³Ikiari membena yai ae irio rohiai yare itambe? Isobuawe kakai farum wemoi downa paririwe? ⁴Isoboawe kakai farum wemoi downa pariri we? ⁵We andani fowo rohiawe wai wanari mambena iri wai inamu watari hukum'o taurat'i ai arowamani iri imai neik. ⁶Tuai nio Abraham'a fanawe Syen Allah'i ayo atori kanini mamarang. ⁷Anawei moi inanani fare afia imainio maswai arian'o Abraham'ma ⁸Nobao mamaran anauni downe mo Allah ho raro wirowo yahudi awya inai weo awya wimbe wo injili anauno wayawe Abaraham'ai we moi kokowe nuai tafa iri wai. ⁹Weo raro'wo awya imanio wosobua kowe Abraham'a aria'ta wemoi raro wanawe iwe. ¹⁰Raro wanawe hukum taurat'ai wemoi wono wokakai ayo fotoi fore wakakai weawaintafa watuan wawo andani fotayo hukum'i taurat'i uwa aimo wae nari. ¹¹Tua .- tuani soi wirowo enta fokowo Allah amai downa irio hukum Taurat'ai weo raro fokowe iri inimiae. ¹²Aiwe pape hukum taurat'io wirowo fono isananiwe downa weo raro wo hukum'o hukum taurat'i wokow airi. ¹³Kristus'a fisawe nanirio sarar hukum'i taurat'i taweno imam'a sasr iyei weo fotoi tae raro wasasari wasawa irino tabana tei ¹⁴Iri Yesus Kristus'ai kowo Abraham'a pariwe raro wirowo Yahudi awiyo iri imama taniai imo sobuawe rohio farirer isai Kaiwasa Weri owo awaso we Kaniniri kowo matoti mai Ariwer we tamoi raro watane wanewei wowurafi downa wota wetawen iri awura omi. somoi Allah pariwer abraham ai Taweno afia weren masai Allah wirowo aya wei afia bere masai downa feo bere wota rurani wemoi iri raro watang aintawe iri Kristus ai Ine imoi hukum Taurat i kokiyani fuina wimbe arirere urafi downe weo iri Allah i ari rero somoi wirowo urafi downe. ¹⁵Kaiwasa weri owo amoso we kaniniri kowo matoti ai ari rere we entamoi raro watane wana wei wowurafi downa wotawen wetawen iri arirei ai. ¹⁶Somoi Allah farirer Abraham ai tawen no afia bere masai Allah wirowo aya wei afia bere masai downa weo were wofa rumi wemoi iri raro watang wetawen Kristus sa ¹⁷Inei moi Hukum Taurat i fokiani 430 fuina wimbe arireri urafi downe weo iri Allah ai.Arirero somoi wirowo urafi downe ¹⁸Andanio iri Hukum Taurati ai moi wemoi iri arirerei downe.Ai wepape Allah fokow we Abraham Ai iri ayawo arirerei. ¹⁹Andani enta iri Hukum Taurat i ai e? Hukum taurat i awei inamu kakaiye fosobuwe bere masai waya tuain no arirero iri malaikat ai. ²⁰Wiro enta fowo ani wani downe,weo Allah fie baintawe.(Ana wesoin Hukum Taurat) ²¹Anawei moi andani hukum taurat'io fo musa'we awe Allah ? anaweain downa weo hukum taurat'i awe iri kowi we womui iri hukum taurat'ai. ²²Aiwe pape nobao mamarang fasainawi tafa iri sarei inamu arirere iri inai iri Yesus Kristus'a awe raro wanawe masai. ²³Wiroi maini forei imono hukum taurat'ai tuainio atamue pari inai foreto inai. ²⁴Tawen deain moi hukum taurat emo fowo isariat pari Kristus'a fore inamu isobuawe kowo iri imaini. ²⁵Somoi imainio foreto irio fore sane sara hukum taurat'ai downe tuain fono isaria. ²⁶Iri Yesus Kristus weri tafa iwe arian Allah iri inamai. ²⁷Iweri tafa iarayan'o Kristus'ai moi inoi Kristus'ai. ²⁸Downe weo raro Yahudi arao raro nani aro-aroro raro wotesaiwe rama aro aro ruama weo iweri tafame baintawe iri Yesus Kristus'ai. ²⁹Weo iweri yare yaya Kristus'a aiwe moi yaya berefio Abraham tawen afi'ie tuainio arirerei.

Chapter 4

¹Iri ouraiya tawaro miae iri tami arian-arian'e iri tami sean'o weyo womin weandai afianawe nao afia andanuae. ²Afi fono iri kofa tawe fore tawan tawen fowe watun bon irio soi iri weo iri tamio aita ai. ³Anawe soain niyo iri wei tami ario mario anawi iri womin nohfinuan finuan nu aisoi ⁴Arian mammo weh matoti mawei sobuawe Syen Allah foura fotumu ainawo ai iri fojadi weo entao ruama weo fojadi irio kofa kawarno mamara. ⁵Weo Ufi masai iri tami iri kofa, kowan mamaran namu inam imo sobuawe imoiarri yawar anawenao arianne - arianne masai. ⁶Anawenao iweri anaweo arianne - arianne. Syen Allah weo futumu ani ainawo we uwa nanoanaf iri. iri fowain yo aita. ⁷Intai weawain downa tawen womin, inamo ainawo, weo iweri uwa ainawo. Sen Allah fowe yai iweri pampamno matu Kristus'sa. (Downa iri wekakaiwe irio andami - andami nuwai) ⁸Wino yaeni iweri weo yare maoni, Sen Allah weri inamo. womin iri andanu - andanu weo. weo anari downen Sen Allah. ⁹Anawenao soi weo weawain yare maon Sen Allah aiforum raora iri, remaon weo Sen Allah, anawenao kite iweri yare rambena weo ai finuan - finuan wuai iri fomatui downen irio. downa kakai anawenao iweri omayar iri we kakaiwe. ¹⁰Weawain watari keyafbon matoti - matoi ei emba-emba foreiwe weo fina - fina ¹¹Imein oyawio anawenao - anawenao onari papai weo koto oweiri. anawenao kawuruto fampino mawe ¹²Ineini otamuram wenai manduri - manduri inamo. weo kanini weo inamutua wei ayeto woe wai. weo wain downa we kakaya weo nai ¹³Waen ni weo manaine inei wotamuran nobao weawai weo owanena inatani irio wanetotori ana wewearin weain weo inatanio anawenao fokakaiwe weo yai iri omitta. ¹⁴Anawenao oeno matania fomawenao anaweweain. wayawai downen inai dideuwen osobuawe owayairio anawenao iweri inatamuran weo kaninio inenio malaikat Sen Allah anawenao kakefano ineiniyo Yesus Kristus aisaiwe ¹⁵Anawenao irio kowo weo wai sobuawe iri irisoi. weo inein iso otamuran weo wai wimbe inamu anawenao nai kewara anai weo foweiri weo iri wai wokafun ¹⁶Anawenao inimiso inein weo nain anawenao foruran kawei weai ¹⁷Manduri - manduri. so wowe wosobuawe, inamo, wewain irio. otato ai irikowe anawi wosobuawe, wonosaiwe. iweri weo wanesai. iweri onaweo kankomi masai. ¹⁸Sen kowuweo pampam, omayar oiyar andani - andani iri fosoikowu tawen weweariri saipapar inein tawennai. ¹⁹Ainawo - ainawo weo inai inein owaya ota oeniki wanenno monunuwo sobuawe Kristus'sa atamuramno tuawe weo weawain. ²⁰Ineni wanesar ai sobuawe. tawen irisoi weo taniwom ayaw ampui weweai memanai inandomun wewai. ²¹Notamuran we inain weo iri fowei koiri kofa hukum taurat ai weo weawin downa wanawein hukum taurat ai ²²Weo aiso foiyo, Abrahamna afiya waidinum anawenao rama-rama aentawe awauwa iri aentawe womin ruama futumu iri we baentawe ata weata enta ruama manai. ²³Inamo weo arian iri womi ruama we. Mo wawaw ririat tani inamu ainawo iri yao ruama manai mo wauw ririat ainawo iri weo ruama manai iri mowawa iriat ayaw rirerei. ²⁴Waeni ayaw so anawenao kamani anaweo yarodinum ruama so Kanaan. Waidinum rirere aentawe anaweo ayauw rirerei iri unat sinai tamen mowawaw arian-arian wominoso afi aiyeto Hagar ra. ²⁵Iri niso Hagarria mo kamum sinai iri kakofa Arap maiweo Yerusalem tantumar iri niso weo ari fokow uwa woinim ruri arian ariane. ²⁶Anaweo inamo Yerusalem we iri bon anaweo ruama iri futumu tawe afi anaweo aiya inain. ²⁷Weya tami foi inora risai ai ruama, iri kanowai weo downen nonunuw rampui we-rampui we ai iweri iri koto ranetotor papoi monunuw weo seain forumi arian iri ruama weo maninai iri yo ruama weo arian ruama. ²⁸Manduri-manduri inai arian-arian rirerei anawo isak a. ²⁹Iri matoti we ainawo iri fo jadi kanini nataini kakai ainawo iri kanini. Roh mairi tantumar iri soi. ³⁰Inamo intai andani iri nobao, mamaran fotamuran nawatan naniwe womin ruama we, tawen ainawo weo ainawo wonim ruama so downa inamu anaweo afiaiye, ruri tawen ainawo ruama manai. ³¹Anaweo iri manduri-manduri anawein downa arian weiyo wo iri ruama inamo iriyo ruama manai.

Chapter 5

(KRISTUS FOWE MEMERDEKAKAN RAROATAN WANAWA) ¹Kristus fomasa waya wotesai we. Anaweimo note matu ua rinam bena. Amowe arowe e. ²Wenaun kepa ! inei Paulusa, faya we wai wa sobuawe sunat ai Kristus fowe atambe we nai. ³Kowe ata, inei otanure uai etawe-etawe sobuawe sunat inamu wonawe hukum taurat tantenambe . ⁴Wakonui pari weo tua weo wonari kanini hukum Taurat, Kristusa fomasa waya kowawo wenaniwe . ⁵Iri, Roh, taweno iman, yamai yamara rawe kowai. ⁶Iri Yesus Kristus wowe sunat wearar. Tau iman fanari ko wesoi. ⁷Wawoi wasanang koweito, arefi foa o foano iri kowaie. ⁸Fainaw ao iri Ai dowena. Weo fowawai. ⁹"Ragi awontame fo adonan awe fokaya". ¹⁰Isa keyakinan we sen ai weri iwemen no enta saiwe are vowemo imanges au wawo. ¹¹Intora kai wasa, sunat atamura, anewenao wo ani aya we inai ana weimo tomano sandungan wenaniwe. ¹²Inane sa enai wo yainaw ao fo mengebiri afi sai we. ¹³Kaiwa sa weya wain tafa. oya wain we wa te saiwe, inamo, wa nari sisuambe dowena wa kasiao we mambena wai. ¹⁴Anawe aitafa, Hukum Taurat fomai iri ayawo mamaran'ai. wo masanewawu mambena. ¹⁵Wo masaba mambena wanan siau iri kakai omi.(Roh anedideweo Nafsu'ai) ¹⁶Intora'o tamura'wa nonoi mamara'ai, imamu wa kakai anai waya. ¹⁷Kakai omi masabo mambena tani tutambe roh, masabo mambena inamu wakaiweo kakai waya ¹⁸Owainawi iri roh wasobuawe Hukum Taurat dowena. ¹⁹Ayawo maninawa tani mo manitae ayawo Sarah kakai maninawa ²⁰Nanawe ainua kuasa mamantiti kakai womasaba ano anaf kakai, uwawe afisaiwe. womasaba wono titeter fatuwa maen wowarea tafa. ²¹Owainaw inamu towaino omasainawi wimbetae are warea fanari kanini fono iri karajaan Allah. ²²Inamo Roh iman'ao kowe marising, kowi wayat'ai koweko kowo fatawan. ²³Fanam'i nenetawan anda enta faimbe dowe. ²⁴Weri wanowo Yesus Kristus anem uwai fowo kakai ata tawan atae. ²⁵We amonoko wemo amota iri Roh ai toaini Roh. ²⁶Wawe wa parandine wawe ara wainawe we masa uwawe mambena.

Chapter 6

(Wo kowe Masai Mambena) ¹E kawasa enta ware wo kakai we moi. weri ino mamaran imasaowe fananam. wanansiau - wanansiu inamu weri sai iyakar iwaya. ²Yowo yaiya fafata irio mangges inamu weri yanawe Hukum Kristus. ³Enta fare afi fo tainai, pape wemodowena. afi fatatofan mambena ⁴Ware antenono-antenono andani fawe saiwe aiweta, afimo fofaraise fotatira ai wiro fotatira we raroatan saiwe ⁵Intora antawe fo afia manggeso kosaiwe(WANARI KANINI KO WEI) ⁶Are fo sobuawe ayau mamaran iri Allahi. Ayaw ko mo fatoweo raroatan faurireri ata. ⁷We tofane. Allah iri babe we ai weya weo andani wawe wasyoba we ai. ⁸Are fo mani kakai fo sobuawe bau ai. Are foweko fo syobawe nu mainu. ⁹Bai amo fananam amo kow anarie. we farirambena, amo syobuai, baiwe amo yakare. ¹⁰Ana weimo, iwaya awonta tai, ware amo kow anari weo raroatan farum, we watuna uwa mamaran.(Paulus'a fayawe fameiyeto) ¹¹Anda fotoi marandidoin atori saiwe inanemi we nai. ¹²Enawi wokowaraya anary fomasa fayai awia kow araya woh sunat. woh woman wowarea anari mamu womasa uwawei waya. ¹³Enawi wosut wonaun kepan hukum taurat inawo enawi wanawe woh sunat ¹⁴Fafayai dowe iri notabat semo, Yesus Kristus'a nu fosawa no tabanata we inai ¹⁵Fo sunat arao dowena fame niwa. ¹⁶Enawi tafa wonari kanini andani waya weyai kow araya forufa masai iri israel afi'a Allah. Intai enta fokari weo Yesus afia anda fonario. Weawain tafa wano iri sen Yesus Kristus ariat. Aiyeto. ¹⁷Weatao downen atao rarowo entafio irio fokakai weo inaiya, ananao weo inatani aiyo, andao andaetao aiyo kefano Yesus aiya. ¹⁸Kowo mamarano Sen no amamao Yesus Kristus sa fa sambuwuwea anseno wawae weo mampua-mangatu manaito.

Ephesians

Chapter 1KOWO MAMARAN IRI PAULUS AI

¹Iri Rasul Paulus sa Kristus Yesus weo mambri Sen Allah. Weo Manduri-manduri kowo iri Efesus i. Manduri-manduri wono uwao Yesus Kristus. ²Kowo iri mamaran tawe weo wai iri sen Allah. Aita tawen iri seno Yesus sa Kristus.KOWO-KOWO MAMARAN UWA KRISTUS

KOWO-KOWO MAMARAN UWA KRISTUS

³Kowo sen Allah taweno sen Allah iri Kristus Yesus sa. Iri kowo iri uwa Kristus tawen kowo mamaran iri raura raun. ⁴Weo afifo vaini iri uwa Kristus werei dowene iri nuai ina mu unai nokowo roh kudus iri downen fokowo iri amunei uwa kowarai. ⁵Afifokow wa iri manaini weo isamemen imo we arianbe irio Yesus Kristus maiweo marisin anem o mui. ⁶Afifo voweo iri fotor kowomui marisin mamaran, iri we iri anem o mui vinomawe weo iri uwa ena wo ainawo kowomui. ⁷Uwa afi iri sobuawe kowomui yosanan mandi weo kowomui, tawen kakai-kakai iri sisuan iri andanuo kowomui. ⁸Iri sen Allah fowaya weo ai uwa andanu mamaran tawen fotafun. ⁹Afifo tamuran weo isai maninimbe weo kanini weo foto kowomui iri afi fotatowa uwa Kristus sa. ¹⁰Iri were iri naomui tanumar fotar fait sobuawe weo maiei farum mai uwa Kristus sa iri tamiri raum iri tami iri nu'ai. ¹¹Uwa Kristus imain tawen weo iri isao iri we tami iri farum mai iri fai sewawe iri fonari andanu uwa futumu mananai. ¹²Inamu iri manain-manain tami kowo weo Kristus sa afi foinuw kai seran-kaiseran weo mamaran nei. ¹³Uwa afi iweri tawen imai nobao mamaran iri o nobawo kowo mamaran iri fanawe weo iri fotata tawe ani muntun iri tawen ayaw rirere ei. ¹⁴Ani muntun afiyo bono mamaran soi kowo inamu bono anawi iri beo isai avia sen Allah mambe iri afayai marisin ommui.(SAMBAYANG PAULUS SA) ¹⁵Weo afi iri winawe ona un weo omatu uwa sen Allah Yesus sa taweno kowomui weo tafa iri ani muntun. ¹⁶Onein iri fututumu kowyawa weo maninimbe inein otafun uai ua sambayang ai. ¹⁷O'sambayang weo sen Allah nain iri sen nain iri Kristus Yesus Aita iri marisin wenai roh kowo tawen ayawo uwa kowomui weo afi. ¹⁸Wasambahyang wenamu nami nanua nafi umamaran inamu weawain suabua we wafa fun oyari iri abito uwa howaina andanu iri tani uwa afia iri mamaran weo manduri-manduri ko womui. ¹⁹Irio matu andoi iri dowena tatowar weo asai iri kowomui ana wenao iri fotari uwa andoi parir omui tawen matu omui. ²⁰Andai seanbe matu iri ai weai intai afi fowe uwin ne Kristus iri anai yo manduri fowen tawen fonunu afi iri rani kowomui iri raura raum aei. ²¹Iri wena ban wenabani weo tafa ayawe afia matu fanarih tawen farum tainai weo anawi natame iri yaniw aiwe wei downen ai weo iri inamu tawen weo inamu iri riat were omui. ²²Afi fowea andanu iri kova ayo ei iri fowe ya iri'o wei ayari bono andanu entae weo awawua. ²³Weo ana wenao atani iri airoi taitomui parita tantenambe weo andanu omui.

Chapter 2IRI KOWEI WEO KOWOMUI

¹Mande amoi wa wewen irio sasari-sasari wawea o.²Iriwei watan tutambe na nuai. Tutambe anda kakai fo baririn boui fono ai arian wayaw namu downa.³Iri yasai tantenambe wasa waimbe arian kakai.⁴Inamo sen Allah afia kowe fowe yasai.⁵Amo wewen iri andani amowe afi fosa yawa tutambe Kristus Yesus.⁶Afi fasawe amununu ruri Yesus sa aria iri raura tai nai surga iri Yesus anem ua.⁷Inamu nu farirambena, afi afia kowe aroro iri Yesus anemuwa ao.⁸Afia kow wonunu mai. Iri wasi dowe, iri Allah.⁹Afia kowe iri wawe aomo dowe.¹⁰Yamaimo Allah fasa narie iri Yesus anem ua inamu amanawe iri kowo ai inamu amowo iri anem ua¹¹Anaweino wameme mandeno wanu aeno raro watano wowekakai.¹²Wa memen iiwei wano Kristus Ariat dowemo wano saiwe do Israel tutamber rarowatan borira. Iri andani fayawe, masanesa weo semano downa iri nuai.¹³Inamo, somo, iri Yesus Kristus, mandera wono wenaban fo masao kefambe mandi Kristus.¹⁴Weo, afi sawe mo, amasanduri amowe baentawe.¹⁵Wo warea wenaniwe kakai wenaniwe iri anem ua irio andani fayawe, wemo masa rirambena wowe baintawe rarowatan wanin, inamu wowe baintawe.¹⁶Yo yawe ruri we Allah yowe baintawe iri no tabanat, we namu wowarea we naiwe.¹⁷Afi fore fakow awuwu we masai iri wenaban tutanbe wowe bainta,we kevan.¹⁸inamu iri ai, isanduni imama Na imouawe aita iri Roh baentawe.¹⁹Intora werimo Rarowaitan saiwe downa tutambe wore,wemo manduri tutambe Raro watan woko enawie tutanbe enawi watuna uwa allah i.²⁰Inamu fote iri raora fomatua iri pararasul tutambe para nabi Tutambe yesus kristus saiwe,kanini toman poni we.²¹iri Kristus ai,andani wowe baintawe inamu fotifo iri sen ai.²²iri ai,weri tawen itetutambe wasanduri iri raora Allah tutambe Roh.

Chapter 3

(PAULUS FAWUWU WEO KAWSA YAHUDI MO DOWEN)

¹Wefa wemo, Yesus fowe daya paulus fotami aitamu aiwe asai tafa, wosenae anuun downen. ²Weawai wana wunto, weo Allah kowo wei inai we asai tafa. ³Andani ayawe aita ayawo we fotamuran inai antowaino wotamuran inai wimbe. ⁴Ini musomo wea wai wanam kepa ayawanini kristus a. ⁵weo tamuran masai irio kaiwasa entasai, inamu sowa ream mo foura rasul tutambe nabi masai iri mamaran ai we Roholkudus. ⁶Aya wanini irio injil ai kawasa Kafir wono yasai yamama enai, amo tani bain tau yasanduri yamoko amamafi iri yesus kristus. ⁷inein owo ayawo kowo tawen karunia iri anugra Allah. fowe inai mambiri iri afia kuasa. ⁸Inei raro wata okakai parie irio rarowatan wokowe, Anugra somo fotamoram beo Raroatan kafir masai fosari dowe. ⁹Fo mamaran koweo Rarowatano fanggawawe numainu iri Allah, iri anda enta fanari. ¹⁰Ana weimo jemat woko iri so Allah fotamuran masai we Pemerintah marandoi iri Raora nane wambe. ¹¹Somo kanini o andani fotoi iri Yesus Kristus senae yasai. ¹²Iri ai ana naung kepan taweno na amotarai we Allah we Kristus Amafayai. ¹³Ana weimo oura ore waneara wei waya watatira Kakai oni we weawai Kakaimo mamaran eiye. PAULUS A FATANDAWI WEO EFESUS MASAI) ¹⁴We fowemo onunu inayo buammi okowe yawawe aita nai. ¹⁵iri afia watuno mamaran iri surga tawen aita imai nu fataimbe. Ona tandawi inamu kowo imamaran ao afi anewawu fo matu enta we nairi inamu nanuanaf, tutambe ina kuasa o we. ¹⁶Ineino inami kumu inamu afiyo ririato fanum, mo mamaran nei matuo weo paparawo waieyo weiyo anewawato irio uwao wano anafiei. ¹⁷Inamu Kristusa fotar nariata imani ao tawen inamu wawe awainbe imatu irio ko waoi, ¹⁸Weri tafa tutambe kaiwasa wono mamaran nei. Inamu watatira kanini ana weroi baiwe tutambe wenaban tawen tainai iri Kristusa afia ko waoi. ¹⁹Ai wemo, wea wain wanaung kepa kowo Kristusa fo wimbe tutambe anetotor inamu sen Allah fo yaiya kumu. ²⁰Iri afi, are noiya kepan inafi farume we amo nande aiiri asane totor, weiyo tutambe kuasa fanari we yasai. ²¹Afia mamaran'e iri awa ua tawen Yesus Kristusa we arian fui masai periwe ande tawa. Aiyeto.

Chapter 4(WE BAENTAWE RI KRISTUS)

¹Weo anawenao, iri, afia kaiwasa weo iri aitamu weo sen Allah, fare ware amonoi kowo mainoni tawen wai iri weo enawi wo iyar. ²Weo andanu nenam nanmun afi tawen fonamei tawen andomui, tamuran iyarruri mangges uwa kowwei. ³Nowe matu mambonin parita inamu nowesansenam iri roh uwa abiti kowo mamaran. ⁴Afi tami baentawe tami iri Roh, imai tatowa weo weawain iri fowain weo baentawe inamesar iri fowainna. ⁵Antawe sen Allah baen kowwei tawen baentawe, forayan. ⁶Baentawe sen Allah iri aita tawen tantenambe iri weo iri bonne tantenambe iri taweno farumei tawen uwa taweni. ⁷Anawenao, intai weo imain, antenombe-antenombe foweya kowe kanini inamu fotatowa kowomui, tantumar afi fokaya kowwei kanini inamu fotatowa kowomui iri Kristus'a. ⁸Weiyo yowemo weo fotamurana kowomui tantuma afi fokayan weo raora ianai, afi fisatafun rarowatan-rarowatan masai tawana tawen andawe kowweo rarowatan. ⁹Iriyo iri fotamuran ai fokayan ana weweain weo forufan weo raniyo kofa nuh ai. ¹⁰Afi iri forufan afi taweno iri fokayan wenaban nai weo tafa raum weo afi tantenambe andanu saiwe. ¹¹Afiyo fowaya, kowo Rasuli Nabi Nabi wanini-wanini, Nobao pandita pandita tawen Pengajar iyo Pengajar iyo. ¹²Weo fowe mai Kaiwasan kaiwasan mamaran uwa Pengajar pengajar. ¹³Pari imo sobuawe, kowomui inamu ayau weo irian sen Allah iri Raro wotan manandoin, Riat tafao tainai tifu iri mai weo taitomui Kristus sa. ¹⁴Anawenao, Manaito, weo ana weain downa ata, arian iri weo, fouin, fokafan weo anea iri weo kofa we womui wesoande weo wetowawe Yowor inamu fofan, matu Rarowatan we fotofun iri tatofan iri careba. ¹⁵fari rambena foura mamaran uwa kow intai uwa Andanu we, weo afi iri afiyo fowe ayari iriyo Kristus. ¹⁶Iriyo tafa tani tami we abit ruri baintawe weyo baentawe baentawe futar iya inamu fouwa, inamu antenonombe. Uwa kowwa. (Afi Kowo Iri Mamaran) ¹⁷Anawenawenawo, weo inein otamuran iri matua uwa, sen Allah anaweaim waya, ata imain, kowwo mai raro watan rarowatan iri fanawe, downa iri kow weo fganene totor iri memai mamaya. ¹⁸Wetafun anawi weo mamantiti iri favisu iri owo sen Allah wea woeni downen iri tami uwa weo anaari iri weo intain anawi iri weo intain anaweo, matu omui anoanaf. ¹⁹Anawi wane totor weo sobua webuam, weo anawi wowaya iri Anda kakai inamu wawei waya aikera anawenao, Kakai ya iri Kakai omui. ²⁰Weo inamu, downa iri awi yao wo sirobuawa ana wenao Kristusa. ²¹Anawenao weawain tuawe iri o wanau wea ai ineo iri o anawe uwa ai anawenawo mamaran iri tami uwa Yesusa. ²²Labe ao rarowatan tawano iri ineri sobuwa wari iri kewan konomui iri tawen, iri anaweo iri kakai intai kakai ei iri tatopa. ²³Fawe wanina roh andewan omui. ²⁴Nare maon no rarawatan iri wani iri weo fonari, Uwao ananam sen Allah uwa kowoai weo marisin wei iri mamaran. ²⁵Weo anawenao iri, tawen tuwa kakaiwe, wareo anewe weo wai wayawe weo mamaranei airuri wea imain inamu isanduri baintawe iri baintawe iri isatamei. ²⁶Warewe inamu wanari wesasari downenkin anawenao uwa wayakar uwa kawawu omui. ²⁷Downenki iwaya kowo anawenao anda kakai. ²⁸Nare watani iri anawenao foko, ainonam anawenao andani nonamu weo andaikow fore afi fowe tapapambe iri foyer fonari iri kowe iri o anem saiwe intai afa fokowe andanta wei iri fotori inamu kaiwasa woi are. ²⁹Anaweweaini waya muwaya ayau wanini kakai borira iri mawaei inamu ayawe sin irio ware ei kowe fotar masai iri manawen nei. ³⁰downenai ina weo opapoi waya ani muntuna sen Allah. Weo inamu anawenao afi iyawari iri foka mannei irio matoti kowomui. ³¹Ika bea andanuo wewarea parangdiman sansinambe kawawuwe foba teta iri ayawanini sansinambe iri tantenambe sawo mui kabeawenamban iri womui. ³²Nukarama kowo mui baintawe iri entai noyari nanuanafi iri fanam weo oiyar farari anawenao sen Allah uwa Kristusa tawen nomasaufi.

Chapter 5(KOWO TUAINNO ARIAN-ARIAN MAMARAN)

¹Anaweimo wawe kanini sen Allah'i tuainin arian-arian no kow. ²Imono kowe uwaei tuainio Kristusa aneto asai tawen no afia tani awe isai fisambawawe inamu anawan mburayan ni sen Allah. ³Aiwe pape, sasinambe arao, kakai arao sararo andetari atamu ranne wewarea wirowono iri raroatan kowe masai. ⁴Ayawwo kararia iwaya, ayawe kakai arao baunno-baunno tapa pambe mai downen nemoi narirambena are isande kabeai. ⁵Weo weri yoen simbe tua raro wosarare wirowo womamarani downen arao mansande kaben finuan wemoi wosobu raora entai downenno Kristusafe sen Allah. ⁶weara enta wowe wowatofau taweno ayaw wodowen weo wewarea yowemoui sen Allah fo kakai weo ariano-ariano wosarar masai. ⁷Anaweimo wawe wanduri waya. ⁸Wino wewarea ino mamantin tin nei, pape somoi ino mamaran uwai sene ariat, wakowi kanini ariano-ariano mamaran. ⁹Weo mano iri mamaran ne tofa moi kowo tuwawe. ¹⁰Ingganggoni tatowa we andani kow sene ai. ¹¹Iwe iwo kakai we worare, weo mamantintin fo woweko i downen, ai wemoi kakaiwe buba naniwe. ¹²Weo tamurano anda wonari mani numbe wonariri. ¹³Aiwe pape wewarea wenani we tafa inamu mamarane kiami ri. ¹⁴Wewarea tafa kiani wemoi mamaran. Aiwemoui fare, itawari ineiei! nowwin noniwei raro wewen inamu Kristusa fo nai mani (Yesaya 60:1)¹⁵intora waeni sisuan anaweroini wakow, wirowo kaninio raro wotafun ni downen, pape wanda nari. ¹⁶Iri miso moi ikowe nari weo matotiso matoti sawie. ¹⁷Ana wei moi iwe iki arie pape waeniri sane ai. ¹⁸Iwe imaen angguri waya weo wewarea mai downen yarirambena yarei ani mun tune rai. ¹⁹Yayawe yai mambena iri Mazsmuri raiserano fayai tawen ino, raiserano Rohani, wakeni raiserano senai afayairio wanoanafi tau tenani. ²⁰Ande kabea titou iri anda entai we seno aita iri atam mo seno Kristus Yesusa. ²¹Ituani entah nanawe entah nai yamiwi Kristusai. ²²Ruama wei notuani na ai tuainno sen Ai. ²³Weo na moi fowe ayari we ruamae nai tuaino Kristusa afi foe ayari we awa wa, wemoi afia tani omi, tawen no afi saiwe fokowe. ²⁴Aiwe pape tuainno awa uwa fotuan no Kristus ai, wemoi ruama notua ni nai iri andani-andani. ²⁵Ramae wein Naneto Ruama rai tuaino Kristus sa aneto awa uwai Afia tani awe awa uwai. ²⁶Mansao wekowi taweno mansafiso Ruran iri mawa mamarane. ²⁷Aiwemoui Kristus sa foo afia tani awe fasariwani iri afia kowi sarar arao kakai ai wei yo awa uwae kowi kakai downen. ²⁸Anawein taweno rama mansaneto ruama mansai tuain no afia tani ei. ²⁹Anawei no wirowo enta ane afia tani adideu dawen pape fowo we umi tawen no fowe nari sauan. ³⁰We imain no aneuen iri woman. ³¹Wei yowemoui, rama enta fo adaya fe awea yananiwe inamu ruamae yoyawe we baentawe. ³²Ayaw angga wawe andoi roiyo ourai irio Kristusa afe awa uwai. ³³Anawei mo koto, aentawe-aentawe namemen ni namurai tuain no nai, inamu ruam motuani ramae ai.

Chapter 6(Aaw weo Arian tutambe Arandoin)

¹Arian yanetoto andani arandoin iri sen Ai weo soareamo ayawo sin ²Nana weiyo nayafe koya yai sowarea mo Ayawo manaino tutambe arireri. ³Inamu nonunu kowi taweno inawenabani iri nuai. ⁴Aita, no masai nawi inamu wo masau wawei waya, no masai nawi namu wandoi kanini Sen ai.(AINAW WEO HAMBA TAWENO TUAN) ⁵Aro wea wain wanaweta iyo fono nuai nanaweai tawen noyani, iri nanuanaf fio fomamaran tuaino Kristusa. ⁶Anatoain wanari rarowatan wein inamu kaiwasa womayar. Inamo Allah fare wanari kanini aro Kristusa. ⁷Anatuaino arowo Kristusa wonarikanini Sen Allah anuanaf Ai. ⁸Weo, nari kanini, andani nai nanari we Sen Ai we raro wata no ⁹Wetao ainano ainane weawain weweo kaninio weiya taweno anawio masamunei weo wanowe we nabone sawei, wamemeno, weatao Sen no awiae taweno Sen no wawae fonowo irio ram aei taweno afiyo fayoweo wamunei downa.

MAAIYO ROHANI EI

¹⁰Manaiyo waekao weawaino wamantuo iri uwewo sen ne iri uwao mano mambiri ei yo. ¹¹Yono iyo tantenambe anoawerurio anda sawo Allah inamu iwerio isobuaweo iya towanei baroh tatofano sikano eniyo fotafofane. ¹²Anawenao wesanseno amamaei wemo downeah baroh mandik iri tane inomo barohsensenao parintah e-parintah e fobaro woyo woyaro wobaro wotet teiyo wotet eiyo nu, iri maman titina,soi baroh mawayo anayo sawei iri kasawei. ¹³Pape wemo nokoioyo tantenambo andanuosebembeo iriyo matomowe sawei waiyo weo tamio tereiya weatao weawaino wause futumue andanuo andatoiri eiyo. ¹⁴Intora,tetiyo paparawo,tabuyo ateruo mamaram,nei irio ansuno sirrahkah,osineiyo, ¹⁵nayo e moi toraro woyoh,eiya weata anini o injili yo baentaweo pira eiya. ¹⁶Uwao andetario kowano noiyaro umbano wenabeno weatno sobuawea,wefefeo andatario afao nonae nonao irio raro sawe. ¹⁷Irio iyariyo kotopeni yo pira eiya weo umbeno nawayo wemo maratabono Allah, ¹⁸uwae andatario tuanei irio tambee nan dew wei awetaweo rorao uwao anaweyo irio retawano retawano irio uwao nandewo,inaei wemo weatao nan deweiya irio wetao putumuo putumuo wetao andatario raro wo kasau we. ¹⁹Taweno wetao inaiyo inamu weatao meino taweno ineino inawao isde,inawatawea nuo fowayao ayau waninio irio andoiye mamu wetao mararebonei meino wanini anda tabuno injili eiya. ²⁰Iriyo oweiya anawenao finameo irio weo onarieyo onon dew tutambea mamu wetao fapapin da eiya,meino otamuraniya anowera aniyo sino eiya meinowayawe a.

AYAWO RINEOKOW WEIYA

²¹Inainu iworio taweno weo kewano irio andao wenoano uae fotor reiya irio maiyo irio uwewo Sen ne wetao fanini eiya fantenabe weatao waiya. ²²Weatao tamurano soiya afio fo wamoano wenoa nafia wawae eiya. ²³Kowwo mamaran ne irio weatao anawe,ei irio Allah aita weo iriyo Sen no Yesus Kristus so,fofararia tantenambeo Araiya. ²⁴Kowo mamaran nei ririato raro farume waoya irio wao Sen no amamao Yesus Kristus sa afatiati we taweno kowo irio wewene downa.

Philippians

Chapter 1

(Nobaowo Irio Paulus, Ai Fanatu Weo Awao Filipi, O Masaiya Kowwo Entafi) ¹Irio Paulus, sa weo Timotius, sa hambao, hambao Yesus Kristus weo irio raro mamarane waiyo tafa irio uwao Kristus, Yesus, ai irio Filipiya wetao raro afiyao awao irio di akene ai. ²Kowo mamarano irio kowe marisinei irio sen Allah aita, imamae irio wetao sen Allah Yesus Kristus, sa fowo nambuwwu tantenam wea.(Kowwo Mamaran Entai Weo Otuawei) ³weino okowo mamarane ayawaro weo sen Allah, ai weo matotio maiye weino wamemeno waiya. ⁴Pape matoti mai mo nayari kapan toura weo waiya inamu weawaino tafao ineino pampano inamio kumuo weatao omarisina. ⁵ineino okowo ayawara weo sen Allah weo asa abito uwawo ayao mamarano fotaro irio matotio manaineiya fosawao irio soitea. ⁶Weatao awo somoi weimo wanaiya tuawe eiya. Wetao taiteya wetao afiyo, irio waisawe iwerio weatao irio manai eiya irio matotio Kristus Yesus sa. ⁷Tuaweo masa weiya tuaweiya iweio otatoa iya anao wesoaina weata iwerio tafao, pape iwerio yono tafa, a. Wea waino wata wen riato wasobua wei irio wanowanatio. Aiya weo anawenao iwerio tafao riato isobuawei enta iya uwao kow wo mamaraneya irio fowaya

eiya weatao asaiya kowo irio soiya ineino obauwa irio oweo sineiya ayawo Injili aiya. ⁸Pape sen Allah afimo tamima weita ineino wetao kow wei marisin, mo Kristus Yesus, sa foweieye wea waino tantenambe, a.⁹Irio; somi isami kumua, simo koweiya farumo seneiya uwao waeno iya irio tuaweo irio uwao ariam andetario watafuni. ¹⁰watao weawaino waeniya andaniyo weo roweiya irio Kristus ai. ¹¹Nomano taito irio mamarane irio yare, eiya weo sen Allah ¹²Ineino, owayao mandurio, inamu weawaino waeno sauna, wetao anoanio irio iriano boneiya soiya wetao weiya fowedayaro eiya manuo nobao aiya. ¹³Inamu wetao wonauno ponina weta irio istanae aiyo tantenambe irio wetafa rarowo saiwe enta masai weatao ineino irio aitamue, aiya weo Kristus, aiya. ¹⁴Pape mandurio farumo uwao sen Allah wetao foiyara fanawe, eiya anaweano ayawo ainawo sen Allah wetao yaniwi downa. ¹⁵Tami rarowatawo faninio kaninio Kristus, sa anaweo fangga genawea, irio womasa baro mambena, inamo tamiyo, weata irio fawuyu eiya weata fotamirano, koweiya. ¹⁶Enawio soiya wotamurano Kristus, aiya wetao kowoeiya, pape, enawiyo woeno wetao ineino onowo irio soiya wetao ote sawaweio bobawo mamaraneiya. ¹⁷Inamo irio enta enawio wentao awiao woneiye saiwea irio wetao andao fowe, eiya irio duweni kasavei, fotatoa o wetao weita, enawi woweo mangesa andao uwao watun o aitamu aiya. ¹⁸Inamo andao entai downa pape anawenao roiye, atao, taweno Kristus, sa weo anini, eiya, koweiya ayawo weiya irio ineino ofraisea weo ineino deno weatao tamiyo mara risino omuiya. ¹⁹Anawenao ineino wentao manai eiya, tafa eiya somoi ineino weatao kowo mamaranei irio asamio kumuo weo foiya tafato rohiyo Yesus Kristus, sa. ²⁰Pape irio oweieye weo wawanesara eiya wetao aiyo ineino uwao andanuo uwao andetario we downa weata iyaro maneweiya weatao anawenao wino weiya masio weiya irio riato soiya Kristus sa. weatao kianio irio afayaiye irio uwao atanio uwae kowo weo warano isaei weatao weweneiya. ²¹Anawenao ineino warano uwao Kristus, ai irio wewenei aiyo, sobua weiya. ²²Pape wetao ineino owayo warano irio nuo soai inamei kowia anaweo anoa ayarei toriya sinoiyo downa. ²³Ineino winao kukewawea irio kawasa wowe dinuma ineino, oweiya otoiya irio isakiyo rirurio rurieiya taweno Kristus, ai wemoi tuaweo wenabana wetao koweiya. ²⁴Inamo farumei wetao tuawe wenabana wetao koweiya. ²⁵Irio uwao waneweiemoi weiyi waeniya ineino, ieneino wetao ondeiya irio wetao rurio ruria weatao wetai taweno iwerio tafaiya inamu weawanao mananua irio weo fofarai, sea iwerio wafaraisea uwao anawe, eiya. ²⁶Inamo andao farumo,we Kristus Yesus ai inamo wofarum eiya anawenao ineino weatao ineino ineinatao iwao rirambenso weo waiya.(Ayawo Rirero, Wetao, Woweo San Senaw, Wiya) ²⁷Tauo, ona nandewa, notowo wetao o nowo, injilio Kristus, ai inamu weatao ineino otareo ineino deniatao ineino oreata downa ineino onauno, weatao iwero itetoh matuo parita, eiya iriyo uwao rohie, weo isano anafibaetawe isane, anene baentawe imomeiya weatao iamaniaya irio tupano irio ayawo Injili aiya. ²⁸Wetao entai downa irio osai papara awontai downa weo naite enawi weo enawi tafa iya weiyi aiyo wenotuo kakai eiya, inamo we masaimoi andao weo kakai eiya inamo weo masaimoi andao kowo mamaran neiya weo weita foreo irio sen Allah. ²⁹Pape wetao waiya irio foweo waiya weimo saiwe downa inamo wanaweo irio Kriastus, ai weatao weo taweno sobuawe, kakai, eiya weo, aiya. ³⁰Uwao Nandew eimo irio mai kaninio irio winowe weawaino waeno irio, ineino weo irio sotamo iwerio wanauno kaninio inaiye.

Chapter 2

(Ayawo Rireo Inamu Inamu Wawe Baentawe Weatao Womasa Tawana Kaninio Irio Kristus Ai) ¹Anawenao wetao uwao Kristus sa, tamiyo ayaw rirero aiyo marisinei kowe tamiyo womas andurie, rohiyo tamiyo kowe marisine weo fubena anetoi. ²Anawenao wemoi wesauniyamasinoiya weatao soi wetao iwerio wano anafi baentawe watato baentawe, uwao kowo baentawe ansene bantawe tariyo baentawe. ³wetao komiyo andao iniokomei downa saiwea weo fayaiye irio suseawo siseano. Fafubeana eiya weatao wetaweno isadomune, fanama irio entafiyo foentao masa yawaro irio andoiyo wimbe, eiya irio weatao atanie aisawea. ⁴Pape downo, iya aentawe aentawe rarowo entafi foeniyo atao andao afieiya saiwe, inamo entao awiao awieiya. ⁵Weatao weawaino uwao yowarano ruria fotatoao tamieiya irio, pokekeiwea weo fosobua wei taweno uwao Kristus Yesus,sa. ⁶Irio anawero inaiyo uwao maiyo sen Allah weo anaweo afiyao weatao wea irio awanakai wea. ⁷Waeni atao weata atane faweo fono downa wea saiwea irio foro maiyo hambae entafiya irio foweo maieiya weatao rarowatane masai. ⁸Pape asatanio kaninio rarowotanei afiyo wetao afao tanie aweo fotawa, a, irio tantumaro ketano, wewenei weatao sobuaweo wewenei irio nowo tabanate ai. ⁹Wemoi anawenao sen Allah fomayaro tainai eiya afiyo irio fowayao, iya weasaiya atamo irio atame tantenambeo atamei tafa eiya. ¹⁰Inamu uwao Yesus atameimoi fafayao masa yobuam ei, andetario irio tunao irio kofao nuo aiya. ¹¹Pape awanao andetario fotaweno riato Yesus Kristus, ai afimoi sen Allah weatao mamarano, sen Allah aita.(Wawotawana, Wawayaro Kowo Tafia, Eiya) ¹²Oeh mandurio irio mamberawo weawaina sotamo watuano weiya weo, wanotawano waiyara kowo tafiya eiya wetao wayaniwa irio rirarowo, wetao anao wewe aini downa somi ineino wetao okiaino, inamo wimbetao weiyo, riatosomi raorao ineino awaino downenitae. ¹³Anawenao sen Allah aiyo irio foiyaro riato foweo sauaneiya. ¹⁴Wawe kainio andawuo etaiya wetao watua weiwaya watua weiwaya downa irio wabaro mambenuai waya waya. ¹⁵Inamu iwerio yayaopario arimua weo inamu yamanewiwaya, anatuainiyo ariano ariano sen Allah irio awontao, seani downa. Irio anyaino, ansaino wamaiye irio masawo anafiye fotakafana, irio wetao wansenei, soi inamo iwerio, atirapana irio rarowo enawiyo anato ainiyo, awao, awao irio nouaiya. ¹⁶Wetao iyaro weo nobao fowaraneiya wenamu ineino osobuaweo mamaraneiya irio matutio Kristus, sa weatao ineino uweo finomawei downa deananiya irio funamawei downa okiario, okiario eiya. ¹⁷Inamo anaweroinaino mandio isao uweo bubao wetao uwaya, a weo sambayano asananamo aiya aiya ineino ofraisea irio ineino ofraisea wetao weawaino tantenambe. ¹⁸Pape iwerio taweno weata wafraisea weiyo irio warasea taweno inaiya.(Timotius, Sa Taweno, Epafroditus, Sa) ¹⁹Inamo, uwao sen Yesus, sa wenesaro, nakerao nowo Timotius sa antuo weo inairea inamu isakai taweniya inanoanafiyo weo ayawo inairea inamu yosanano ayawo kowo weiya. ²⁰Anawe nao entao fodoweno inaiyo weineino irio isanoanaf baetawea weo imotatowa we baentawe taweno afiyo irio weo anaweaina wetao tuaweo tuawea foweno kanini eiya andao noweiya. ²¹Pape tafaweo wokomio awiao saiweaweo andao mawao ineo, Kristus, Yesus, sa. ²²Iwerio yoweno wetao fatawana weta wafayaiya irio weata afiyo weatao foiyaro fafata, ineino uwao oweo Injilio maiya kaniniyo ainawoentafiyo fadaya aiyaro fatata iya. ²³Afiyo irio wenesara weo wanatuiya irio aikerao weata mai eiya weo inaiye anawenao naoh ayawaniniye. ²⁴Inamu uwao sen Allah ineino wanaweo weatao ineino saiweatao weiyo nakerao noreiyo. ²⁵Araro fano weo, wei warebaiyo okoa wanatuo Epafroditus, sa weatao aiya aiyo, mandurio irio rarowo imowo anada iyaro rurio eiya taweno rarowo imoweiyeya irio waiyo fowamio weatao waweiyaya ineino uwao aiyo owei eiya. ²⁶Anawenao afiyo foweo kefaniye wetao masai wesaiwei irio kakaie taweno anawafie, Pape iwerio inao weo fowaneiya. ²⁷Tuawe sinah afiyo fowaneno irio wetao fowena, inamo sen Allah faweto aiya taweno weo afiyo taiwe downa, wetaweno ineino tawena inamu wewenowe weatao tamiotawano tawani waya. ²⁸Wetao pape, oineino waikera paritao afiyo wanatua inamu weatao iwerio weatao waeniya weawaino wafraisea wetao weo wawiyowe, manaiya. ²⁹Intora afiyo yayamata uwao sen Allah weatao irio awiyao faraisea, irio watuano, rarowo rarowo womai afiya. ³⁰Pape weo andanuo Kristus, sa afiyo, fawayo foweno irio afiyo afiyayo ansene wetao fonowo andao irio tamiyo, siseano uwao iyareiya weatao, aiya ia, weatao mandurio, mandurio wofaraisea, uwao sen Allah ai.

Chapter 3

(Mamarano Irio Kowe) ¹Otoiatao ayawo saiya weatao manggesi downa weo tuaweia weatao naiya. ²Kekeiweo, kekeiwea weatao maeo, maeo waeno, waeno iya weatao iya weatao rarowo wanda iyaro iyaro irio kakai eiya waeno waeno weatao, moufatimuo siseaneia. ³Anaweo aminio rarowo rarowo, wonao fatimuo irio samoba yaneia irio rohiyo sen Allah weo, wofaraisifa uwao Kristus Yesus, sa, Weo Wowayao anawei downa wetao andanua andenuo siseanomiya. ⁴Weatao inenio taweno isao otamurano wetao, wowayo, wana weia wetao andanuo andanuo siseaneia, wetao entao, rarowo saiwe farebaiyo fosobuawei fowayao anawe iya. Wetao andanuo andanuo sueano inaiyo farumo ataeia. ⁵Wetao wouwao fatimueia irio matotiyo raro manoete aiya irio nuo, Israel aiya, nuo ririato Benyamina, aya rarowo Ibranie sinoeia kaninio woweteteia. Wemasaiyo hukumio Taurateia ineino rarowo Farisi fineina. ⁶Kaninio ando oweia ineino rarowo orakaiya weo auwa uwao, weatao mamaranei uwao ririato hukumio Tauratie ineino downo wanawe eidowana. ⁷Inamo andanio irio wino weo kaninio, farumei weo inaiya somoiyo denoiyo osobuawei downa, weo, Kristus, sa. ⁸Weatao andanuo entaiyo weo isa parira wetao asao remaono weo Kristus Yesus, ai sen Allah farumo mamaraneia irio wetao tafao iya wetao irio afiyo aneino wetao wawiyaiyo tantenambe wei weatao tafao wei irio ofafunoiya wemo baniye inamu weino oiyaro Kristus, aiya. ⁹Pape onowo uwao aiya wemoi weo omamaran, saiwea downa, weatao otuano hukumio Taurateia, weatao weiyo mamarane anawenao wanaweia irio weiyo Kristus wetao mamaranei irio mambiwo fouwineia irio roiyo sen Allah fowayawo kowo marisineia taweno anaweia. ¹⁰Irio owaya emoi, weiyo remaono aiye irio mambiwo fouwineia irio roiyo weno oweo omaiyo kaninio aiya uwao weweneia irio koworurio uwao, sansinaniweiyairio roiyo ineino weata omaiyo kaninio irio aiya uwao weweneia. ¹¹Inamu ineino weatao osobuaweo uwinoia irio rarowo wetao wewenei. ¹²Downo weatao weiyo ineino wetao osobuawei ayawo soiya wetao koweiya weatao ineino, omasai nawa, weatao wetao ineino osobuawei taweno, ofafunoiya, anawenao ineino weo weatao irio tafuno weiyo Kristus, Yesus, sa. ¹³Mampua mangkatu ineino saiwe, downa ayawaro weatao ineino weta ofafuno iya, inaimo somoi irio wetao andao irio weiyo inandomun neiya. ¹⁴Pape fosanawo fosanano weo fosananeia wetao fosobuawei andofone eiya, weiyo, rarumae fawaina irio seno Allah uwao Kristus, Yesus sa. ¹⁵Anaweaimoi wetao ware eiya weinai irio koweiya fatafuno sauaneia weo weatao weimo weiya weiyo tamurano sen Allah aitaweno wetao iya. ¹⁶Ppape kowo tainaio watafuno ririato naoh irio wetao imaino sobuawei imaino pampantao ririato naio irio wetao imaino imotar iye. (Ayawo Rirero Weo, Awao. Uwao Filipi Aiya) ¹⁷Mandurio, mandurio wataweno riato isaio owe oiya irio waeno kanini eiyo enawiyo irio wokowo ruriei, anawenao yamaino irio weatao andao amowe, eiya. ¹⁸Anawenao weatao ino weiya, awonta ratuo, wayaweia weo inaiya irio weo warano anawenao wumasao sansinambea, natabanatoa Kristus, sa. ¹⁹wosobua weta wemo enawiyo, weara karai eiyo, seng Allah, enawiyo wetao enawiyo, masa noanafia foneno, enawiyo kianio kianio, wotariya weatao ayawaninio nuo, soaiya. ²⁰Anawenao, amamao, masai aiyo irio raume uwaeia weo iriosiy, weiya taweno imaino, imoyamotoh seng Yesus, Kristus, sa afiyo, nao, mamaranefie. ²¹Irio wetao faniwan benao, atani eiya amaino irio bausoia intora, maiyo, kaninio atani eiya irio mamarano ririato mambiri, eiya irio sobua wea, foniwano atao, andanuo entaiya, weatao atanie, aisaiwea.

Chapter 4

¹Anaweo weiya mandurio mandurio irio owoh wawesauna irio wetao, waiduduo waiya ofarai seo waiya irio kopiofonene, aiya fotetiya taweno weatao fomatuo uwao seng Allah sioh mandurio mandurio we, irio waiyo tafa. (Ayawo, Rirero, Ayawo Rirero, Riathe,) ²Euodia warirero,nai. Taweno Sintikhe. Warirero,nai inamu yawo anaf baentawe itatoawa,wei baentawe uwao sen Allah. ³We, atao otabea, weonaiya taweno, sunsugos, mandurio isaie irio fatawano, foiyaro iya, we,enawiya anawenao enawiyo wetao woweiyio weiya ineino uwao nobaowo anini eiya tutamboo, riato taweno, Klemens, sai irio afiao mandurio mandurio e masaiya irio entasaiwe irio masa tamo masa tamei wotoiyo nobao waranei uwaeiyya.⁴Wafarai sen Allah mamarisina, uwao sen Allah weatao weo otamurana wafaraisea. ⁵Weato weiyo wawao kowo, wanoanafiye irio waeniya rarowo farumo, sen Allah fokefantae. ⁶Dowenai weato iya iwerio, ipap oiyo wakaninio, andaniyo taweno inamo watamuran niya uwao andanuo weo noweiya weatao seng Allah uwao tuaniyo weo kayaneiya wetao tamuran, koweiyia. ⁷Kowo mamarano sen Allah irio fofararia andanuo wawe,eiya wetao foiysro fafata asanoanafiyo irio nandowan, adiyya uwao Kristus Yesus sa. ⁸Weatao, manaiyo mandurio mandurio tafao irio tuawea, tantenambe irio mamarano tafaeiyya irio fonenawo tafaeiyya irio kasauo tantenambea irio manieiyya tafao irio kowo irio naun, neiyya tafao weo irio waino kowo sean, neiyya irio fayaiyo irio yawaro watatao tafao weiyya. ⁹Pape andanio wetao irio iwerio wawe eiyya irio andaoirio weatao iwerio waiyyare irio andao weo weatao iwerio yoeniyya weoinaiyye, iweo kanini eiyya weiyyo, pape sen Allah fowarano fowe sauna mamarana weatao fowamoan, niyya waitafa.(Kowe, Entafiyo, Bono Awao Uwao, Wawe Eiyya) ¹⁰Ineino ofraise, omarisina uwao sen ne, ai weo weatao nandewanao irio nawetotoro tifu eiyya weata inamu, ineino tuaweo pampano aiyo weatao weonaiyya. ¹¹Owo sawarea tamurawo somoi anawenao entao siseana, pape ineino wetao oeniyya maiyo eiyya irio uwao andanuo,kowan, neiyya. ¹²Ineino oena andanio irio doweneiyya irio ineno oena andao wei farumeiys uwao andanuo wei irio uwao anenuo ayawani nio downo tamiyo anda entao irio anatoainiyo, maninimbea weo inaiyya, kowo uwao andao pampimu eiyya weatao uwao andao aneawe, eiyya. Kowe uwao andao sisean neyya. ¹³Ayaw, aninio andetario subuawei, oeniyya irio uwao afiyo irio fowaya eiyya matu eiyya weo inaiyya. ¹⁴Inaino Inamo kowo tawena andao nowe eiyya wetao iwerio weta ikoiiyo entaiyya uwao isao parireiyya. ¹⁵Weawaino saiwea waeno taweno, he! Rarowo parawo Filipie wai. Irio wino weiyya. Ineino isua inai, nani weo nobaowo wanini eiyya wetao ineino otawena irio, Makendonia iya naito awao uwao enta fidowena irio wanda enta tori downa, sisiano irio seano weo inaiyye weatao irio weatao waiyye. ¹⁶Anawenao irio Tesalonika weta iwerio weo baentawe weo waidinum eiyya wanatuo ando waweiyia weo inaiyya. ¹⁷Inamo irio oweo wimbeo wemoi downa ando weweo weiyya, weatao sino eiyya irio kefano wowayao farumo eiyya. ¹⁸Sotamoi ineino wetao oiyyaro fafao irio otamboo irio naiyya oiyyaro andao anatuei irio Epafroditus, sa andao wayao entafiyya irio fanawano burayaneiyia kordanio entafiyya. Irio womayariyya irio weo koweiyia wetao sen Allah, ai. ¹⁹Sen Allah, wetao fowaya iya andao andetario waweo weiyya ririato andao farumo irio marisin neiyya uwao Kristus, Yesus, sa. ²⁰Irio sen Allah afayaiyye weo aita imamae weo tawaro tawaro muita, manaito.(Mamaran Entafi) ²¹Yaninio ayawo rireroiyya, weatao nuteno nombeo antenombeo rarowo, wo,o, nanewane, masai uwao Kristus Yesus, ai kowo entafi weo naiyya irio mamberawo mambea rowo irio wano rurio rurieiyya taweno, inaiyya. ²²Komwentafi wenai irio rarowo marisinio tantenambe tero, iya irio enawiyo irio wetao istanao Kaisar iya. ²³Kowentafio mamarano seno Yesus, Kristus fowo wambuwwa wea ansenao iya o.

Colossians

Chapter 1

No Bao Paulus Weo Jemaat Iri KoloseKowenta ¹Iri Paulus, rasul Kristus Yesus, iri Allah, taweno Timotius mamabea rao yamaim. ²Weo mamberao mamaran taweno wanawe Kristus iri Kolose, Anugerah kowe taweno damai sejahtera iri Allah, aita yamain fowasaretawan.(AYAWO SYUKUR TAWENO DOA) ³Yamaino pampan matu yamokowe yawar weo Allah, aita Sen Yamain Yesus Kristus, Pampan matu yamo sambayang we wai. ⁴Weo amo naun weo wawa iman iri Kristus Yesus taweno ina ko weo rarowatan mamaran. ⁵Taweno pengharapan fosedia we wai iri raumai, iri pengharapan we wanaun wimbe iri Firman tuawe, iri Injil. ⁶Weo kawuru we wai Injil wowarea fono taweno fo maepan iri nuai tantenan, weain iri wai iri wanaunne taweno mengenal Allah afia kowe tua parita. ⁷Wowarea tafa watao wetae iri Epafra, maniwowi pelayang amane wawu we ai, iri wai fo setia we. ⁸Afi tawen fotamuran weo yasai kasimu iri Roh. ⁹Weo iri we yamo naun, o potour, potour kowo yawar we wai

amo tambe inamu wasyobuawe hikmat tawen pengertian kowi, weo wataowe Sen afia maksud ai iri maikai.

¹⁰Inamu hidupmu fokowi, iri andomum ai taweno berkenan we ai iri segala hal taweno wo man iri segala pekerjaan fokowe taweno fo tifu iri pengetahuan kowi we Allah.¹¹Taweno fomatu iri segala fomatu iri kuasa mamaran ai weo fo tanggung anda enta weo tekun tutambe tawan. ¹²Taweno kowe yawar sukacita weo aita fo layak wai weo wo sobuawe andani foweo rarowatan-rarowatan mamaran iri kerajaan ainawo ai iri kowe; ¹³Fasawaya iri kuasa mamantiti fasawe weo kerajaan ainawo ai iri kowe; ¹⁴Iri ai amo syobuawe penebusan yasai wemo pengampunan sasari ai.(KRISTUS FONO PONIWE)¹⁵Afimo kanini Allah fie aenidowen, iri manain fowe poni iri andani fonari. ¹⁶Wero iri ai andani fonari iri raum ae taweno iri nuai, weo aen taweno aeni downen, taweno singgasana, taweno taweno kerajaan, taweno pemerintah, taweno pemerintah, aiweta penguasa; andani fanari we ai taweno we afi. ¹⁷Afi fowe foniwe iri andanie taweno andani fowo iri ai.¹⁸Afimo tani ayarie, wemo jemaat, afimo ponie fouwin poniwe iri raro wewen masai fowe poniwe iri wetafa. ¹⁹Weo andani iri Allah fono fanan iri ai. ²⁰Taweno afi fowe damaiwe andani iri afi, taweno iri nuai ta weno iri raumai, ai weta fodamaikan iri mandi salib kristus ai.²¹Taweno weri wino ino wenaban iri Allah taweno iwe mamuna weai iri wanoanaf taweno anetotor iri fokiani iri andani nowe kakai. ²²Somo fo perdamaikan ai, iri atami Kristus iri fowem, inamu we wai Kudus taweno wa tabena iri andomun ai. ²³Iri weimo waiya matu iri iman, taweno wamimin iwaya, taweno fowawenaniwe iri anesan Injil ai, weo wanaune taweno fawuwutae iri alam tantenambe iri kofa raum, inamu inein Paulus fowe pelayanan weai.(PAULUS FOMELAYANI TAWENO FOMENDERITA) ²⁴Somo ofaraise Weo menderita we wai, taweno fomai iri inatani andani parir iri Yesus fo derita ai, we atani we jemaat. ²⁵Inemo owe pelayan jemaat wemo iri tugas we Allah fo percaya we inai weo afia Firmain pariwe wai. ²⁶Wemo rahasia fanggawawe iri abat we abat taweno turunan weo turunan, inamo somo atamuran weo rarowatan wo kowe masai. ²⁷Wei ai Allah fare fotamuran, ana we ronaim fokaya iri kaiwasa-kaiwasa wemo Kristus fowo iri yaya ansain raran Kristus iri kemuliaan tawewen awanesar iri pengharapan taweno kemuliaan!²⁸Afi yawawuwu, taweno entawe entawe amasai nauri taweno enta-entawe ajari iri hikmat ai, inamu fo pimpin kaiwasa titeten weo fomai iri Kristus. ²⁹Wemo okaiwe o sambayang we iri isa matu iri afia kuasa ai, fo kerja matu iri inai.

Chapter 2

¹Weo wenawe, inamu wataowe, andani mangges iri wai, taweno wo no iri Laodikia taweno enawi tafa winaen iri atawe idowen. ²Inamu masanoanaf berhibun taweno wo entawe iri kowi, inamu wo perole andani taweno wanesa wanetotor, taweno waen rahasia Allah ai, iri Kristus. ³Iri ai fanggawa iri andani hikmat taweno pengetahuan. ⁴Sowareamo otamuran inamu enta fo yawe kakakai iri ayau kowe pari. ⁵Weaime inein saiwe oni iriwai, inamo iri roh ono riat wai taweno den maikai marigin maninumbe taweno. fomatu ina iman iri Kristus. (FOTAIT KOWE IRI KRISTUS) ⁶Wanawe Kristus Yesus, sena yamama, anaweainmo nowo kowe iri ai. ⁷Wawain iri ai taweno waneanaf fotait we syukur. ⁸Yanansiau inamu enta fo menawan wai iri filsafat ai iri doan taweno kowe idowen kanini ainawi turun temurun taweno roh nuai inamo kanini Kristus ai downen. ⁹Weo iri ai maninumbe iri tait ke Allahhan. ¹⁰Taweno watait iriai afimo kapara parenta taweno penguasa. ¹¹Iri ai wo sunatwe wai, sunat rarowatan wawe idowen, inamo iri Kristus fotet iri penangalan iri tani sasari ai. ¹²weo iri afi wowawa iri baptisan ai, tawen iri ai wauwin tawen iri wawa wana weta weo fanari kuasa Allah, iri fawe fouwin irin iri rarowewen. ¹³Weri tawen wine wawenwen iri watar sanawe taweno sunat iri lahiria Allah fawe fokowi taweno ai iri fo yama sasari aui, ¹⁴Taweno fo sunat mitang faufi naniwe yang oleh kumio mendakwa tawen anum aiboi yasai wemo awenaniwe iri wopaku we ai iri no tabanat ai. ¹⁵Afi melucuti parenta-parenta taweno penguasa-penguasa masawe weo tontonan tafa iri wai. (KOMI PERKARA IRI BONI) ¹⁶Anaweaimo wawe enta wo hukum we wai weo andai taweno manan inde maroti andoi, emba wanini arao matoti sabat. ¹⁷Wemo tafa iri ananam iri andami fore iri we pari Kristus. ¹⁸Baiwa we ara kemenangan aprine weo kaiwasa wotatofan wo masawe tawawa wo sambayang we malaikat ai taweno berkajang iri tatira-tatira taweno wo alasan idowen wowe fandoi-fandoiri andani wanetotor iri nuai. ¹⁹Inamo foiya tawan matu iri ayari iri rai atani tafa, taweno tunjang fabit baentawe iri urat-urat taweno sendi-sendi taweno fotifu kowe. ²⁰Kiroi wawen tutambe Kristus taweno ibebas iri roh-roh dunia anawenao wawa diri we weo towaino peraturan we weo wano nuai. ²¹Wa iyar iwaya, wai iwaya, wasentu iwaya. ²²Wowarea tafa iri anda fokowi downen iri wawe taweno perinta-perintah taweno rarowatan wo ainawi. ²³Peraturan-peraturan so, anawemo foweponi iri sambayang wonari mai downen masai, towaimo wowe tawawa, wosusa we masai wemo fokowidowe we weo wopuas awea diri iri nuai ai,

Chapter 3

¹Anaweimo, weo wauwin kanini Kristus ai, ikomi perkara iri boni, iri roi Yesus fonunu iri anan dowoman Allah.
²Wane totor perkara perkara iri boni, iri nuai downen. ³Weo wawe wen nouwim gawawe tutambe Kristus iri Allah.
⁴Taweno Kristus iri yamokowi fatamuran fo tembena wa tamuran wai tutambe ai iri kemulian ai.(RAROWATAN WANIN) ⁵Anaweaimo nataniwe fowen yang duniawe kaiwe kakai, iri percabulan, kenajisan, hawa nafsu, nafsu jahat taweno keserakahan kanini iri wosemba berhala ai, ⁶We tafa fo murka Allah ao (iri rarowatan durhaka)
⁷Wine wo hal-hal wowarea nari iri wawo iri uwai. ⁸Inomo somo wowarea tafa wakabea, iri uwawe, geram kakai fitna taweno ayaw kararia nawaya iri nawa ai. ⁹Taweno watatofan iwaya weo wakanini rarowatan tawar taweno wanani kanini. ¹⁰Taweno wawe rarowatan wanin panpan matu weo wa perole pengetahuan tua iri afia gambaran saiwe. ¹¹Iri wei wiro rarowatan yunani arao rarowatan Yahudi, rarowatan wo sunat arao raro watan wo sunat downen, rarowatan ban-ban arao rarowatan Skit, wonin arao rarowatan wo bebasa, inamo Kristus wowarea tafa iri andani. ¹²Anaweimo, towaino rarowatan Allah iri kowe ma mamaran fowe kowe masai, fo belas kasihan we, kemurahan tawawa kelembutan taweno ane tawan. ¹³Wanetawan enta weo etai taweno woampumi enta we enta towaino enta fouwawe we enta ai, towaino sena fo ampuni we wai wanari kaniini. ¹⁴Taweno we tafa no kasi awe kanini nabit baentawe nawe fokowi. ¹⁵Taweno damai Kristus fo parenta iri nanoanaf ai iri wei wawain weo wawe baentawe ri taweno bersyukur. ¹⁶Taweno perkataan Kristus fono maninumbe weo enta taweno waken Mazmur, puji-pujian taweno rohani, wa Allah atam afayai iri masa woanaf ai. ¹⁷Tawemo andani wawe iri wayawe arao wanani, wawe tafa iri atama Yesus Kristus, sambil mengucap syukur oleh dia kepada Allah Bapa kita.(HUBUNGAN IRI ANGGOTA-ANGGOTA WATUNA UWA)¹⁸We ruama-ruama watuan iri na masai, we roi kanini we Tuhan. ¹⁹Rama-rama, wawe kowe iri ruama masai wawe tapapambe masai waya. ²⁰We arian wanaun wo arandoin masai iri andani weiyo fomaikai iri sena ai. ²¹We arandi doim nowe no arian awe fouwa wee inamu anoanaf waidinum iwaya. ²²We hamba-hamba wotuan iri ina tuan ai iri nuai iri andani ai wiro iri masai waya weo masawe wo marisin weo iri nanoanaf ai weo yani we Tuhan ai. ²³Andani tawen wawe wawe iri wanoanaf ai kanini we senai weo iri rarowatan mo dewen. ²⁴Wataowe iri sena wasyobuawe fowe wai kanini upa Kristus mo tuan efie werimo wowe hamba weai. ²⁵Are warea fowe kakai, fo tanggung kakai we weo sena fo enta atori downen

Chapter 4

¹Weo tuan-tuan wanari kowe iri weo hamba-hamba masai wanaun tawen weri tawen wawa aita raumae.

²Wamatu iri sambayang ai taweno wanansiau taweno wa ue ap sukur. ³Wa sambayang we yasai inamu Allah fandetu fa we yasai an andani yamayawe, inamu yamaya we iri Rahasia Kristus ai we fowe mo ono iri bui. ⁴We iyo wayawe kanini wei. ⁵Wano iri taito hikmat ai weo rarowatan-rarowatan borira wako nenam. ⁶Andani wayawe fotait tutambe kasih, inamu wanawe rarowatan enta masai.(FAMIWE TAWENO KOWENTA)⁷Wetafa andani owe tamuran we wai iri Tikhikus, mambeara iri kowe hamba foseitia maniowowi pelayan fo setia iri Tuhan. ⁸Wami we nai iri inamu wa tao weo hal ihwal inamu amo hibun we wai wano anaf ai. ⁹Afi wani tutambe Onesimus, mambea rao yamain fo setia tawen foko rarowatan enta iri wai wotamuran we nai andani warea fowe irisoi.

¹⁰Kowenta iri manduri iribui ruri taweno Markus, Barnabas aiwai- we ai wasyobua pesan terima we ai weo fore e wenai. ¹¹Taweno iri Yesus we atamio Yustus. Wo yaro mandet iri masai wosunat wowe manduri amo kerja ruri weo kerajaan Allah; enawi wo we penghibur we inai. ¹²Kowenta iri Epafras, we wai raro watan enta iri wai Yesus Kristus fo sambayang iri doa ai wewai inamu watet matu, towaino rarowatan taito ayaw tutambe iri Allah fowe.

¹³Weo wayawe osaksi we ai, weo foru parita we wai tawe no wai iri Laodokia taweno Hierapolis. ¹⁴Kowenta wenai iri tabib Lukas ai fokowe taweno Demas. ¹⁵Watamuran kowo yamain weo mandari womo Laodokia masaita weno nimfa taweno jemaat iri watun ai. ¹⁶Taweno kiroi surat sowarea baeawe iri wai wa usaha namu bae iri jemaat ai taweno surat Laodikia baeawe wai. ¹⁷Taweno tamuran weo Artipus, no retawan inamu pelayan iri Tuhan watani tafa. ¹⁸Salam iri inai, Paulus kow enta so otoi saiwe iri inanen ai saiwe imemen we otani naninin ai. Kowe Anugerah fo wane tawan.

1 Thessalonians

Chapter 1

¹Irio Paulus, Sa Silwanus sa fe, Timotius sa weatao jemati, o rarowo rarowo Tesalonaka masai irio vinao sen ni aita weo irio u wao sen no Yesus Kristus sa kow wo mamaranei irio baentawei kasauei fotabuno tontenambe.

Ayaw Wo Paulus Sa Faninie²Yamaino mantandeo yamo kowe yawara, weo sen ne ai weo Aiyo tentenambea, iri yamo o waoiya u wao tuanei yama ei, ³pape yamaino mantendero imamem na anda iyar ra anaweiya weiya kow eya irio iyatewenei anisawei weo senno yamamao Yesus Kristus, sa irio sen ne amunei weo aita o yamamae.

⁴Wetao yamaino yamaino oe mampua manggatu weo irio irio, wo seano sen ne ai weiyo afiyo weatao inio waiya.

⁵Pape nobaowo irio yamaine yamotamurane wemoiyo irio anini dowena weatao waiya memoiyo ayawo ayawo uraiya inamo weta weno weatao, matuo weo ana wayo Ei irio weatao andao tuaeiya irio matuo sino waiya waenia anaweroi aino yamaino yamo iyara irio weawaino wai eiya weoh anawenao waiya. ⁶Weatao weawaino wetao wea waino wanaweo yasaiya weowanaweo sen ne ai uwao mamboninei irio mengges sei wea waino weatao waiyar nobao weiya weatao marisin nei weo irio iyar rei weo Ana Wayo Ei, ⁷Weiyo weawaino waweo kasinai wea, irio rarowo farume irio wanaweo irio raorao Makedonia iya weo Akaya ta. ⁸Anawenao irio waiya nobao o sen ne fokiania wetao irio Makedonia, ia weo Akhaya i saiwe dowena pape irio tantenambeo raorao wetao aninia Ayaw, wei kaninio nanawe iye weatao sen ne ai inamu yamaino yamayawei dowena ayaw entai waya kaninio ayaw wo weiya. ⁹Pape enawi sawe waninio kaninio yasaiya anawero, aiyo yamaino wea waino waiyaro weo anaweroi aino weawaino warirambenao iriyo finoano finuano weatao sen ne ai weo fobutao sen ne ai irio faranei weo irio tua wei, ¹⁰Weo weatao yamato aina ne ai fotaro iriyo raumae re, weo weatao irio fouwinei iriyo rarowo wowewene masai wemoi Yesus sa weo Amain moi fasa fafiati wea iriyo maroao weato yareo yore ei.

Chapter 2

¹Weawain saiwemoi tuo mampua manggatu waenia weatao yamaino irio weawaini papato papatei dowena. ²Inamo tuaweio yamamo winowe moi yamo wamaiya waonia wetao aninaiweiyo weo irio wakikayata irio Filipi, ia weatao weo sen ne yamamae faneto o yasaiya uwao tareiya irio mangges eiya. ³Pape ayawo ainawo yamamae youwino irio siseanei dowena weatao ayaweo irio nanewanbei dowena, weo, weatao irio riati dowena tatofano seanei ya, ⁴Tuan bea atao anawenao sen ne weiya fotafuno yamain moi yamo kowa weo nobao, o awayao weo Yasaiya aneweaina weiyo yamaino yamayaw weiya, weatao wemoi rarowatane womayar, iya weatao weo woimayario sen ne ai irio ano anafie atato aiya. ⁵Anawenao yamaino yamo enterideweno, yasawe, mani dowena ayawo wemoi weawano wanuna weo enteri doweno fatoao tafun nei atemo irio yonggawa weo sen ne aiyo fororo na. ⁶Tawen atao weno ani dowena yamaino yomokomio fayai eiya iriyo karo watanei, kowo irio wai uya weatao irio rarowo rarowo saiwea wetuweo yamaino yamo so bua weo iya rei anawenao rasulio Kristus sa. ⁷Inamo yamaino yamoweo koweia naio entayai waiya maiyo kaninio ruama entamio makata mi weatao nio o ainawoe awesauana. ⁸Weataio yamaino kow wo fawe sauana uwaei irio fandoiyo weatao waiya we dowena fowayo top rei irio fandoiyo weatao waiya we dowena fowayo top rei nobao o sen ne ai weatao waiya inamo taweno yamaino yamo warano saiwea weatao weawaino anawenao weawaino, weatao yamaino yamowe sisuan neia. ⁹Pape yamaino yamo memenio mampua mangget weata waweia weo waruiyo wapapoio yasaiya awonta katu atao imaino inio andae iyaro matoti anaman neiya inamu weo andao anuwei wayo toro are weinata tawena irio wea wain saiwea yamaino yamauno nobao sen ne awuwuiya weatao waiya. ¹⁰Weawaino weata waino weataio taweno sen ne ai kowo anaweia matatoara weo natuo siseaneiyo yamaino yamoweo irio enta waiya irio anawe iya. ¹¹Weawaino waeno yamaino yamo matu kaninio aita weo ariane ariane wetao ayawo ainawo waiyo weo wematuo wano anafe, ai enanai weatao rarowo entanai, ¹²Weo imotambeo weatao fanamei inamu weawainio wawaran na kaninio weo sen en afia eiya irio afio fowawaine weo uwao raorao weo marareben nei. ¹³Weo anawenao weiyo yamaino putumuo putumo dowena kow wo manewenei taweno weo sen ne ai, pape weawaino wetao waiyaro nobao sen ne ai irio yamaino yama ninio wei weatao weo ayawo wo raro watan nei, inamo weo sino tuaweo tua eiya futumuo, anawenao nobao sen ne ai irio irio fanda iyar rei taweno irio uwao waiya irio fonen neiya. ¹⁴Pape weawaino mampua, manggatu wetao waweo fanamo jematio jematiyo sen ne irio Yudea, ia jematio jematiyo irio uwao Kristus Yesus sa ana wenao weawaino taweno wetao wapapoia iriyo rarowo apanduno rarawo asanduri ei awiao kakofa baentawea andatari entafiyo weatao enawiyo wopapoia iriyo rarowo rarowo Yuhude masaiya ¹⁵Wemoi rarowo rao wo Yahudie weo wetao wo o sen no Uesus sa abaiye weo raro o nabiyo irio weatao wokakaie weo Asaiya andao andaio kew wo iriyo sen ne ai. Dowena enawiyo wosama mar iya weo raro watan ne tantenambea enawiyo masamuno saso o masaiya. ¹⁶Anawenao enawiyo womayara weainam beo weainabea Yasaiya yamo nobao o awuwu iya weatao nuo andoionuandoiyo saiwea weo enawiyo wotafia enawiyo masi wei pampano papan, nei faweno sasari ei enawiyo weatao wonaiyo atorei weo sotamo kakaiye weatao fo masa tabumia tatenambe tatenamei. ¹⁷Inamo yamaino mampua manggatu irio weata yamo pisamue irio waiyemoi, wenabano irio wamiei inamo wenabano irio wanoanafi ai dowena tuaweo tua eiya weatao amemenia irio andoria wetao foweio inamu foretoro fo subua weo waiya. ¹⁸Pape yamaino weatao yamotatoa o weo yamore weo waiya ineino Paulus sa inamo farumo iriyo reiya mano anda be e weatao yamaino andabe e fo yasa ainambea. ¹⁹Pape arefiyo yamaino yasane asare weatao yamaino yamomansina irio sen no Yesus sa yamamae weiyo weatao fore, moi weo wea waini dowena? ²⁰Tuaweo wea wainiyo wamamarana weyasai irio yamaino yamo faraise e.

Chapter 3

¹Yamaino yamo sobuaweo yamo iyari Atai dowena anawenao weiyomamo imoko o Ayaw ei weo isatanie fono saiwe irio Atena iya, ²Weata yamaino yamo Timotius sa anatiya mampiatu o irio fanda iyare taweno yasariata weo sen ne uwao notao Kristus sa awuwuiya wea nano anafie fomatua weo fowo wainawiya kanimio wanaweia, ³Inamu weata raro entafio irio anawe e rirorawe anawenao pariho pariho soiya iwerio saweo yoenio wemoi imaino irio roron nei weatao wei. ⁴Pape taweno wetaoya maino yomono rurio rurio wetaweno waieiya weta yamaino yamo ayawe we waiyo weatao imaino wetao imosobuaweo kakaiei weo ayawo we kaninio iwerio yoenio weo sobuawei. ⁵Wemoi anawenao weo ineino, anawenao oiyar atai dowena weo afixo wanatue inamu incino oeno kaninio anawe ei anaweo ineino oyaniwo weatao, weatao iwerio wetao irio fo yatatofane weo rarofo fotatofane weo weata weatao iweo yayai weatao yosanan papato papat eiya. ⁶Inamo sotamoi wetao Timotius sa fotawen are e irio wanani wea fowo ayawe koa irio miarisin nei kaninio anawe ei weo kowo we weo weio iwerio pampano yane saro yamenene yamemenia irio kow wei weata yamaino weo wama ne toi wetao wesasenai weo yayia kaninio imaino taweno yasane sara weo jamoso bua weo wai ei. ⁷Wemoi imamo taweno mampua manggatu andetari uwao sisean ne weo sangganginei imaino imo maio fara se eia irio wai ei weo weata anawe ei. ⁸Sotamoi imaino imo warano ataiya weatao iwerio iteto ipaparaw wa irio sen ne uwa ei. ⁹Pape ayawo marisinei aiyo irio sobua weo yasaiyo yamowayao weatao sen ne ai bono andanuo marisin nei irio yamaino yomo iyara anawenao wea waiwaino irio sen ne yamamae kndomun nei? ¹⁰Matoti maman nei yamaino yamo tuan no mambonin no mambunin nei inamu yamaino imo sobua weo, asamune weo wamun nei weo wetaweno andanio irio aiyo seano irio nanawei e. ¹¹Weataiyo afixo sen ne weo aita yamamae weo Yesus sa sen no imamae fofao yasaiya nao weatao naia. ¹²Weo weataiyo sen ne weawain moi fo, wanaria wafa rumo wafarum mei weo farumo sean neia kowo uwao entafio weamuno irio saiwea weo weamuno rarofo farumeia maiyo kaninio imaino taweno weawaino yamo wawe sauana. ¹³Weatao afixo fo wana anafie wematue inamu weo siseaniwaya weo kasauo irio sen ne andomunei weo aita yamamae weatao weio Yesus so sen ne yomame e fore eiya weatao rarofo farumo wo kasaue enawi.

Chapter 4

¹Mampua manggatu weatao imaino imotumbeo weo ayawo ai nawo uwao sen no Yesus sa iwerio weatao inauni iriyo isaiya ana weroi anio iwerio tuo ikowei inamu kowiyo irio sen ne ai ayawo weiyo tua weo weta iwerio yanaweo inamo kowiya iwerio inari eiya farumo tuaweo tuaweiya sinei. ²Iwerio yoeni taweno riato riataia roiyo irio, wetao maino imoweo weataiyo bono atamo sen no Yesus sa. ³Anawenao soiya Sen ne afiano fonari eiya wemoi mamu werio inowenabano sansinombei; ⁴Inamu werio antawe aentawe fo o ruamae enta re weo forayan nia saiwe weo yokowo mamaran no uwa ei weo kow entai, ⁵Wemo irio uwao isao matatu baro maninawa ei irio downa Sen ne aremaoni downa, ⁶Weo wenamu uwao andao andao somoi rarowo downen atao wewesaini waya we anamarai weo kakai eiwayo weata fora minaiwei waya anawenao Sen ne aiyo fobai niwana iriyo andetano wei kaninio irio wetao imaino imotamurana weo matu ei winowei wewaiya. ⁷Sen ne fo asa waina wedao weo wei downa andanio irio kakai ei weatao andao irio kasau ei. ⁸Anawesaini moi wemo arefio irio fotunpan no soi moi weo fotun pono karowatan nei weatao fo o Sen no atung pama irio weatao wauya. ⁹Kaninio kow wei weo manbea roweiya toiya wei downenai weatao naia anawenao iweri saiwe wetaio yoenio kow wei wesawano iriyo Sen ne ai. ¹⁰Andao we iwerio iweiya taweno wetaio mambearowo farumei irio tanten nambeo raruro Makedonia ia inamo imaino imowe masai nawa iwerio mamberawo mambearawo inamu iwerio farumo tuaweo tuaeiya atao waweiya. ¹¹Weo imotafaino anawenao tuamo entanya u eat uwin no maninimbe weiyo komiya ayawo ayawo sai wea weo iyar ra iriyo tanemei kaninio irio weatao imaino imarirero weatao waiya, ¹²Inamu iwerio ikowo ana wenao rarowo rarowo wo kowei irio rurowo birorae masa ami ei weo isawo weo masai downa ¹³Ririato yamaino yasaneto dowena mampua manggatu weatao iwerio waen sai ani downa kaninio masaiyo irio woweden ne inamu wea waino weatao wanunuo wewenei waya kaninio rarowo rarowo enta sauwe irio awiao matui entai downa. ¹⁴Anawenao imaino inanaweo, weo Yesus sai weo fowenei weatao fouwin nei weata moi isaiyo manaweiya taweno weiyo enawiyo irio wetao fowenei uwao Yesus sa wetao irio nuaniyo Sen ne ai rurio ruri ei weatan afi. ¹⁵Soiya imaino motamurane weo waiya iriyo nobao sen ne ai rarowo maino imo kow wo irio imono soiyo subuaweo sen ne fore eiya tatumaro tantumaro weatao fotaro wimbei downa enawiyo irio weatao woweden. ¹⁶Pape irio matotio kiano irio foei wemoi wetao matitio wineia naito andamie womarina weo marisino sen ne ai fonotuo raumae ia weo rarowo irio woweden uwao Kristus sa wetao farumo wimbeia wouwina. ¹⁷wetao wei imaino irio waranei irio tanao tami eiya wetao irio yawar ei rurio ruri ei weo masai uwao rariate faweno Sen ne ai. ¹⁸Ana wenao wemoi wakeno entafi weo rarowo enta masaiya weo ayawo ayawo soiya.

Chapter 5

¹Inamo kaninio raorao irio tawarei mampua manggatu oweo irito eiya downa weatao waia. ²Anawenao waiyo saiwea waeno tuawei tuawea weiyo matotio Sen ne fotar areo kaninio andai nonam mei irio maman nei. ³Andaniyo enawiyo wotamurane tantenambemoi baentawe irio kakaiei weatao wewen neiya kaninio rarowo riamia entamio weatao wotenggari downa. ⁴Inamo wea wainom mampua manggatu waiyo downatao wakowiyo irio uwao mamantitin nei weatao matotio weo foreo mananaiwe mananaiwea fotariyo waiya kaninio andai nonamei. ⁵Anawenao waiyo tafao aiweo ariano ariano mamaran irio ariano ariano matoti ei amaino weatao rarowo rarowo anamanri weo rarowo rarowo maman titing ne. ⁶Pape wemoi kow wiya downo asaio amo nei waya kaninio rarowo rarowo saiwe entawi inamo wayamato wayamato weo wawa kai ei. ⁷Pape enawiyo weatao woneia weo maman nei taweno enawiyo weatao woneia woneio weo maman nei taweno enawiyo irio woma en senei womaen seno weo inaman nei. ⁸Namo isaiyo irio weatao rarowo rarowo matotie kowiyo isaiyo asatawana weo ansuno sirah kah eiya anaweo weo kasau ei weo iyar riyo anesare iya kow weiya. ⁹Anawenao sen ne fo we putumui downa isaiyo weo irio sobuawe kakai eiya inamo weatao iyaro kowotafia ei, irio Yesus Kristus sa sen no yamaame, ¹⁰Weatao yoweno kawarutae weo yasaiya inamu weiyo imaino imo atituo weo imaino imoneie imaino imowarano riruorio rurieia wetaweno aiya. ¹¹Anawenao weiyo ayawwo ainawo entafio weo enta amasai sai wea irio tamui kano watawar ei iwerio kaninio irio tuo iwerio iweiya. Ayaw Anawo, Ayaw Ainawei ¹²Yamaino yamo tambe weatao waia mampua manggatu inamu iwerio ituaniyo masaiyo irio wandaiyare matuei irio waieya iwono irio waiyaro masai uwao Sen ne weo irio wamasa ofan neiya. ¹³Weo inamu iwerio naweo tuaweo iwesauano masia uwao kowei anawenao anda iyarei enawiyo wowarana pampa no uwao baentawe entafi taweno irio saiwea. ¹⁴Imaino taweno ayawo ainawe we woi mampua manggatu enawi yo masafinia irio warano weatao sauani downa waneto masai irio wofatata nonata wan we raro farum me masaiya. ¹⁵Waeni sauano inamu weatao raroroao entafi irio fobainiwano sawei weatao saweiya, inamo ewe namu kawatao kowei weo wondomune aentaweo aentaweo irio weatao rarowo farumo. ¹⁶Wafaraise wama rino pampana! ¹⁷Pape watuano pampana! ¹⁸Wao row wo mamaranei uwao andetario pape weiyo weatao irio sen ne fowe iya irio uwao Kristus Yesus sa toro waiya. ¹⁹Doweng atao ana wayoe fofefei waya!* ²⁰Weo downen atao narebaiyo ayawo andoiya ayawo andoiyo kawar ae!* ²¹Nowetao andao farumo entouyo weo baeiwea irio kow weia! ²²Ninatanie awe fono wenabeno nayo anda nuo refifofao saweiya! ²³Mamarano senne webaentaweo kasau ei fowafiso rurano tantenambea weo anamaranei knu wayoe ansene weo ksatanie afafiati wea fokasaua weato fo'o sese ani irio Yesus Kristus sa sen no amamae forea. ²⁴Afiyo irio fowaino waiyo aiyo tawomo ai taweno weatao we mai eiya. ²⁵Mampua manggatu atuano yasaiya! ²⁶Watamurano ayaw rirero yasaio weo mampua mangga enawifafa weatao ninao irio nanewan neiya. ²⁷Ririato atamo sen ne ai meino otambeo weatao otatoao weo naiyo inamu nobao somoi irio atamurana weatao mampua manggatu masatafa ei. ²⁸Kow wo mamarano Yesus Kristus sa Sen no yama inae, fo kow we waiya.

2 Thessalonians

Chapter 1

¹Irio Paulus ai Silwanus sa weo Timotius ai weatao Jematio rarowo fanimo rarowo farumo Tesalonika e irio uwao aita o sen nini amaino irio uwao sen no Yesus Kristus sa. ²Kow wo mamarano irio webaentawe mamarenonei irio aita o sen Allah amaino irio sen no Yesus Kristus amaino fasa fararia. ³Yamaino yamonandewo kowe pampano irio sen Allah ai weo waiya mampua manggatu weo tuo sin neia anawewe aina anawe matuei a weatao farumei irio kow wei entafio watao irio saiwea taweno matu eia irio wai saiwea. ⁴Intora temati o jemati o uwao Sen Allah amano samo o kawewano sawe weatao waiei weo watawonia irio matu eia uwao andetario kakai ei irio sawei weo waiyo papoi eiya ⁵Baentawe kianio kanini kowo kowano Sen Allah irio fotamurano weo weawainmo waweo rarowo manarano Sen Allah weawaino irio soiyo menggeso anawenao maina rano weiya. ⁶Pape tuo sinemo toro Sen Allah wenamu fowe atao fobainiewanei weatao anasaia irio enawioie wobaini wane, ⁷Irio wetao fowayao fanamei weo waiemoui irio weo fokakuriei irio taweno wetao asaia wetao raorao Sen no Yesus sa raume uwa aei afia tanie arorori a rurio rurieia taweno andamio andamio uwao awiaei irio nonae uwa ei irio foneno foneneiya, ⁸Irio enawiyo wo masabaro mamabena eia irio wosamamar wo Sen Allah aremaonei downa weo wanaweo nobao mamarane Yesus sa Sen no amamae. ⁹Enawi soh woweo wotaro anangesoh siseaomui afate ruomuita irio

wenabano wetao mamarano Sen Allah irio mamarano matue ya ¹⁰weata iyo afiyo foreo irio matotio weiya weatao irio afayai eiya irio raro rowo raro rowo entao wonanewem beiya weo wemoi irio watuano weo raro rowo farumo irio wenawe ei pape fanini kaninio irio yamaino mako o weata iyo wetao weawaino wanawe iyo.¹¹Anawenao wemoi yamaino iyamotuano pampano taweno weo waiya inamu imamao Sen Allah feno waiyo wakowo weo fowaineiyo irio taweno matueia fowesarano ayaweiya weatao nandaweo koweiya irio wesauano andao iyaro andetariei anawei eia, ¹²Inamo atamo Yesus sa Sen ne amama fie irio afayaia irio uwao waieia irio waia weo uwao afi eia ririai to kowei mamarano Sen no amanae irio senono Yesus Kristus sa.

Chapter 2

¹Weririato Sen Allah Yesus Kristus so amamao fareo forea weo asewerurio asoio weatao afiyo amaino amotambeo wenaia mampua manggatu, ²Wenamu weawano anaweaino waikeraiwaya wasau woe weo wate rireriwaya kowa waiyo ane wayo mamarane mayari weiyo aninio weatao nobao roiye Sen Allah weatao sobuawe. ³Weaino wawa tanie awayao weo, wan sansinambe waya watao irio anawe roi aino taeno pape kiani matotia nemoi tuawetao fotaro wimbeta we kawa wuwe weata tuawe Eiya irio fotamurana wembeo rarowatano awiao sasarie masai irio wetao womanaita, ⁴Wemoi naito irio awia tanie awe fotainia irio andanue bonei irio weo tamuranei weatao irio tuania anawenao Sen Allah wemoi afio fonunuo irio watuno Sen Allah weatao fareo fotamurano atani emoi anawenao Sen Allah. ⁵Weawaino wamemen ni downa weatao andao weo weiyo weatao otamurana weo naiya ineino ono rurio kefano wariata? ⁶Irio so tamoi weawaino waen sauano andanio irio faitatawane afio weatao aiyo wanino weatao fotamurano atanie ai weo matotio irio wetao irio farorone weatao aiya. ⁷Weatao anawenao maninimbe weo sansinambe weatao fainani weo fanda iyara inamo somoi entao trio faiya tawana anaweainmo irio faiyar i tawana weatao weo irio fawatan naniwea. ⁸Pape irio weita rarofo sansinambe isua weatao atanie atamurana inamo Sen no Yesus sa weatao fabaiya iriyo ansen no awaeiya irio wetao foweo aisaoweta weatao afiyo fan rambena are omui. ⁹Rarowo fesansinambe emoi farirambeno weo moi anda be e afia anda foiyarie weaino irio taweno andanuo amuno siseana tantumar rei andanuo andanuo irio kiano kiano sini downa; ¹⁰Taweno amuno amuno tafofanei foweo saweia weata rarofo rarofo neio tuawe o manai omui anaweo enawiyo wanawi downa weo wanetoro kowe irio sobua weo kow wo awia ei. ¹¹Irio weatao wemoi Sen ne fokakaio siseane weo bono masaiya irio wetowa weia enawiyo wopisa samuo irio, pampona tawana, ¹²Inamu irio manggesa rarofo farume masai irio wanawei deowena weatao mamaran nei weo irio wokaiweo sawei ya. Sen Allah Fowainia Weo Wa Sobuawe irio Manaran Nei ¹³Pape inamo yamaino sintuao pampano imayaweo kowe weo Sen ne ai anaweo mampua manggatu wea waino irio Sen Allah fane wawuto waiya pape Sen Allah irio manain no perirei weatao weawaino fo wainia weo wakoweiya irio ane wayo aiya irio wea waino fo wafiatia irio mamaren ne uwa Eiya irio waiya wanawe ia. ¹⁴Weo afiao wewa reai afiyo weatao fo, wawaino wetao waiyar mamarano Yesus Kristus sa Sen no amamae. ¹⁵pape weo watetiyo matu Eiya irio waiya waiyar iriyo ainaw wo ainaw wo irio yasaiya kowe wayao Eneiya watao irio toiye Eiya. ¹⁶Irio Sen no Yesus Kristus sa amamao aiya irio Sen Allah aita o amamae e irio uwao mamaran neiya weatao wesisuan no asaiya weo irio weatao fomamaranw weiyo koyaw wo matu ei irio iyoropoparew wei kowo weatao asaiya, ¹⁷Mamarano koyaw we irio ano anafo wematu ei weo koyaw wei uwao anda iyarei weo ayawaninio irio koweiya.

Chapter 3

¹Mampua manggatu watuan no pampano weo isai ei inamu nobaowe Sen Allah wenamu fotifu tora irio weo afayai eiya maiyo kaninio irio weatao kianio irio waiyo saiwea, ²Irio wenamu yamaino imofutumuo iriyo karo wosasebuni Eiya irio rarowo rarowo masamune sasoa, pape weatao rarofarumo woiyoro matu eiya. ³Pape Sen ne afimoi fatawa na afiyo weato fomatuweo wano anafie. Irio weruriowai ei weatao sawei. ⁴Weo yamaino yama naweo Sen ne uwa Eiya weo andanio yamo rirero weo waimoi weawaino wawe kaninia irio weiya weweo kaninia. ⁵Mamaran Sen Allah tamiyo firoron nano anafe ai weatao kowo Sen Allah weo weatao watawano Kristus ai. ⁶Pape yamaino yamorire ra weonaiya mampua manggatu uwao atamo Sen no Yesus Kristus sa inamu weawaino wawatane wewe fonowenabani irioyo aentaweo mambea rawei irio anda iyare, entai downa weo irio ririato ainawei downa irio weatao iwerio yoiyaro irio yasaiya. ⁷Wemoiyo afie taweno afiyao atam kow we irio borirao awae ai weatao anawenaini waya afio irio, wiro rarowa tane wakikayata irio foyakaro weo aibireo andabe e uwae iya. ⁸Weatao rotie foiye finoma we downa wetao inamo yamaino yamoweio irio yamawe sansenaei matotio mamane inamu anaweinai waya weainio manggeso weo arewarea aiya irio weawaino entanaia. ⁹Weatao weiyo yamaino yamama wei downa weatao weiya kiatao anawenao imayaro iweiyo imano isatanio fo kasinaiwe weo waia inamu watawenia. ¹⁰Pape taweno irio yamaino yomono irio waie i yamaino yomoweo ayawo rirero, soh weo waiyo weatao entafiyo foma yari downa fanda iyarai afimoi weatao fanda iwaya. ¹¹Imano imatamurane soi anawenao imaino imonauna weatao tamio rarowo irio fofanamo foran nei downa weo fando iyari downa weataiyo forua taweno andao andao irio mai entai downa. ¹²Rarowo rarowo irio wanaweweainemo yamaino yamo masa ofana weatao yamo masai nawa uwao Sen no Yesus Kristus sa inamu einawiyo wonutawan awiakai weatao aiwa anda iyara irio weatao manai wandai wandai Eiyo saiwea. ¹³Weo waiyo mampua manggatu weatao wasaipapare wasai papare andao wawe ei irio kowe iyo. ¹⁴Weata raro entafiyo irio fomar ro fomauni downa andanio irio yamaino yamo uraco nobao soiya yakamania afiyo neo yafanduri downenai weatao afiyo inamu afimo weatao famanewa. ¹⁵Pape anaweinai waya itafuno aiya anawenao naite ei pape afimoi naofano anawenao rarowo manduri ei. ¹⁶Weo afimoi Sen no Kow wo mamaran nei weiyo fowayao kow wo pampano pampane andao uwao andatariei weatao wai ei Sen Allah fowambuwaue waiyo tantenambea. ¹⁷Kow wentafi irio Paulus ai terara kow wo somoi tauo ineino otoiyo inenemo saiwea aiso kamano terao uwao nobao Eia anawesoaina fotoiya. ¹⁸Kow wo mamarano Yesus Kristus sa Sen no imamae fo fafarari waitan tenambe tafa Eiya.

1 Timothy

Chapter 1

(Kowenta) ¹Iri Paulus, rasul Kristus Yesus kanini perintah Allah juruselamat yamain, taieno Kristus Yesus, matu yamanesar. ²We ainawo, timotius tuawe iri ina iman, kowe karunia, rahmat taweno kowe sejahtera iri Allah aira taweno Kristus Yesus yamamma fonaretawan.(Weo Ainawi Kakai)³Weo otar pari iri na otaniwe wilaya make doma, oua kikewanai inamu nomo iri Efesus no masainawi rarowatan-rarowatan teri, inamu wo masainawi ayaw enta saiwe iwaya. ⁴Iri do ngeng arao silsila iri fo pitutu munde idowem, we fowe ayawanini kakai downa, taweno manimembe salamat bai downen.⁵Ainawi wowarea namu kowe forupan iri nano anaf fo narewan. Iri nanoanaf kowe taweno iri imam kowe parita. ⁶Inamo wo masi iri wei dowem tawen taweno wasesat iri ayawe downa. ⁷Enawi wowe pengajar Hukum Taurat wo tafun ayaw yayawe sawan dowem taweno pokok-pokok iri mutlak wawe poniwe. ⁸Ano ento weo Hukum Taurat wemo kowe awe aikera,⁹Weo taweno Hukum Taurat mo weo rarowatan o woko idowen, weo raro watan durhakan taweno rarowatan saiwe, tawe no rarowatan fasik taweno rarowatan wo dosawe, rarowatannuai taweno rarowatan awiapai agama, wo arandoin aita abai ai rabai, taweno masa tafa masabai. ¹⁰We taweno rarowatan masabo, taweno pemburit, masa bai weo ainawi kowi. ¹¹Tawenmo fo matuwe Injil iri Allah we mulia taweno fokowi we o fanawe inai.(Fokowi We Iri Kowe Karunia Allah)¹²O kowiwe ai. Iri fomatu we inai, wemo Kristus Yesus, sena yamam, weo farebai osetia fo percaya pelayanan we inai. ¹³Inein mo rarowatan penghujat, rarowatan aniaya, rarowatan mamuna, inawa fo kowe we inai weo wowarea tafa onaritae pengetahuan idowen wemo iri borira iman. ¹⁴Wemo fokarieni we inai fanum parita iri iman taweno kasi iri Kristus Yesus.¹⁵Ayaw sowa ware tua taweno fawawe parita. "Kristus Yesus fore iri nwai weo rarowatan berdosa iri enawitafata inein o dosa panire. ¹⁶Inamo iri inei wo kasihi we inai, inamu iri ineinmo raro watan

obendosa parire, "Yesus Kristus faroson afia andoie wowarea wemo afue contowe masai weo wanawe ai asyo buawe kowe kekal ai. ¹⁷Hormat taweno kowo mamaran pai we andata war omitta weo Raja pariwe saman, Allah numainum we fokaini downen aiyeto.(Tugas Timotius)¹⁸Tugas somo owe we ai ainawo Timotius kanini andani wayawe weo nai inamu fomatu iri nubuatwe. Wo perjuangan iri perjuangan iri kowi ini iman taweno nano anaf nanewan makikai. ¹⁹Rarowatan yana weronain wo urapan andiani anoanaf kowewe iri wei fayafi awia iman ai. ²⁰Iri yai Himeneus taweno Aleksander wemo owe weo iblis, inamu jera wo menghujat.

Chapter 2

(Weo Doa Jemaat) ¹Manain mo, o masainawi, wakewo yawar doa syafaat taweno syukur weo kaiwasa tafa. ²Weo raja-raja taweno pembesar tafa, inamu amo no fanam maninumbe iri kesalehan taweno-taweno kehormatan. ³Wemo kowe taweno Allah anetotor juru selamat yasai. ⁴We fowemo kaiwasa tafa fosalamat taweno wowe wotafun kanini we kowomi. ⁵Weo Allah mo esa taweno esa we afi iri fowe juri we Allah taweno rarowatanwemo rarowatan Kristus Yesus. ⁶Weo fawaya weo tebusan we kaiwasa tafa wemo kanini saksi iri matoti fayawe. ⁷Wemo fowe moi wo tetapkan inai weo pemberita taweno rasul weo otamuranso mo tua, o tofan idowen-taweno ainawimo kaiwasa Yahudi downen, iri iman uava taweno kebenaran.(Towaino Kanini Rarowatan Rama Taweno Ruama Iri Ibadah Jemaat)⁸Ana weainmo okai, inamu iri roi rarowatan rama wo berdoa wanem yawan iri mamaran, wiro wouwawe tawemo wosebun. ⁹Enim taweno ruama, weain taweno berdandan iri kowi, maikai fanam ayaribin tawero wiro mabit baenonom iwaya taweno mo emas arao mutiara arao ansun fo mahal-mahal. ¹⁰Inamo atifo dandan iri fowe kowe, towaino ruama mo ibada. ¹¹Weo ruama wo maninumbe wanawe ajaran tuawe. ¹²Omasawe wo aniwi taweno wo parenta rama masai we maninumbe sei. ¹³Weo Adam wimbe fanari intai Hawa. ¹⁴Weintawen wiro Adam foyakan idowen ime ruama ami mo Yakare iri dosa. ¹⁵Inamo ruama mowe selama weo mo ariam awawa asal o iyatawan matu iri iman taweno Kasih Pengudusan taweno awoma.

Chapter 3

(Syarat-Syarat Weo Penilik Jemaat) ¹Tuawe ayawo sowarea, " Kaiwasa mokaiwe jabatan pemilik jemaat wokai we pekerjaan maikai." ²Anaweimo penilik jemaat rarowatan wo faya iwaya, rama enta anamu enta ane tawan mowe pira, mane nan mokowe we, sainani mo rarowatan ainawi. ³Wiro manan bani iwaya uwaweiya inamo peramah taweno peramah, pendamai wiro hamba doi waya. ⁴Kapara iri watuna uwa fo kowe we tituti ai anawei arian masai. ⁵Area warea fafia watuna awe sauani down ana weronain fo urus jemaat Allah? ⁶Afi rarowatan isuan farirambena, inamu fo panadin iwaya taweno fo mangges auwawi waya. ⁷Taweno afi taweno aram fokowi iri jemaat borira inamu enta fayawe ai waya taweno fo yakar iri do deso iblis ai.(Syarat-Syarat Weo Diaken) ⁸Taweno Diaken,-diaken, wemo rarowatan terhormat, awa nana fo sambau iwaya, wo anggur amanan iwaya wo sombong iwaya. ⁹Ime wo imani awe sauani iri masawoanai maikai mamaran. ¹⁰Enawe taweno woui`u masai tawen, intai wotetapkan masai iri pelayanan wowarea weo wo faya down. ¹¹Taweno ruama-ruama taweno rarowatan terhormat, wiro pemfitnah, taweno masane tawan inamu wanawe iri ayawanini. ¹²Diaken taweno fowanam ruama baentawe mo arian-arian watuna ka iri kowi. ¹³Weo wowe kowe wo nunu kowe inamu iman weo Kristus Yesus wo saksi iri leluasa.(Jemaat Allah fomatua taweno fotetuar kebenaran ai) ¹⁴Wowerea tafa otoiwe nai, weaimo wanesar aikenai ore nai. ¹⁵Weo waikena idowem, koro wein noen anaweronain rarowatan wono kowe iri watuna uera Allah. Weo jemaat iri Allah wokowe, nina fo tetuar taweno kebenaran. ¹⁶Taweno tuaparita fomatua rahasia ibada yamain afi weo faroron iri kamini karowatan tuawe iri roh faroron ai saiwe. Weo malaikat-malaikat fawuwu weo iri kaiwasa-kaiwasa wo Allah aeni down weo wanawe iri nuai ayawar iri mamaran."

Chapter 4

(Timotius Fo Tugas Weo Fo Hadapi Pengajar Sesat) ¹Inamu iri roh fayawe matu weo iri matoti-matoti fore wemo rarowatan wane dideuwe wo roh-roh penyesat masariat taweno ainawi-ainawi kakai. ²Iri tatofan-tatofan pendusta iri masano anaf ai wo awie cap awe. ³Weo wo masa ofan wo wanam iwaya wo masa ofan wo andai Allah fanari masai wai waya-inamu iri pengucapan Syukur raro wanaweta ai waie taweno wo kebenaran aeremaon. ⁴Weo wetafa Allah fanari kawé taweno enta fokakai downen weo waiyan iri pengucapan Syukur, ⁵We tafa fowe mamaran iri Allah ai tawemo doa.(Pelayan Kristus Yang Baik)⁶Taweno pampan matu farire weo Hal-hal wowarea wea mambearao yasai, nowe rarowatan pelayan Kristus kowe, fo didik we ai iri soal-soal pokok iman yasai taweno afnawi kowe weo notatira kanini iri wei masi iri soi. ⁷Inamo nowe wenaban ainuan finuam ami-ami paituan, no lati ina dini ai no sambayang. ⁸Latihan nuai terbatas weo, inamo ibada wowarea fo gunawe iri andani we, weo fanawano rirer, inamo ibada wowarea fo gunae iri andani we, weo fanawano rirer, weo kowe iriso weo kowe fore omi. ⁹Ayaw sowarea tua wemo wanawe ai parita. ¹⁰Wemo amo nari matu tawe wo amo yari kena matu, weo amane syaweo Allah fokowi, fo rarowatan masawaya temtamamo enawi wanawe ai. ¹¹Nowe woai nawi tafa. ¹²Taweno enta fare no tawawa weo wo bari boai wo we poniwe yarowatan wanawe iri nayawe iri ina nowe. Iri ina kowe, iri ina setia taweno iri ina kesucian ai. ¹³Aiwet iri wei pari ao ore no iya tawan matu iri no baea kitab-kitab mamaran, iri nowe fotet iri no ainawi. ¹⁴We nono iri nowe karunia awe iwaya ai yono nai, iri fowe nai iri nubuat taweno fanem yawan nai sidang penatua. ¹⁵Nore tawan tafa nono iri iuwa inamu nono poniwe iri rarowatan tafa. ¹⁶Nanan siau natani nanansiau nomasainawi ao, we no warai weain wo nawe ina natani fo selamat we.

Chapter 5

(Weo Mambeama Mambearao Iman Ruri) ¹We ara nowe matu weo arandoin ime no masao fan kanini aita, bariboai-bariboai no masao fan kani wawe mambea raowe. ²Ruama-ruama andoi weo ai ruama-ruama bariboai wea ina kaowan iri kowi. (Weo Kabomi) ³Nandewan kabeawe kabomi tuawe kabomi. ⁴Inamo kabomi enta ami arian arao ona, anaweimo wo manain wo ainawi wo berbakti we watuna kwa saiwe taweno no alas awea budi taweno ami masai, woo Allah fane totorai. Inamo kabomi tuawe kabomi, monunu saiwe, anesahwe Allah taweno ino iya tawan iri sambayan matoti mamam. ⁵Inamo Kabomi tuawe kabomi monunu saiwe, anesahwe Allah taweno mo iya tawan iri sambayan matoti mamam. ⁶Inamo kabomi enta mo nunu kowi amia anda farum, mowen iri mokowe. ⁷Waya we sowerea we kabomi tawem mamu wokowe, taweno wo anewa iwaya. ⁸Weo rarowatan enta fo ai wai enta awe sanan downen iri watuna uwa ai rarowatan wowarea muntap iri rarowatan afia iman downen, aita taweno Kristus Yesus yamama senfona retawan. ⁹Wo masa toi kanini kabomi enawimo afia fuina raro mandet wemo afia na baentawe. ¹⁰Taweno wo bukti wo kowe anari, kanini wo arian masainawi wo tumpangan we wo mambea rao masayo fiso, wobantuwe rarowatan wono iri kesesakan nenam weo enawi woa kesempatan weo wo kowe awe. ¹¹Nowe naniwe kabomi wanin masai weo wo benahi wowe ara wo wenaban iri Kristus ai ware wo wanam. ¹²Taweno memungkiri awea setia iri wine we ai, wowe mongges iri masai saiwe. ¹³Taweno uwa borira iri kai urasa watun, wowe ara wo masa we papen idowen ta weno wowe papani downen ime meleren enta ayawanini kowi downen. ¹⁴Iri imio kabomi-kabomi wowanam ata awia arian awia watun uwa taweno wo alasanwe weo awea lawan weo wokakaiwe yasatam ai. ¹⁵Weo kabomi yana weronaim wo tersesat wo iblis airat. ¹⁶Weo rama arao ruama wa nawe awia anggota watun uwa wo kabomi fobantu mansai inamu wo mangges we jemaat masai waya inamu wo bantu masai tuawe wowe kabomi. ¹⁷Penatua-penatua wo ainawi kow wemo anawe masai waidinum waidinum kafani, enawi wo horbawe pari taweno wo ainawi. ¹⁸No bao mamaran fayawe! "No memberangus lembu awa iwaya iri fo mengirik, "Taweno" raro watan fokerja wemo tua afi upa. ¹⁹Taweno no iyan tuduhan weo rarowatan penatua weo waidinum mandet wo dukung we ai kanini saksi. ²⁰Enawi wodosawe no masa ofan iri kaiwasa farum inamu woyani. ²¹Iri Allah andomun taweno Kristus Yesus taweno Malaikat-malaikat faini masai warirer tuawe nai nane totor kanini soi wiro prasangka taweno wo bari iri andani ata we entawi. ²²Nai kakera iwaya nanem yawan iri entai ai taweno no ai kakena nao weo enta ai wo yamat hatam kowe ao. ²³Wo mamaraja amanan iwaya wemo wo anggur awonta, weo naggurauman fo kakaiye taweno natani fomanua. ²⁴Sasari anaweronai rarowatan menyolate, kanini fowimbe we pengadilan ai, inamo sasari anawe ronam we mo fo kiani ata. ²⁵Taweno we kowe fo kiani akera inamo we downemo fowo fonggawawe pari downen.

Chapter 6

(Petunjuk Khusus Untuk Para Budak) ¹Kaiwasa tafa wo ingges au wawi wemo womina fawe tuan awea fo syo buawe segala penghormatan, inamu Allah atana taweno amama ai nawo wo hujat sarowatan iwaya. ²Weo awia tuan rarowatan fanawe, wiro afi awonta foude tituti ai weo mambea rao iri Kristus, we ara wo layani masai maikai pari ata, weo tuan fo terima kowe pelayanan wemo mambearao wanawe taweno iri kowe. Ai nawi masainawi sowarea tafa. (Weo waneno Wayawe Sala Taweno Weo Cinta Doi)³Weo enta fo ainawi ayaw enta saiwe taweno kanini ayaw kowe iri fuyaw sena yamna Yesus Kristus-taweno kanini ainawi we sambayang yamama, ⁴Afino rarowatan fo berlagak tahu mammo anda enta idoweno wanen wemo wokomi soal taweno wayawe sala, fowemo wowe di deuwe, cedera, fitnah, curiga. ⁵Fomai runiweo rarowatan-rarowatan wowe andowan kowi downen taweno kawo fono yamaniwe, warebaiyo wemo anda fokowe ao. ⁶Weo ibada wowarea ana weimo fomai fokowe andoi. ⁷Weo amo anda enta ko iri nuai taweno amo we borira amanda entako idowe. ⁸Ana weimo andai enta, taweno ansun enta, mo aiyeto. ⁹Inamo enami wokai wokaya woya iri tatofan owie, iri we do deso taweno maninawa downen taweno wanini, wo rarowatan awe wosan iri we keruntuhan taweno kakai omi. ¹⁰Weo waim sawi wemo cinta doi. Weo koni doi yaro anawero nain wotan iri iman faweno wo siksa awia diri taweno awatoa duka. (Rirer Famiwe)¹¹Inamo wein rarowatan Allah, we wenaban wowarea tafa no keadilan anari, ibada, kestiaan, kowe nowayatai no fanam. ¹²Wo wawo iri wawowe iman nokomi kowe kekal omi, iri wei wonawain taweno nayawe ayawo kowi iri saksi farum iri masandomun. ¹³Iri Allah andomun we fowe andani pariwe taweno iri andomun Kristus Yesus weo fayawe fayawe kowi wei tawen iri Pilatus amuni, wayawe nai. ¹⁴Nowe kanini parenta so, weo cacat idowe taweno cela idowe, pari ao sena Yesus Kristus Faronon. ¹⁵Iri matoti fayaweai iri pengusaha iri entawe entawe taweno fotaiti kowai raja iri raja tuan iri tuan. ¹⁶Afimo baentawe fo tuan iri maut idowen fonuru iri randimit paris idowen rarowatan enta faen idowen taweno tua raro watan enra faeni downen iri ai hormat taweno kuasa we anda tawan ai yeto. ¹⁷Arire we rarowatan -rarowatan awea anda iri nuai inamu wowe ara masanoanaf fotainaie taweno wanesa iri anda fomaie towaino andanu fandoi inamo iri Allah iri andanu fondoi. Fowe yasai andanu weo amo nikmati. ¹⁸Tamuran ata we masai wo nari kowe, wawia anda iri kebajikan wowe, wotoi. ¹⁹Iri weimo wonuan andanu kanini andanu kowe we afi saiwe iri matoti fore omi weo fosyobuawe kowe kuawawe. ²⁰E Timotius, wo we tami sanan andani to percakan wenai wo hindari owongan downen taweno fo nanewan idowen taweno pertentangan-pertetangan iri andani watamuran weo pengetahuan. ²¹Weo yaro ana weronain yainawi taweno wowe tami iri iman, kowe karunia fo waretawan.

2 Timothy

Chapter 1

(No Bao Paulus We Waidinum Weo Timotius Kowenta) ¹Iri Paulus, rasul Kristus Yesus iri afia Allah weo fayawe rirer weo kowe iri Kristus Yesus. ²Weo Timotius ainawo wanetotor we ai, kowe Anugerah taweno rahmat taweno makai pari iri Allah aita Yesus Kristus yama sen fonaretawan. (Ayaw Syukur Taweno Ainawi Weo Iyamatu)³O ayawe Syukur weo Allah ai, o layani ai iri inanoanaf nane wambe kanini ami ona wonari, taweno pampan matu omemen nai iri andani o mohon, ri matoti arao mamam. ⁴Taweno omemen iri waminggaru weo nabata, wane onaen ata inamu ofaraise. ⁵Weo omemen ina iman we kowo nanewambe, weo ina imam manain no nunu riat ina ami lois, taweno koya Eunike, wanesah iri nai saiwe. ⁶Iri wemo orire we nai mengobarkan Karunia Allah fomo iri nai weo inanemi ayawa nai. ⁷Weo Allah fowe yasaimo wiro roh yani downen, irie roh fo amama kekuatan yawai boni, kowe taweno maikai. ⁸Intora amane iwaya ayawe weo ama sena taweno namane weo inai, rarowatan hukuman iri nai, anaweinmo taweno menderita iri injil ai weo Allah fomatu. ⁹Afi fo we yamo tafia, foyasawain iri waino mamaran, uiri iri andani amowe, wemo fodasariwe kowe karunia ai saiwe iri fowe iri Karunia Kristus Yesus iri anda emta idowene. ¹⁰Taweno iri somo fatamuran weo fore kowe fokakai downen. ¹¹Weo Injil somo wo tetapkan inai towaino arire, towaino rasul taweno guru. ¹²Iri weimo omenderita wetafa, inamo wamane idowen, Weo oen iri are warea wanawe taweno o matu weo fo kuasa fa umi andani fo percaya we inai pari ao matoti sem ai. ¹³Wo iyar matu andani no naun iri inai weo kanini ainaw kowe taweno rarikanini iri iman taweno kasi iri Yesus Kristus. ¹⁴Woretawan sawan andanu maikai weo wowe nai, taweno wo anesar we yasai weo Roh Kudus fono manimun iri yasai. ¹⁵Woen weo enawi wono Asia kaowar. Wotatira iri inai taweno Figelus taweno Hermogenes. ¹⁶Sen fokowe weo Onesiforus afia waruna uwa weo pampan matu finanoanaf we kowe, afi famane

fore inai downen iri bui uwa. ¹⁷We iri roma fo komi inai, taweno fo syobuawe inaito. ¹⁸Sena fo rahmat roron iri matoti ai we ai, farum parita pelayanan fanari iri Efesus wein noen tafa iri ineimo downen.

Chapter 2

(Wain Weo Animbe Tawen) ¹Anawimo isa inewo, wowe matu we Kristus Yesus. ²Andani wonaun iri inai. Iri andomun saksi wo percaya we raro watan iri taweno wo wanawe taweno wo cakap wo masainawi. ³No tawen animbe kanini rarowatan prajurit fokowe iri Kristus Yesus. ⁴Rarowatan Prajurit fo fanetawan pari fo pusimbe idowen iri andani afia hidup ai inamo fo syobuawe kowe iri afia komandan ai. ⁵Rarowatan o olahragawan enta fo makota iryar iri fono baentawe weo fonani kanini aturan olahraga, rarowatan fo wawa feran fo andai iri afia andani fo usaha. ⁶Pape nono wenabano ayawo irio dowene, weo irio marareban, nei dowena irio weatao sobuawe siseaneiya. ⁷Wo enkanini andani wayawe, wane totor andani wayawe sena fowe nai anetotor iri andani tantenan. ⁸Womemen so, Yesus Kristus fouwin ira rarowewen masai weo fo jau iri keturunan Daud, we iyo watamuran iri Injil ai. ⁹Weo Injil somo o wanimbe, taweno wo belenggu kanini raro tansaw enta, inamo firman wo belenggu we ai downen. ¹⁰Wemo tafa inane tawan wauwi tafa weo rarowatan-rarowatan Allah fo masa iri, inamu enawi taweno wo syokuawe kowe iri Kristus Yesus taweno Kemuliaan pariwe andatawan. ¹¹Tuawe ayaw sowarua-sowarua weo amo wem tutambe ai, amo kowe tawen ai. ¹²Weo amo iyar matu amo tawen parenta tutambe ai weo ama pampona afi tawen fasa pampona. ¹³Weo amo setiawe idowen, afimo fo setiawe weo afimo afia heri apampona idowen. (Ainawi Weo Yamat Ao, Wo Masainawi Kakai) ¹⁴Imemen taweno rirer weo masatafa iri weo tuawe weo masai iri Allah andomun ai inamu wayawe sala iwaya weo woman wowarea tafa fo gunawe idowen fo kowe idowen kaiwasa wonaun masai. ¹⁵No bari pari inamu nokowe iri Allah amuni towaino rarowatan fo kerja famane downen weo tuawe wo ayaw mai we. ¹⁶Wawe naniwe ayawo downen parita taweno tutambe kefasikan. ¹⁷Masa ayaw kanini wanen kangker iri masai taweno Himeus dan Filetus, ¹⁸Iri fawe tami iri tuawe fanauri weo amo uwin kawu wuru tae taweno fo imanwe kakai rarowatan enta. ¹⁹Inamo dasar Allah fawaya mo formatu taweno meterai mo sena fo en we are afia fie, taweno are warea fo sen atam tamuran fo kakai awaya tami. ²⁰Iri watuna uwa andoi wiwo iri emas, tutambe parobot, perak aiweto inamo iri no taweno kakofa, manainmo awe weo pekerjaan mulia weo are warea fo saei taweno weti weo maksud we mulia idowen. ²¹Areawarea faufi iri hal-hal kakai, fowe perabot watun fo mulia fo kudus watatira fo kowe fo kudus we fotatira fomaui tuan fawe taweno fawe fayamat we pekerjaan yang mulia. ²²Intoro awe wenaban maninawa kaiwasa bariboai awatan keadilan, kesetiaan kowe, damai tawen masai wananawe sen iri masanoanaf nanewan. ²³Awaya ayaw komi, bodo taweno layak idowen woen weo ayaw we fo persoalan ao. ²⁴Hamba sen entamo fosebum be idowen fo rama we rarowatan tafa fo cakat fo sabar, ²⁵Taweno fo fonam, fo anensia rarowatan wo tapa pambe, weo baiyo sena fo we awonta we masai wotobat masanensia mamu wo kebenaran aen ²⁶Taweno irimo warirambena wo sabar, weo wowaya iri do deso iblis fo masa abit weo kehendak ai.

Chapter 3

(Anatoa Rarowatan Iri Numainum) ¹Wataowe weo iri matoti famie fore masa fo sukar. ²Kaiwasa wo cinta awia tani saiwe wowe hamba doi, wotofan taweno wo sombong mai saiwe, wowe fitnah wo sebunwe arando en masai taweno wo kowe aeni down, wo agama aenidowen. ³Womengasihi down, wosamamar wo danewe, wo raruwatan kawiwi wo mengekang diri down, garang, wosamamar kowe. ⁴Wokaiwe menghianat, womwmwn wenaban idowen, berlagak tahu, wo maninawa iri Allah ai, ⁵Iri lahiria wo sambayang awe, na mo iri hakekat ai wo memungkiri natu ai, yawe wenaban! ⁶Weo iri masai sobuawe rarowatan-rarowatan weo menyeludup watum enta saiwe taweno menyeret ruama-ruama wo manua wo paraman iri sasari ai taweno wo kuasai tatoar ma minawa. ⁷Wemo anaweimo, wemo downata wo aeremaon kowo downa. ⁸To waino Yanes taweno Yambres wo Musa abari, taweno yo kowe abari yandowan bobrok, yaya iman fomatu idowen iri uji. ⁹Inamo sudah pasti wo we fon idowen kanini Yanes taweno Yambres, kebodohan enawi wo nyatawe kaiwasa tafa. (Iman Fo Tifu Iriwiwe kakaiya taweno iri Pembacaan Kitab Suci) ¹⁰Inamo ino riat andani wainawi weo amonotoao pendirian tawen isa iman, inanetawan, isakowe, taweno omatu. ¹¹No rita penganiayaan taweno menderita sen finawaya inai iri ai. ¹²Weo rarowatan wo kowi beribadah iri Kristus Yesus fo menderita aniaya. Weo rarowatan wo kowi beibadah iri Kristus Yesus fo menderita aniaya. ¹³Wero rarowatan kakai wowe kakai pari, we we kakai we tawe wo wo kakai ata. ¹⁴Inamo no iya matu weo tuawe iri noiya taweno no yakini, taweno wo memen pampan rarowatan wo ai nawi we ai. ¹⁵No memen weo iri kaowai no kuku kowe aeremaontae taweno fo Hikmat we nai taweno fo nanensia we Keselamatan we slamat weo Kristus Yesus. ¹⁶Toiwe tafa Allah fo ilham wemo fo koweo ainawi, wo salah atamuran weo we kowe kelakuan taweno rarowatan masainawi iri kowi. ¹⁷Iri wemo rarowatan titer Allah afia fo lengkapi untuk perbuatan baik.

Chapter 4

(We Kanini Fowain Ina Pelayanan) ¹Iri Allah taweno Kristus Yesus weo fo hakimi rarowatan wo kowe taweno rarowatan wowen, warirer tuawe nai we penyataannya taweno weo kerajaan ai. ²Firman awuwu no yamat weo kowe arao kakai matoti ai, notamuran andani kakai, waofan, nainawi iri a netawan taweno pengajaran. ³Weo matoti fore rarowatan wo terima ainawi kowe, inamo wo guru-guru weruri kanini awea mau weo wo puas awia amarkomu. ⁴Wo amarkomu we nani iri kowe ai wa fa we dongeng. ⁵Inamo wo kuasai ina diri ai iri kakai ai, nanetawan wanimbe wonari pari kerja pemberita Injil ai taweno no matu iri tugas pelayanan. ⁶Weo inai, isa maudi fare fosanera kanini persembahan taweno matoti owen kefanto. ⁷Owo pertandingan kowe ta foto, osyobuawe garis ramanae taweno o iman aumi. ⁸Somo kawuruta makota kowe ai fo karunia we inai iri sena, Hakim fo adil, iri matoti ai, weo inai saiwe downen we tafa weo kaiwasa wokaiwe ai we fore omi. (Arirer Manai) ⁹Noru inamu naikera we inai ¹⁰Weo Demas fokaiwe nuai tawewo fina naniwe fatawen weo Tesalonika. Kreskes foto iri Galatia, Titus foto we Dalmatia. ¹¹Weo Lukas fono inariat, noto no Markus asare weo Pelayananannya maikai we inai. ¹²Tikhikus wa natu we Efesus. ¹³Weo nare nore wo juba wawe fotamu iri Troas iri Karpus watun taweno isa kitab-kitab enta parir perkamen a. ¹⁴Aleksander fo tembaga nari farum parita fo mamuna we inai sen fo we ai kanini andani fowe. ¹⁵Wein tawen wo nanansiau we ai, weo fo yamana bari. ¹⁶Iri pembelaanku iri manain enta fo bautu we inai, wo tafa ina naniwe we wowarea fo tanggung masai waya. ¹⁷Inamo sena fo ina tutambe taweno fo matu we inai, inamu iri perantaraan injil fawuwi iri kowi taweno rarowatan tafa owaya iri singa awa. ¹⁸Taweno sen finaway a. ¹⁹Finaway iri inamu enwa iri kerajaan surga iri afi yo kemuliaan we anda tawar! Aiyeto (Maikai) ¹⁹Kowenta we Priskila tutambe Akwila, tutambe Onesimus watuna uwa. ²⁰Erastus fono iri Korintus taweni, Trofimus wawo fono weo fowanen iri Miletus. ²¹No juwe nore wiro musun nea koenta we Ebulus, Pudes, Linus, Klaudia, taweno mambea rao tafa. ²²Sena foretawan awawa roh kowe. Anugerah ai fo ware tawan.

Titus

Chapter 1

(No Bao Paulus Weo Titus Kowenta) ¹Iri Paulus, hamba Allah taweno rasul Yesus Kristus weo wesawan iman rarowatan-rarowatan pilihan Allah taweno pengetahuan weo tuawe kanini weo fo kiani iri ibada yamama. ²Taweno fomatu iri kowe we anda tawar iri manain wina saman iri farire iri Allah fodusta idowen. ³Weo iri matoti fatamuran iri fo injil awuwu iri fanawe iani kanini iri Allah fayawe juruselamat yamain. ⁴Weo Titus, isanawo kanini iman yamain ruri, kowe. Anugerah taweno kowe sejahtera iri Allah aita taweno Kristus Yesus, juruselamat yamain fo naretawan. (Titus Fono Iri Kreta Kanini-Kanini Weo Penatua Andoi Jemaat) ⁵Ona naniwe iri Kreta taweno maksud so. Inamu no we maikai andani kanini nowe taweno no terapkan penatua-penatua iri bendara titeter, kanini weo warirer we nai. ⁶Weo rarowatan-rarowatan wo faya idowen taweno aya ruama entawe masainawo wono iri iman taweno wo tudu we masai weo wowo kowidowen arao wono kowidowen. ⁷Weo wo atur watun Allah towe penilik watun Allah fowe kakai downen, fo angkuwe idowen wiro pemberang, fonaman idowen, fouwawe idowen fo tatofan idowen. ⁸Ina mo fokowewe, fanawe kowi nowe pan, adil mamaran, wonatawan. ⁹Tawe no noiyan weo ayawo maikai kanini ayawo kowi inamu fo mainena fo nasihat rarowatan kanini ainawiwe taweno fo sanggup penentang- penentang masai. ¹⁰Weo kaiwasa farum wono maidowen, manainmo iri masai wo iyar iri hukum sunat ai downen, iri ayaw inai downen wo kakai we iri anetotor. ¹¹Rarowatan-rarowatan anaweinmo masawa atabun weo wowe wa tuna uwa fo kakai taweno wo masainawi kakai weo wamane ¹²Enta iri masai, nabi masai saiwe fayawe fare. "Rarowatan Kretamo wota tofan bari, anda unat saw, Pelahap atani samamar. ¹³Ayawemo tuawe, anaweimo masaofan iri matu inamu wowe kowi iri iman. ¹⁴Tawe no wanawe dongeng-dongeng Yahudi masai downen taweno hukum rarowatan weo woen iri tuawe. ¹⁵Weo rarowatan mamaran wotafa mamaran, inamo weo rarowatan wo najis taweno wo imanidowen wemo eta fo mamaran idowen, anetoror awampui andoanaf wo najis. ¹⁶Wo wanawe wo Allah aen, inamo iri andani wowe wapampona ai wo mamea taweno durhaka taweno wo sanggup wo kowe anri downen.

Chapter 2

(Tuawe Arandoin Bariboai Taweno Hamba) ¹Inamo wein, no tamuranwe andani kanini ainawi kowe. ²Rama-rama wo paituan wonunu sauana, terhormat, fowe pira, kowe wo paituan, taweno matu. ³Tawenorua-ruama wo paituan, taweno wonunu, wo firma iwaya wo hamba anggur iwaya inamo wo cakap woinauri kowi ⁴Taweno wo ruama-ruama bori-boai wo kawo we na masai taweno arian masai. ⁵Wonapiraan mamaran wo rajin wo atur watuna uwa, wowe kowi awea na masai inamu Firman Allah wo hujat ai waya. ⁶Taweno bari-boai masai-masai nawi namu wo masane tawan iri anda fonomawe. ⁷Taweno no nansiau iri nonari kowe, taweno no mimoya kowe iri ainawi ai. ⁸Kowi taweno faya iri ayaw ai inamu lawan wamane, we ayawo kakai wo wa we yamain. ⁹Hamba wotuambe awea tuan ai iri andani ata weo masai masa bariwaya. ¹⁰Bai nowe sean, inamo nowe mimoyar taweno setia inamu we taweno wono iri segala hal wa fayai ainawi Allah juruselamat yasai. (Kowe Karunia Allah Fo Selamat We Kaiwasa) ¹¹Weo kowo Karunia Allah fo rarowatan awaya fo kiayani. ¹²Fasaina wi namo amo kaiwe duniawi taweno amo bijaksana amo adil amio ibada iri nuai iri miso. ¹³Taweno foyamar fotafa-fotafa yemain weo fokowe taweno patimu Kemuliaan Allah fo tainai taweno juruselamat amame Yesus Kristus. ¹⁴Fa nawan awe yasai weo fa sawaya iri kakai ai weo fo mamaran we umat enta afia saiwe weo fora jin fonari kowi. ¹⁵No tamuran wowarea tafa no masainawi nane sar rarowatan afi kewibawaanmu taweno wane weimo no tawawa.

Chapter 3

(Arirer- Arirer Manai) ¹Amemen masai inamu wotuan we pemerintah taweno raro watan-rarowatan wo kuasa masai wonaun taweno wo siap wo andani wanani we kowe. ²Wo fitnah iwaya wo masabari waya inamo wo kowi, wo fanam, kaiwasa tafa. ³Weo mandera aruo no iri saw weo taweno kedengkian, keji ane dideuwe. ⁴Inamo fokiyan kemurahan Allah, juruselamat yasai taweno kowe rarowatan. ⁵Iri wei fasawaya tae, wiro weo kowo a monari, inamo iri rahmatnya Eaweno permandian wo jadi weata taweno wanin iri Roh mamaran fonari. ⁶Iri fowe farum we yasai iri Yesus Kristus, afi fosawa. ⁷Inamu yamain, towaino rarowatan fowe tua iri kowe anugera ai awea hak wo terima kowe numainum kanini anesa yasai. ⁸Ayaw so mo tua intora wein no yakin inamu enawi yana weta Allah tuawe wakaiwe andanu kowe, wemo kowe taweno fokowi rarowatan. ⁹Inamo wenaiwe aya wa nini bodoh, ayawo silsila, perselihana taweno wo masabari weo Hukum Taurat ai weo wetafa weguna we idowen rarowata bida baentawe waidinum nayawe ai nawe wenaban. ¹⁰Rarowo fanaweo irio wetao we baentawe waidinum eimo iweino nainawimoi weatao iweino nowenabamai. ¹¹Wo eng kanini weo rarowatan weain tuawe iri afia sasari fo hukum ai saiwe. (Kowenta) ¹²Aiweta wanatu Artemas arao Tikhikus we nai no usaha nore we inai iri Nikopolis weo pitumu tae weo no iri wei iri musim neaiso. ¹³Noen kanini Zenas ahli Taurat we taweno Zenas taweno Apolos iri na masai inamu awia pari anda iwaya. ¹⁴Tameno kaiwasa yamana masa waya wonani andani kowe weo weowanawe keperluan kowe fomatua inamu wo kowe ara wo wo idomene. ¹⁵Kowenta iri rarowatan tafa wono runi inai iri soi taweno kowenta tamuran weo masai iri wokowe yamain iri iman. Kowe Anugerah fo yaretawan tafa.

Philemon

Chapter 1

(No Bao Paulus Weo Filemon, Kowenta) ¹Iri Paulus a rarowatan hukuman iri Yesus Kristus taweno Timotius amo mabearao we, Weo Filemon foko, amo manduri, ²Weo Apfia mabearao ruama yamain taweno Arkhipus, man manduri berjuang ruri taweno weo jemaat iri ina watun. ³Kowe Anugerah damai sejahterah iri Allah, aita yamain taweno iri sena Yesus Kristus fo waretawan. (Nayawe Kowe) ⁴Wayawe kowe weo Allah ai, pampan omemen nai iri kowe o yawar. ⁵Weo onaun iri ina kowe weo rarowatan Kudus tafa taweno ina iman weo sen Yesus. ⁶Taweno okowe yawar inamu ina weruri iri iman tawen fonsi pengetahuan iri kowe iri yasai we Kristus. ⁷Iri ina kowe osyobuawe marisin fandoi omatu weo anoanaf rarowatan mamaran no hibur mabearao inai. (Paulus Fonande Weo Filemon Anawenao Onesimus) ⁸Anaweainmo, anawenao iri Kristus Isa bebas tairo weo parenta we nai, andani iri nowe. ⁹Inamo memen weo inakowe we, anaweaino kowe watambe nai-inein, Paulus, opoi tuan betae taweno somo openjara iri Kristus Yesus. ¹⁰Wayawe nai iri ainawo osyobuawe ai iri ono bui uwa, afio Onesimus. ¹¹Mandero fo gunawe nai downen, inamo somo foguna weo nai taweno inai. ¹²Afio wani fo tembena we nai-afi, wemo manonaf man iye. ¹³Afimo waiyasu iri soi weo fonaniwan inamu fo layani inai iri ona bui iri Injil. ¹⁴Inamo pani ayaw mai downen nai, o samamar wanda entawe inamu koure nanda entawe iri paksa inamu iri rela. ¹⁵Baiyo iri wei fawenani awonta iri nai inamu no iyar weo anda tawar. ¹⁶Weata nowe hambawe, inamo no pari iri hamba, anatowaino hamba kowe we inai kawuru tae anaweain nai, kowe iri rarowatan arao iri sen ai. ¹⁷Weo nare inemmo manduri seiman, no terima ai towaino ina manduri saiwe. ¹⁸Taweno fonawe no rugi arao fo utang we nai, wo warea tafa we inai. ¹⁹Inei, Paulus, weai iri toi inanemi saiwe, omboawawe inamu weo wayawe, "Wowarea tafa we nai !" No utang we inai weo wein saiwe. ²⁰Yo mambea rao inai, yo wogunawe inai iri sen no marisin iri inanoanaf ai iri marisin! (Segarkanlah hatiku di dalam Kristus) ²¹Taweno anawe iri nanetawan ai, oso toi we nai, oento, farum iri otambe somo no nani. ²²Iri womarea tafa wo nainawe no tumpangan we inai weo wanesia ina wokowa yawar we inai ao wo inawe we nai ata. (Kowenta) ²³Kowenta wenai iri Epafra ai, manduri ino iri bau weo Kristus Yesus ai, ²⁴Taweno iri Markus a, Aristarkus, Demas a, Lukas a, manduri-manduri amo Kerja ruri. ²⁵Kowo Anugerah sen Yesus Kristus fo waretawan awawa roh.!

Hebrews

Chapter 1

(Allah fayawe weo arian ai we yasai) ¹Aiweta iri saman wine Allah pampan iri andani weo ami, ona yasai iri tutambe nabi-nabi, ²iri saman manai so fayawe yasai iri tutambe ainawo ai fowe kanini afio faiyar andani iso, iri ai Allah fowe alam semesta. ³Afimo kaiwewan kemuliaan Allah taweno aremaon amun Allah taweno tatira kanini anadani kanini Firman ai weo fotait kekuasaan. Taweno fomai afia sasari au fi ruran, fonunu iri rani dowoman fotainai⁴fo tainai pari iri malaikat-malaikat masai mai kanini atam fowe ai wenaban maikai iri atam masai.(Ainawo Allah tainaipari iri malaikat-malaikat masai) ⁵Weo iri are warea malaikat-malaikat we weo fayawe, "Ainawo wein! weinmo onawawa weo inimiso? taweno" owe adaya we ai, taweno fowe ainawo we mai? ⁶Taweno masi enta fafianowo ao ata iri manain we nuai, fayawe : "Malaikat tafa wotuan ai." ⁷Taweno malaikat-malaikat fayawe : fowe malaikat-malaikat fowe aneawe taweno pelayan-pelayan wowe nona barurai.⁸Inamo iri arian fayawe "Thatamu ya Allah, pampan weo pari taweno anda tawar taweno aitato kerajaanmo we mo aitato tnawe." ⁹No naneto keadilan, nanedideuwe kakai iri wei Allah, Allahmu telah mengurapi nai iri manin kanini tanda marisin pari iri ina manduri ruri masai.¹⁰taweno : "Iri manain, ya sena, weino nowe tami dasai nuai, taweno raum wemo nowe iri nanemai. ¹¹Wowarea tafa fo fakakai, inamo weimo nono taweno wowarea tafa wo kakai kanini ausun; ¹²Kanini juba nakafan masai taweno pensalman masai weara faniwan. Inamo weimo mai, taweno fuina-fuina fomanai downen."¹³Taweno iri arewarea malaikat wowarea fayawe: "Nunu iri rani do woman pari ao owo ina musu masawe wowe tumpuan nayo ai?" ¹⁴Rhawi tafa roh-roh wo layani, iri utusan weo layani masai weo wo syobuawe selamat omi?

Chapter 2

¹Anaweimo amo we sauan pari andani amo naun, inamu amamboi foan fasao iwaya.²Weo firiman malaikat-malaikat wemo kanini weain, taweno we funoma iri ketaatan no syobuawe kanini andani nowe. ³Ana weronain ama sa waya. Amo we funoma iri slamat andoi we. Iri manain fayawe iri sen taweno masai wo naun we yamain iri cara weo wonawe inamo ⁴Allah fo matu we saksi masai weo andani mujizat weo pernyataan kekuasaan taweno weo Roh Kudus, we watori kanini afia mau. (Yesus awonta katu fotawawa pari iri malaikat-malaikat) ⁵Weo downen iri malaikat-malaikat fo takluk nufore ai, iri ya mayawe ai. ⁶Enta fayawe fosaksi iri nats enta, fare : andani rarowatan we ara no memen ai, arao ainawo rarowatan weao nowe borira?⁷Wemo nowe iri matoti awonta fotawawa pari iri malaikat-malaikat masai taweno wo makotawe taweno kemuliaan taweno tuan ai. ⁸Andani andani taweno natari iri nayo ban ai." Weo menaklukan andani weai. Anda enta ata idowen weo fanawe ai downen, inamo masi sowarea amo em idowen weo andari weo fo taklukan we ai.⁹Inamo ai iri awonta katu fawe fotawawa iri malaikat-malaikat, wemo Yesus amoen. Weo penderitaan maut, fowe mahkota taweno kemuliaan inamu iri kowe karunia Allah fo we alami maut iri rarowatan masai. ¹⁰Wemo tuawe kanini towawe Allah -- we ai andani ata we ata andani fanari --, Wemo Allah fo kaiwasa farum ao weo kemuliaan ai taweno fomai we Yesus, weo fomasao we salamai ai, iri animbe.¹¹Weo afi fo mamaran taweno enawi wo mamaran wemo tafa iri baentawe weiyo famane fowaimbeo mambearao ¹²fare : "Wayawe natam ai weo mambea rao masai taweno nafayai iri semat ansaim ai.¹³We tawen : "Owe tanai fayai we nai." taweno : "Tuawe taweno ainawo Allah fawe we inai". ¹⁴We ainawo wemo iri mandi tutambe tani, ana wein fomai masai taweno fosyobuawe iri andani masai, inamu iri fowen fo musnahkan ai. Wemo iblis fo kuasa iri maut. ¹⁵Inamu iri na wowarea fo masawaya masai iri aya umur woko iri perhambaan weo yaniwe maut.¹⁶Weo tuawe, weo wiro malaikat-malaikat yang Ia kasihani inamo keturunan Abraham afio fo aneto ai. ¹⁷Anaweimo, iri andani ata awe ana towaino mambea rao masai inamu fowe Imam andoi fowe anawawi taweno fowe kowe we Allah ai weo fowe kowe sasari kaiwasa tantenan. ¹⁸Weo afisaiwe fa nimbe iri fotofan. Wemo fo tolong enawi iri fo coba we masai.

Chapter 3

¹Wemo hai mambearao - mambearao iri mamaran, wosyobuawe iri sorgawi, tatirawe iman taweno rasul andoi wemo yama nawe wemo Yesus, ²wanaweta ai weo fo tetapkan ai ana towaino Musa afi fowe kowiri watuna ua tantetam. ³Weo waemo kowi kemuliaan kowi fandoi pari iri Musa ai to aino ahli bangunan wanawe ai iri watun fanari. ⁴Weo watun fanari iri rarowatan ahli watun andani tafa wemo Allah taweno Musa fokowe iri watun Allah ai. ⁵Taweno Musa wosetia kanini pelayan fo saksi weo andani fowe ata. ⁶Inamo Kristus foko kanini ainawo kanini watun ai taweno watun mo yamain, weo amo masi weo ramana matu amoiyar iri amanawe taweno anesa weo taweno anesa iri megahkan. ⁷Anaweain mo, kanini Roh Kudus fayawe iri matoti so weo wa naun awampui ai, ⁸wanoanaf awe fomatu waya towaino iri kegeraman iri fotofan iri unat raran. ⁹iri ami ona, wina tofan iri na wocoba we wanani fuina raro dinum. ¹⁰We fowemo o wurawe weo angakatan wowarea fayawe sesat hati taweno wo isa na aensawan, ¹¹aiweto ofana iri ouwa we. Wouwawe raora ono ai. ¹²Wanan sian hai mambea rao - mambearao inamu iri wai wiro rarowatan enta ano anaf fokakai taweno fanawe idowen fo murtad iri Allah yang hidup. ¹³Inamo ainawi enta iri enta matoti mai weo syobuawe faya we inimiso," inamu iri wai weo fowe tegar anoanaf weo tatofan sasari. ¹⁴Weo amono iri Kristus, wemo amomatu omo iyar masi iri fameiye iri yamama iman onanain. ¹⁵Inamo anaweronain faya we ini miso weo wanaun awampui ai wanoanaf fomatu awaya anoto aino kegeraman. ¹⁶Are warea weri Allah awe fo muawe maweime wonaun Allah awampui, wiro enawi tafa wowe borisa iri Mesir Musa fo pimpin masai? ¹⁷Are warea fau wawe fuina raro dinum awonta? enawi wo sasari awe arao taweno awe kubir fono unat bua ai? ¹⁸Taweno are warea fafo nafi weo foma iri raora fono ai? Weo enawi wonaun downen ae? ¹⁹Weain mo amoen, weo enawi wowa idowen weo wanawe idowe.

Chapter 4

¹Ana weimo, anaweainmo amanansiau wiro inamu rarowatan enta iri wai fono iwaya, anaweaima fuairi raora perhentian ai fono wee. ²Weo yasai fotamuran weo ayawo mansin ana towaino we masai, inamo ayaw mamaran fotamuran fo gunawe masai down, weo fo tifu ruri iri iman taweno wo naun ai. ³Weo yamain yama iman amo uwawe iri raora perhentian kanini fayawe ai aiweta afona iri ouwawe wo uwa idowen iri raora perhentian inai" ana weronainki anda fanari fomanai iri fonu anarie," ⁴Weo matoti narea dinum fayawe iri anda fanari ai." ⁵Iri nats wowarea anio baca, "wouwa idowen iri isa raora perhentian ai." ⁶Wemo fo jelas weo kawasa enta wouwawe raora perhentian we, weo enawi weo wotaat idowen. ⁷Iriwei fo matoti enta fotetapkan ai wemo matoti so" Weo raora enta fo ayaw mamaran titambe ruri Daud kanini fo tamuran iri boni iri matoti so wanauri awampui ai wanoanaf awe matu iwaya. ⁸Weo anatoaino Yosua fomasao wouwa we raora perhentian wemo Allah fayawe idowen weain weo matoti enta saiwe. ⁹Intora fo mainewa matoti perhentian matoti narea dinum weo Allah afia umat. ¹⁰Weo are warea fo uwawe raora perhentian ai afi saiwe tawaya tami kanini Allah fawe tami iri andani fanari ai. ¹¹Anawearin amo wawowe amo wewa iri raora perhentian we inamu enta foyakariwaya we cantoh ariat watawe ai ata. ¹²Weo Allah aya wanini fomaritu, fousup iri umben ami waidinu, fatuam fowe uwa parita pariao memisakan jiwa taweno roh, sendi-sendi taweno sum-sum, fo mampu anetotor pertimbangan taweno asa noanaf ai. ¹³Taweno maklum enta fonggawe iri andomun ai. Weo anda enta fo mainena iri andomun ai, we ai mo amo we amana weai. Yesus Afimo Imam andoi¹⁴Weo yamain somo yamama imam andoi agung afi fo lintasi ruang ae tafa, afimo Yesus ainawo Allah wemo amo matu muo iyan iri iman yamain. ¹⁵Yamama imam andoi wiro iman andoi weo fosyobuawe andani amowe idowen amama kelemahan-kelemahan yamain parirambena anatowaino yasai fo coba ia weo sasari we idowen. ¹⁶Iri wei ware amowe tait amo matu amo hampiri tatata kowe karunia inamu yamo terima rahmat taweno amo syobuawe karunia kowe weo syobuawe yamame pertolongan iri inatoti mai.

Chapter 5

¹Weo imam andoi enta waini iri rarowatan fawe iri matu we rarowatan iri hubungan enawi weo Allah, mamu fowo persembahan taweno korban weo sasari. ²Afifanetotor raro watan-rarowatan wo jahil taweno rarowatan-rarowatan weo afi saiwe fo taito manua. ³Wemo mainema wo sembakan korban weo sasari ai wiro weo umat saidowem inamo afi tawen saiwe. ⁴Taweno entafo kehormatan ao afi saiwe inao fawain weo Allah ai kanini fojadiwe itaram ai. ⁵Taweno Kristus fo muliakan aisaiwe idowen fowe imam andoi dower inamo fo muliakan we afi fo firman we ai isai nawo wein wemo opernakan nai iri niniso. ⁶Kanini firman ai iri nats enta saiwe, " weimo imam weo anda tawar kanini peraturan Malkisedek ai." ⁷Iri foko ai kanini rarowatan fo persembahan doa taweno wowiyowe awea keluhan we ai fo sanggup fawaya anawi ananiwe weo afia kesalehan fonaun. ⁸Taweno anaweronaim afimo ainawo afi fainawi iri andani fo derita weai. ⁹Taweno Fosyobuawe afi mai ai fowe pokok selamat weo kowe weo rarowatan tafa wotaar we ai, ¹⁰fawani weo fowe imam andoi we Allah ai kanini aturan Melkisedek. ¹¹Iri woman warerea amotamuran farum, inamo sukar weo amotamuran, weo wanaunidowen iri woman wanaun. ¹²Weo anaweronain weri woen iriawuni awonta kawuruto fowe fomasai nawi, wa mauwe wo yai nawi iri arufo iri pitumu we Allah taweno weri taweno wakaiwe uam, wiro andai matu. ¹³Arewarea fo kaiwe iam ai fonawe pauridowen wea ainawi tua weo afimo aran mararea. ¹⁴Inamo andai mautu weo arandoin weo awia panca indra fo biasa wetae weo foino kowe saiwe kakai saiwe.

Chapter 6

¹Anaweainmo ware amowowarea wenani asas-asas manain iri ainawe iri Kristus taweno tembeanweo kanini iri tait taweno amo wetami ata dasar arirambena iri perbuatan, we kakai taweno matu we Allah ai; ²Weo ainawi kanini babpisan ai, anem yawar ai, rarowewen wo tawar taweno manggeso anda tawar; ³Weiyo amonarie, weo Allah tanawe ai. ⁴Weo enawi fo masanoanaf iman, weo wo ngecap karunia surgawi tae, taweno wosyobuawe enta iri roh kudus. ⁵Taweno wo ngecap ayaw mamaran iri kowe iri Allah taweno karunia-karunia dunia fore omi. ⁶Weo fouwawe ata, wiro fo wanin kowe ata, inamu worarimbena wo fo salip ainawo Allah weo enawi saiwe taweno wa kanini iri kaiwasa farum. ⁷Weo kakofa fo mana karu asupi weo forupan ai kakera iri boni ai. Taweno fowe anda fotifu kowe we masai iri wo nari. ⁸Inamo kakofowe fowe rarei sai sina taweno arambui sansina wemo fo gunawe idowen taweno fo kefambeo kutuk ai, fomanai iri amer. ⁹Inamo, mambearao-mambearao wokawe amayawe weata we wai, amo taowe we tater anda fokowe, weo fo kowe ko. ¹⁰Weo Allah amo fo adil we idowen, we ara fomemen weo perjamuan ai taweno kowe weo wawe iri atam ai weo andani wawe weo rarowatan mamaran weo wanari masi soito. ¹¹Inamo amo kai, inamu weri entawe-entawe wareron tuawe parita fomai weo wawe anesar wawea tua pari weo ramanae, ¹²Inamu wawe lamban, inamo wawe wariat-wariat enawi we iman taweno wantawan wasyobuawe iri enta iri andani Allah farirer. ¹³Weo Allah fowe rirer weo Abraham, fafona we afi saiwe weo enta fotainai pari iri ai. ¹⁴Fare, " Okowe berkat wenai fo farum taweno onawe farum." ¹⁵Abaraham fararawe taweno fp syobuawe taweno farire we ai. ¹⁶Weo rarowatan wo fona tainai parita, fona wowarea fomatu weai, weo fomanai andani wo masa bari. ¹⁷Iri weimo, enawi mo tua wosyobuawe arirer wowareaweo tua andani wo putus we ai, Allah fa abit iri fona ¹⁸fona iri kenyataan waidinum we fo uba-uba idowen, weo iri Allah foekusra idowen, yamain yamokomi perlindungan, weo tubapan matu weowo komi pengharapan fotami iri yasan damun ai. ¹⁹Anesya wemo kamutu fo matu taweno anaham fokowe we amo akabeatae pari weo tabir fui, ²⁰Iri Yesus fouwawe kanini perintis we yasai, weo afi, kanini peraturan Malkisedek, fowe imam andoi pariweo anda tawar.

Chapter 7

¹Weo Malkisedek amo raja salem taweno imam Allah fo tainai; foto weo Abraham weo Abaraham farimbena iri fomasawe wokala taweno fo berkat we masai. ²Weai Abraham fowe seper sabuin iri wowarea tafa, kanini atam ai Malkisedek afi wine raja tuawe, taweno raja salem a wemo raja kowe parira. ³Afimo adaya idowen awea didowen afia turunan idowen, matoti enta idowen taweno fono pari andatawar we o fo jadi kanini ainawo Allah fo imambe pari aneta tawar. ⁴Anetotor kanini fandoi rarowatan wowarea wea afi Abraham, aita leluhur yamawafi, we seper sabuin andani awani iri kowe parita. ⁵Taweno lewi afia arian masai, enawi wo jabatan iman aiyare wotugas kanini hukum taurat, weo wonuam seper sabuin iri kaiwasa Israel a, kanini hukum taurat, weo wonuam seper sabuin iri kaiwasa Israel a, we iri mambeara-mambearao masai we ana weronain enawi taweno keturunan Abraham. ⁶Inamo Malkisedek weo afimo wiwo keturunan masai downen, perse sabuin aman iri Abraham taweno fokowe we ai, anaweime afimo pemilik janji. ⁷Tua amarebaio weo fo tawawa pari fo kowe we ai iri fotainai pari. ⁸Taweno iri oi rarowatan-rarowatan tawan wo iyar pere sabuin, taweno iri womi fo, weo aimo wo saksi we ai, weo fo kowi. ⁹Weo wotamuran weo tutambe Abraham wonuan taweno iri lewi ai, afi reta fo seper sabuin aiyare iri lewi afia hat fo seper sabuin aiyar e. ¹⁰Weo afimo fono iri atamo adaya leluur ai, weo Melkisedek fotoweo ata leluhur ai. ¹¹Anaweaimo, weo imam lewia fo tafa makikaia (Weo imamat amo umat Israel wo taurat iyantae), weaimo weo wowe rarowatan enta uso tetapkan ai fowe imam andoi kanini peraturan Malkisedek taweno we afi atamuran idowen kanini peraturan Harun? ¹²Weo imamat fo niwan we saiwe foniwan siawe hukum taurat we. ¹³Weo afi, kanini iri soimo, wemo suku entasaiwe, iri suku somo enta fo layani iri mesba idowen. ¹⁴Weo kaiwasa tafa wotao wetae, weo yamama senamo iri suku Yehuda ai taweno suku wowarea Musa yaw enta wa idowen weo imam-imam. ¹⁵Taweno wemo fokiani wenaban tawen, weo fo tetapkan iri imam enta kaniniiri Melkisedek, ¹⁶Weo fowe iman wiwo iri peraturan-peraturan rarowatan idowen, inamo fodasan kowe fo binasa idowen. ¹⁷Weo iri afi weai kesaksian, "weinmo imam pariwe anda tawar kanini peraturan Melkisedek." ¹⁸Tua hukum enta wene fowe fo batal weai, weo hukum wowarea fo matu idowen wemo fo gunawe idowen, ¹⁹Weo hukum taurat tanteman fo maiko idowen inamo somo fotupan pengharapan foko, fowe amokefan we Allah ai. ²⁰Taweno kanini ayaw sowarea fo jadi fona idowen tuawe wo we imam fona idowen. ²¹Inamo fofona ayawe we ai iri fo firman we ai, "Sen fona tae faisewa idowen weinmo iman pariwe anda tawar" ²²Taweno Yesus amo jaminan iri perjanjian enta fomatu. ²³Taweno iri jumla andoi enawi wowe iman, weo maut fo we masai intora wono iri iman ai. ²⁴Inamo fowo we anda tawar imamat a fawe enta ai downen. ²⁵iriwe tawen fo sanggup fo selamatkan iri sempurna we tafa rarowatan fore ai we Allah ai weo fokowi weo fowe fomo ruri we masai. ²⁶Weo imam andoi weain iyo amo perlu we, weo wo mamaran wiwo sala idowen wiwo wiwo kararia idowen wono saiwe iri rarowatan-rarowatan wo sasari taweno iri tingkat-tingkat rauma. ²⁷Wiro kanini imam enta sai downen, weo matoti mai wo korban we weo awia sasari saiwe, wetai isuan weo sasari kaiwasa farum weo wemo anani weo baentawe we eo andatawan weo fo kowe anari we ai saiwe kanini korban. ²⁸Weo tawar fono matu rarowatan-rarowatan wono iri fonanan wowe iman andoi, inamo fona, ayawe ai wimbe, iri hukum taurat ai, wo tetapkan arian we ara fo tafa pariwe anda tawar.

Chapter 8

¹Inti andani amayawe wemo, amama fanawi andoi we tawen, fonunu iri rani dowoman raora fandoi iri raum ai.
²Taweno fo layani sembayang iri raora mamaran, wemo iri kema sejati, sem fawe fotete wiro rarowatan idowen.
³Weo imam andoi fotetap we ai weo wo kowe anari taweno kowe wowarea Yesus afia ande enta weo persembahkan we ai. ⁴Anatoaino iri nuaimo, afi fowe iman idowen pari, weo iri soi rarowatan-rarowatan kawurutae wokowe nari kanini hukum taurat ai, ⁵pelayanan enawi wemo tatirawi iri andani fowo iri raum ai anatoaino tamuranwe Musa ai, iri fo warumai anari: "Wamemen," taweno afia ataw mamaran ai weo wo warea tafa nanariwe kanini conto weo faroron we nai iri unat we." ⁶Inamo somo fo syobuawe pelayanan enta wenaban fowe kowi, fowe ruri iri arirer ko parita, fo dasari iri rirer tainai parita. ⁷Weo, weo arirer manaine wemo fo faya idowen, wokomi weo raora waidinum. ⁸Weo fo wasaofan fayawe, "tuawe matoti fore omi," tuawe sen ayaw mamaran ai," owe ara arirer wanin wanin weo kaiarasa Israel taweno kaiwasa Yehuda. ⁹Wiro kanini rirer owe weo awia ona masai, weo aiyen masanemi masao weo borira iri kakofa mesiri weo wanawe weo orirera taweno omasa tubapan iri sen ayaw ma, mamaran ai. ¹⁰We somo rirer wawe weo kaiwasa Israel kawuruta iri wei weiyo sen ayaw mamaran: "Oisa hukum awe iri awea anetotor taweno toi iri masa noanaf ai intai owe Allah we masai wowe umat we inai." ¹¹Taweno wo masainawi kanini marga masai arao mambea rao fayawe. Wa sen aremaon! weo enawi tafa andoi kaowan winaremaontae. ¹²Weo o we kowe weo awea awea salah taweno memen aweo sasari sari ai. ¹³Iri weimo fo fayawe weo arirer wanin ai, fayawe manain kanini ayawrirer tawan, taweno andani fo tawor taweno kakai, wemo kefan weo atotawe ye.

Chapter 9

¹Tuawe arirer manain tawen afia aturan-aturan tawen aturan-aturan weo sembayang weo raora mamaran anari rarowatan masa nemi. ²Weo raora iri refon pari iri wei syobuawe kakidian fotami ai taweno meja roti ai raora somo awaimbeo raora fo kudus parita. ³Iri tirai fui kema enta ara wawaimbe raora mamaran parita, ⁴Iri wei wosyobuawe wo ukupan emas ameri, taweno tabut arireri we tafa warabani iri emas ai, iri tabut rirer wowarea fotami kabinomam emas wo mana maun ai, Harun aito iri we fobuwe taweno toman baei toi ai ayaw rirer. ⁵Taweno iri boni waidinum kerup kemuliaan wai dinum atabun pendamaian. Inamo ayaw sowarea ayawe inimiso entawe-entawe downen. ⁶Iri wei raora mamaran awe fotami, wemo imam-imam wouwawe warumai fou parie ai weo wosambayan ai. ⁷Inamo iri kema waidi num amo inamo imam andoi enawi fuina entawe wo uwa aie taweno amndi fo persembahan weo aisaiwe taweno fosalawe taweno kaiwasa wawe iri andewan mai downen. ⁸Iri we roh mamaran fayawe weo na weo raora mamaran fo pa idowene, weo warumai manain fonowe, ⁹wemo ayawo kiasan iri iri so warea. Iri we wo persembahan korban persembahan ai we fowe kowi masai wo persembahkan kanini masa noa anaf, ¹⁰wemo tafa iri kair rani andai manan taweno andanu tafa asa fiso, iri wei atiran kaiwasa, iri pariao taweno syobuawe matoti pembaharuan ai. Kristus amo Raoraruri Iri Arirer Wanin Ai¹¹ Inamo Kristus fore kanini andoi weo ayaw kowe fore omi fotari iri warumai andoi tawemo fomai parita, wanari rarowatan anem idowen, wemo wirow somodowen. ¹²Taweno fo uwawe baenta we weo raora mamaran wirow fo mandi domba arao ainawo lembu, inamo fafia mandi ko saiwe. Iri wei fosiobuawe mai iri numai num. ¹³Weo mandi domba rama taweno mandi lembu rama taweno percikan tewa kamuram fokowe we masai wo najis, wemo wo kowe kanini lahiria, ¹⁴anawemo Kristus mandi weo roh kekal fo atani awe saiwe we Allah ai kanini persembahan iri fofaya, fasafiso yasa noanaf ai iri andani aweowe mai downen inamo amo ibadawe Allah fo kowi. ¹⁵Iri wei afimo raora ruriri arirer wanin. Inamu enawi fomasa wain wosyobuawe kowe numainum forirer we ai, weo fowen weo farunan sala ao iri anari iri arirer manain. ¹⁶Weo iri roi wasiat iriwei fotamuran weo weno wasiat wowarea. ¹⁷Weo wasiat enta wemo tua weo fo wasiat anari fowen weo fokowi downen, iri fanari fokowe. ¹⁸Wemo arirer manai we wandi idowen. ¹⁹Weo Musa fo tamu nan Hukum Taurat tafa weo kaiwasa tafa, foko mandi ainawo lembu taweno mandi domba rama taweno mana, taweno mano mawit taweno hisop a intai fo percikan buku waowarea taweno kaiwasa masai ²⁰fayawe somo mandi farirer we wai. ²¹Taweno warumai taweno audanu tafa fo percikan iri mandi. ²²Taweno enta pari fowe mamaran iri mandi taweno mandi enta fobuba idowen wemo pengampunan downen. ²³Intora andani bowe atambe andai iri raum ai wemo anari kanini weain, inamo andanu rauma saiwe weo persembahan-persembahan fokowe parir iri wei. ²⁴Weo Kristus fouwawe raora mamaran kaiwasa wawari downen anato waino nanam ai iri tuawe. Inamo we rauma weo fo menghadap Allah ai weo yamama kepentingan. ²⁵Taweno fo uwa uto pampan matu weo afia tani awe weo korban kanini imam andoi wo uwa fuina enta wouwa we raora mamaran iri awea mandi saiwe idowen. ²⁶Arao afi fo kowe ara fauwawi iri nuai fanari. Inamo somo baentawe kawuru fatani roron manain weo fo sasari ufi weo korban na. ²⁷Taweno rarowatan wo wewen baentawe kawuru aiweta fo hakimi masai ²⁸taweno Kristus a baentawe kawuru weo fo sasari kaiwasa farum anoriwe ai weta faroron kowe ata weo fo sasari anoiwe downen ime fo anugerah keselamatan we weo kaiwasa wararawe masai.

Chapter 10

¹Iri Hukum Taurat weo anamam tera iri slamat fore e, taweno wiro hakekat iri keselamatan wowarea saiwe, iri korban fomai, iri fuina we fuina pampan matu persembahkan. Hukum Taurat amo downa weo fowe kowi wore wawiaka iri uwa. ²Weo ayawe we yaw wowarea baiyo, tuawe rarowatan wo korban awe idowen. Weo kaiwasa wo lakukan ibada wowarea wo nauntituti weo sasari afufi rura entawe pari weo anda tawar. ³Inamo iri korban-korban we fuina we fuina kaiwasa wo memen we masai weo sasari. ⁴Weo anaweaindownen weo mandi domba rama arao mandi lembu rama fo sasari aui. ⁵Anaweaimo weo fo uwawe nuai, fayawe fare, "Korban taweno persembahan no woki inamo nowe tani we inai. ⁶Korban o amer taweno korban o sasari aui no layak idowen. ⁷Inta wayawe, tuawe ore iri no bao akafan wotoi we inai we nari kanini kehendak ai, ya Allah ai." ⁸Iri boni fayawe : "Korban taweno Persembahan, korban amer korban sasari aui wemo no syobua ai downen taweno no berkenan we ai" (Weo wo persembahkan weo Hukum Taurat). ⁹Taweno fayawe : "Tuawe fayawe ore weo olakukan andani nowe." Manain faufi nani we inamu fomegakan waidinum ai. ¹⁰Taweno afia mau yamain iso fo mamaran we yasai baentawe weo anda tawar weo persembahan tani Yesus Kristus. ¹¹Pariwe entawe imam melakukan matdi mai pelayanan taweno pampan mata weo fo sasari aui downen; ¹²Inamo aui, fo persembahkan weo korban entawe iri sasari, fonum weo anda tawar iri rani dowan. ¹³somo fa rarawe kiroi saatnya, wo musu-musu ai fowe iri ayo bani. ¹⁴Weo korban entawe fowe kowe pariwe andatawar enawi fokuduswe masai. ¹⁵Wowarea tawen roh mamaran fowe kesaksian we yasai, ¹⁶Weo fayawe kowi: 'Somo arirer owe masai iri wei,' faya weata owe hukum iri nano anaf ai taweno fotoi iri akal budi masai. ¹⁷Taweno omemen sasari-sasari taweno awia sala, "Intora we tafa sobuawe pengampunan, wowarea atamo downen korban iri sasari." ¹⁸... ¹⁹Intora mambearao-mambearao somo watairi mambiri weo waura iri raora mamaran ai, ²⁰weo fona wanin nari weo fokowi we yasai fono iri tabir, wemo aui saiwe, ²¹taweno yamama imam andoi enta kapala watun Allah, ²²anaweai amo menghadap Alah iri ano anaf maikai ikhlas taweno keyakinan iri anoanaf matu waiyatan iri wanawe weo pengharapan yasai, weo farirer we ai fokowi. ²³Wareo amaino amoteta papara amoiyoro irio amanaweo kaninio asa nesaro amama Eiya pape afiyo irio farirerei fatawana, ²⁴Taweno ware amo tatira kanini inamu amo tuban iri kowe taweno kerja kowi, ²⁵Yamo no wenaban iri weruri yamama sambayan ai, anatowai no yamama ana weronain, inamo ware amo nasihat asai wambena ware amowe matu pampan ama yamat matoti sen foke fan. ²⁶Weo amo sengaja sasari anari weo amama pengetahuan weo kowe wemo korban enta idowen weo fo sasariwe aui. ²⁷Inamo wemo wewen taweno penghakiman taweno nona fo baruru fo rarowatan durhaka masamer ai wo maninai. ²⁸Weo enta fo samamar hukum Musa fo hukum ai fowen wiro fo memen ai downen iri keterangan waidinum atao mander rarowatan saksi. ²⁹Foingges taweno hukuman foyakan iri ai, fowa ainawo Allah ata titawan weo ware fo najis mandi rirer weo fowe nanewan taweno menghina roh kowe karunia? ³⁰Weo amaremaon aui faya we, "Amiwan wemo isa hak ineino o tuntutan arirambena. Taweno, "Sen fo hakimi kaiwa." ³¹Negeri andoi foyakar we Allah anemi kowe. ³²Wamemen iri wime weo waterima randimit ao, wa farum wa menderita wamatu iri perjuangan foinganges. ³³Kowe iri wawe tontonan iri cercaan penderitaan masai fo nari kanini afia mau. ³⁴tua wariat wako enta iri animbe rarowatan hukuman masai taweno awawa andanu wo awan, wa nawe wowarea iri suka cita, weo watao, watater woman fokowe. Taweno fandoi afia sifat ai. ³⁵Anaweimmo wawaya awawa wana weta ai waya, weo afia upa fandoi. ³⁶weo wa perlu matu, inamo weo wa we Allah afia mau, wa syobuawe andani farire we wai. ³⁷Weo kefan kefan tawen matoti ata taweno aui fore foro to wiro fo tunda weidowen. ³⁸Inamo rarowatan wokowe wokowe iri iman taweno anaweronain fo anowasa wemo osamamar ai" ³⁹Inamo yamain mo rarowatan amanawe amowe kowi.

Chapter 11

¹Iman amo matu iri anda enta iri asane sa taweno bukti iri anda enta amo eni downen. ²Weo iman fowe kesaksian iri ami ona mesai. ³Weo imam yasai anetotor weo raora fanari iri firman Allah ai, weo andani amo en kanini iri andani weo amoenidowen. ⁴Weo iman, Habel fokowe ananiwe Allah ai korban kowe iri korbano kaen na iri na wowarea fowe saksi weai weo afimo tuawe weo Allah fo kenan weo andani fawe taweno iman fayawe fowene. ⁵Weo iman Henoka fo yawar inamu fowen iwaya, taweno wo syobuawe ai doweri weo Allah fayawar tae weo fo kayan idowene, fowe saksiwe, weo afimo fokowe Allah ai. ⁶Weo iman idowen weino rarowatan wo samar Allah ai wea are warea fo Allah aen, fanawe weo Allah mo fonowo, weo Allah fo upa we rarowatan no tuawe wokomi ai. ⁷Karena iman seo Nuh iri faroron Allah weo andani eni downen. Taweno naun nosiap we bahtra ai we no ina watuna ua wo selamat weo taweno iman fo hukum nuai taweno fo tentukan tuawe ai weo fo menentukan iman ai. ⁸Weo iman Abraham fo naun, wo Abraham awain weo fotawen weo negeri woterima we ai weo aweafi pusaka ai aiweta fotawen weo raora fo taweni. ⁹Weo iman fono maminum iri kakota arirer we ai wemo kakofa asing enta iri wei fono iri warumai taweno Isak tutambe yakiyo weo wowe saksi ayaya fi rirer weo baentawe we, ¹⁰Weo fararawe bendaro weo afia dasar Allah fo rencana fo bangun weai. ¹¹Iri iman afi tutambe sasra wo atu weo awia arian ona, weo awea umur tainai, weo farebaiyo, fowe arirer we setia. ¹²Iri rarowatan enta, taweno rarowatan wewen kamuram fowuwu keturunan andoi kanini awa iri ramana taweno ninuin iri maneboni weo atori downen farum ai. ¹³Iri iman masai we tafa wewem weo rarowatan rarowatan weo awei pari arirer omi inamo iri wenaban tatirawi taweno wo kayau we ai taweno fanawe, weo enawi mo rarowatan asing taweno wore iri nu ai. ¹⁴Weo enawi wayawei ware, weo wo kaiwe raora awia. ¹⁵Taweno toaino iri wowarea, wo memen raora awea, iri wawe tami, wemo awea kesempatan weo wo tembena we ai. ¹⁶Inamo somo wo kaiwe kakofa foko pari wemo kakofa mana surgawi weo Allah famane watumuran Allah masai weo fo siap bendar enta we masai. ¹⁷Weo iman katumo Abraham farofan fawe weo korban Isak mo, fo rirer fo terima ai fa waya ainawo entawe. ¹⁸Anawai me fayawe keturunan iri Isak we up wawaimbeo ina keturunan." ¹⁹Weo anetotor weo, weo Allah fanetotor, weo Allah fo kuasa fo kaiwasa masawe wo uwin iri rarowewen masai taweno iri womi fo iyan ata. ²⁰Weo iri iman Isak fotatira wenaban wefon, fo berkat we weo Isak taweno Yakupi taweno Esau. ²¹Iri iman Yakup katumo fowem fo berkat i ainawo waidinum Yusuf, aiweta fotuan kowe yawan fotekan iri ayari aitato. ²²Iri iman Yusub fare fowen emo tamuran kanini we borira kaiwasa Israel taweno farire we afia yai. ²³Iri iman Musa, fo jadi weta, adaya awea, yanggawawe emba mandet weo woen, weo anawo foko parita taweno woyani panenta raja ai. ²⁴Iri iman wemo, fo bari boai, wosamamar wawaimbe ainawo Firaun. ²⁵Weo fowauwe sengsara tutambe umat Allah masai iri katu fome mikmati faraise sasari, ²⁶farewemo kawiwi weo Kristus fowe afia anda farum iri Mesir awea andanu, weo fotatira kanini weo upah. ²⁷Iri iman wemo fo Mesir ananiwe foyari we raja ai downen fomatutai towaino foen andani fo kiani downen. ²⁸Iri iman wemo fo paska anari taweno percikan mandi inamu ainawo manain wowewen we masai waya. ²⁹Iri iman wemo worawanan mawit aopatimu kaninio wotar iri kakofa saramu, ime rarowatan Mesir wosar, aiweta wocoba weai ata. ³⁰Iri iman wemo tembok-tembok Yeriko fo yakar aiweta wota wari bendan wowarea matoti nareidinum bendar wowarea foruntuwe. ³¹Iri iman wemo Rahap, ruama kakai, mokakai masariat idowen rarowatan durhaka masai, weo mo pengintai-pengintai mowe kowe masai. ³²Andani taweno otamuran ata? weo matoti foneman inai, weo wanini kanini weo Gidion ai. Baraka, Simsona. Yefta. Daut taweno Samuel taweno para nabi enawi, ³³Weo iri iman wo kalahkan kerajaan-kerajaan, wanetotor kowe, afiafi andani farire, singa-singa masawe atabun, ³⁴Wonona dasyar afefe, wotabena naniwe iri anda saw atu, womata taweno fanam, aiweta wo matu iri paran uwa ai weta wo wasabai wosu pandamu-pandamu asing masai. ³⁵Awea-awe wo terima masai are rarowatan-rarowatan wo wewen, weo wo uwin, inamo rarowatan saiwe wowe wo kakai we masai taweno wosamamar wo bekas, inamu wosyobuawe wouwinie kowi. ³⁶Andani ata wa kawiwi taweno wo dera, taweno wo belenggo wawe iri bui. ³⁷Wo masa mau, womasa kian, womasa bai anda sawi, "Wo tari wo ansun Domba kea taweno kambing kea wa nimbe downen, wo manges weo wo nari ganggem. ³⁸Nu somo foko masai downen wotar wari iri bua, unat taweno unat taweno aten marando taweno anewa-anewa umat. ³⁹Taweno enawi tafa awea fidowe andani farire omi, anaweaima awea iman fowe we masai saksi-saksi kowe. ⁴⁰Weo Allah fo sedia wemasia andani kowe we Yasai, yasai downenmo yosyobuawe kowi downen.

Chapter 12

¹Weo yamama saksi farum, anatowaino rariat fasa warir ware amowe tami mengges taweno sasari fowe fasaimbe, taweno amo woawoawe wowe sin we yasai. ²Ware amo nari kanini weo asami weo Yesus ai, weo fasanensia iri iman, taweno famama imanwe ai weo mai omi taweno fo pusimbe idowen kowi dowem salip auwari sukacita fowe ai aniwani, somo nunu iri rani dowoman tahta Allah ai. ³Wemen matu we ai, weo imatu menanggung abari andoi we weo atani ai iri rarowatan sasari inamu wa faya iwaya taweno waisewawe iwaya. ⁴Iri pergumulan wa sasari abari wa masi iri mandi bubu. ⁵Taweno wanemasi weo ayawo we wai kanini weo arian masai? "Hai arian weri, mawaidowen sena fayawe taweno naisewa we iwaya weo farirer we nai. ⁶Weo sen foinawi rarowatan fowe koweai, taweno faisewa ai fanawe ai weo arian." ⁷Weawaimo wa tanggung ganjaran; Allah masawe kanini arian, Iriroi arian weo fainawi downen adaya ai? ⁸Inamo weri wawari iri ganjaran, weo tuawe pari animbe rarowatan enta, wemo werimo arian downen inamo arian-arian aiweme. ⁹Aiweta, iri amama arandoin wowemo amo kakai, taweno masai yamain wanawe yasai; anaweimo amana we aita ai roh farum inamu amo kowi? ¹⁰Weo wasainawi iri matoti nenam kanini wanetotor kowi, inamo fasainawi weo amama kowi inamu amo kowi iri mamaran. ¹¹Wemo batewonon iri ganjaran fowe wemo fo sukacita ko idowe ime fo kakai ko inamo weata fo ma kowe fowe damai weo maisai fo masainawi. ¹²Wemo nanem ao awe fomatua nanem fatata nayo buam fo mimina, ¹³Taweno nona awe fomimoya weo nayo ao, inamu nayo kakai ao fo siripan iaway inamo fokowi. ¹⁴Nowe namu nono iri kaiwasa tafa taweno nokomi mamaran ai weo mamaran downen enta fo Sen aeni downen. ¹⁵Yamat inamu enta fowe wenaban iri kowe karunia Allah, inamu fotifi awain fo parandiman weo fotupan kakai taweno fokakaiwe kaiwasa farum. ¹⁶Taweno weo rarowatan wowe cabul arao womaninawa tawawa kanini Esau fo afia hak weo andai faura enta. ¹⁷Weo waen weo we ata afi fo syobuawe berkat ai fasamamar downen inamo fokomi pari taweno pari anjanggaru sarera. ¹⁸Weo ware idowen weo unat weo syobuawe ai taweno nona fobaruru, weo kekelaman, mamantiti taweno yoar anea. ¹⁹Weo sangkakala fonotu ampui fo masawe enawi wonaun wayawe, inmau ayawe masai iwaya. ²⁰Weo matu wo parenta so anaun taweno binatang fo unat atuan bawar, afimo amau iri toman." ²¹Taweno amo taratse pandangan wowarea aiweta Musa fayawe, "Oyani parita taweno orirora." ²²Inamo ware weo bombon sion, woo bondar Allah weo foko Yerusalem sorgawi taweno ribu-ribu malaikat, womasa weruri fomarisin, ²³taweno weo jemat ainawo manain, weo atam wodaftar iri raumae taweno weo Allah, yueo fo hakimi kaiwasa tafa taweno roh-roh orang-orang kowi weo wowe mai. ²⁴Taweno weo Yesus, fonoruri arirer wanin ai tawe weo mandi pengercikan weo fayawe fomatua iri mandi Habel ai. ²⁵Wayamat inamu wa urapan iwaya weo fayawe firman ai weo arua sayar fo firman Allah atamuran iri nuai parir idowen, wemo yasai weo yama nawi iri ai fayawe iri rauma. ²⁶Iri wei ampui fowe nuai mimina, "inamo somo fo rireri," enta kowe ata owo we mimina weo maidowen, inamo rauma tawen. ²⁷Ayawe "enta kowe ata" faroron weo faniwan weo andani fo wimina wee weo afi fawe inamo fono matu andai fo mimina downena. ²⁸Inamo weo ama syobuawe kerajaan weo fomimina we idowen ware amo kowe yawar amo sambayang we Allah ai kanini Allah afia mau taweno anaweai yani. ²⁹Weo Allah yamama afimo nona fo maninai.

Chapter 13

¹Awe sauan kowo mambearao! ²Wiro wanemari wawe kowe weo rarowatan, weo wanari weain rarowatan anaweronain we masa eni down telah masawe wandai malaikat-malaikat. ³Waememn rarowatan hukuman weri daiwe rarowatan hukuman, taweno wamemen rarowatan-rarowatan iri wo perlakuan se wenang-wenang weo ware tawan wano iri nuai. ⁴Weo watafa watait anawe we wanam taweno wao raora nei ai awe kakaiwe iwaya. Weo rarowatan sundal taweno pesina Allah fo hakimi masai. ⁵Wawe hamba doiwe iwaya ime andani wemo iri nai saiwe iri andani inafi weo Allah fayawetae: "Anaweronaim onawaye idowen." ⁶Iri wei weo anesya amayawe: "Sena mo penolong isa oyam idowen andani rarowatan wanari weo inai?" ⁷Wamemen weo arandoin-arandoin wai weo wo firman atamuran we wai nore tawan awia wonunu toa taweno contoh iman masai. ⁸Yesus Kristus amo fomai, mambar arao matoti so pariweo anda tawar. ⁹Wiro wasesar iri anatoa ainawi asing. Weo koweno wanoanaf fowe iri kowe karunia wiro iri andai down weo fowe kowe we weo enawi wanawe aturan-aturan andai anaweain. ¹⁰Yamama mesba enta taweno rarowatan wolayani kemah wandai waya iri andani yono uwa. ¹¹Weo binatang atami woko wouwa ai weo raora mamaran weo iman andoi kanini korban fo sasari ufi amen iri kema borira, ¹²Wemo tawen Yesus fanimbe iri andatu borira gerbang ai weo fo umat afi iri afia mandi saiwe anaweimo ware amoto weai iri kema borira taweno afi hina auwa wi. ¹³.... ¹⁴Weo iri soi amama raora amono ai matu idowen, amo kowe bendar fore omi. ¹⁵Ana weainmo ware we afi, amo marisin amo kowe yawan syukur we Allah ai wemo ayawo awakea weo atam afayai. ¹⁶Taweno wanemari wawekowi iwaya wa andawe weo korban-korban anawein fo Allah ano anaf ao sai. ¹⁷Wanawe arandidoin taweno tuan masai, weo wo anansiau we wa nanam ai, weo rarowatan wo tanggung jawab ai iri wowarea wanan iri marisin weo kelu kesa idowen inamu waikera awe nai ata. ¹⁸Sambayang matu we yasai, weo amo yakin wero iri segala hal amo ainesa kowe enta. ¹⁹Taweno iri wei o wainawi inamu wanari kanini, inamu wakera winawe wemai. ²⁰Weo Allah kowe sejahtra iri mandi rirer andawar fao are iri rarowewen masai gembala andoi domba-domba masai wemo Yesus yamama sen ²¹Wemo wo memperlengkapi masai iri andani kowe weo wanari kehendak ai taweno fonari iri yasai andani fo kaiweai weo Yesus Kristus iri afi kemulian pariwe numainum aiyeto. ²²O masainawi membea rao inamu ayaw nasihat somo wo sambut iri anoanaf kowi anaweime nobao wemam we wai. ²³Wanaun weo Timotius, yamama mambea rao fotawentae fono faikerare owaeni tutam be ai. ²⁴Watamuran kowe weo awawa arondoni taweno rarowatan mamaran wa terima kowe membea rao iri Italia. ²⁵Kowe karunia fo sertai we wai tafa.

James

Chapter 1

(Kowenta) ¹KowenYakobus, iji Yakbus, hamba Allah ai taweno Yesus Kristus, weo sabuin sean waidinum suku iri raora wenaban. (Iman Taweno Anetotor) ²Isa mambearao-mambearao, kanini anda enta kowe parita, weo wayakari iri topan ai. ³Weo waen, weo fo tatoa ine iman ia weno fomatuko. ⁴Weo matuwe fowe man fomatu, inamu wawe kowi taweno fomatuko inamu yaya pari iwaya. ⁵Inamu iri wai enta afia pari anetotor fonawande we Allah ai, -weo fawe weo kaiwasa tafa iri ananoanaf foko taweno weo tawar-tawar down, wemo woman wowarea weai. ⁶Faikera fonade we ai iri iman, taweno no kiari nai parita weo raro watan enawi wokiari masai kanini anea man, fofamombena werani-werani we wonita we sowarea re iri yoar ai. ⁷Rarowowaran wowareamo warebai iwaya weo fo anda enta seyobkawe iri sen ai. ⁸Weo raro watan anoanaf waidinum fono maninum indowen. (Toawe Tawawa Taweno Toawe Farum) ⁹Kowe weo mambearao wono iri tawaww wo faraise weo wonunu toa iri tainai. ¹⁰Taweno Rarowatan afia anda farum foruran tawawa fo maneneambe kani arambui bu. ¹¹Weo uma fotira iri afia mamawan ai fo arambui we fawe samamoran, fomemo bu foruran taweno afia kowe fono, anawein kanini rarowatan afia anda farum. (Tatoawe Taweno Tatofana) ¹²Kowe parita weo rarowotan no wo matu iri tatofan ai, weo wo matu iri tatowawe, weo fo matu iri tatoawe, fosityuawe mahkota kowe weo Allah farirer ai weo are warea fokowe we ai. ¹³Weo are warea fatofan, wiro fayawe tatofan so fore iri Allah ai." Weo Allah amo kakai enta fatofan idowen, taweno afisaiwe foenta atofan indowen. ¹⁴Inamo rarowatan entawe-entawe fatofan iri afia fokai saiwe weo takasimu fabit. ¹⁵Tawenao weo fokaiwe tu fosasari awawa weo sasari fo matu fo kakai awawa. ¹⁶Okowe mambearao-mambearao rao masai, ikiari waya. ¹⁷Andani we kowi taweno andani wekowi mai fore iri boni, forufan iri aita randimit tefa; iri wei afia anananam indowen weo waniwan. ¹⁸Iri afisaiwe fasawe weo ayaw mamaran tuawe, inamu yamaino fowe ainawo andoi iri andama fanari tafa. (No Naun Taweno

Mamaran Awuwu)¹⁹Weo mambearao-mambearao okowe masai nomemen ayawoso weo rarowatan enta waikera wonaun, inamo faikera fayawe indowen, taweno faikera fowwawe indowen. ²⁰Weo rarowatan wouwawe fo keselamatan anasi downen. ²¹Anaweimo nokabea andani fo kakai taweno fosaw farum we no iyar iri manua fanau mamaran weo fitifu iri nanoanaf ai, we fo kuasa fonananam aowe stamat. ²²Inamo wao mamaran awuwu we wiro wanaun weai me; weo anaweain downen waweo diri tofan saiwe. ²³Weo enta fonaun ter weo wanari weain indowen wemo kanini rarowatan famun en iri kasinai. ²⁴Ararafan fanum eni, afi foto arao famemen idowenta ana weronim amun ai. ²⁵Ianamo warea foensauan hukum fomai, weo hukum fo rarowatan masawaya, taweno fo iyarmatu iri ua ai, intora wiro naun aiweta memen indowen, inamo tuawe nari kanini, wemo fokawe iri andani fowei. ²⁶Weo enta fare afimo fo sambayang, inamo awanana fatawau indowen, fa tatofan saiwe, wemo funoma fo sambayang. ²⁷Sambayang fokowe fokakai indowen iri Allah, yamana aita wemo awata taweno kaboni-kaboni masai, taweno wanani sawan enawi saiwe wokakai indowen iri weo nu ai.

Chapter 2

(Mun Eni Iwaya) ¹Isa mambearao-mambearao, weo rarowatan o toimani weo Yesus Kristus ai, yamama sen fandoi, weo awea imani wewe weo watatira amuni. ²Weo enta to uwawe nai iri ina kumpulan ai taweno wo cincin emas taweno ansum kowe parita taweno rarowatan omiskin enta fore fo ansum kakai awe. ³Wahormat wo ansum kowe we wayawe ai "silakan tuar nonunu iri raora kowe so, inamo weo rarowatan miskin wayawe ai notet isiwomi!" Arao arao nununu iri ananggi kefan iri inayo. ⁴Wino wowe waini enai iri wanoanaf ai taweno wa hakim iri wanetotor fosaw. ⁵Wanaun, mambeasarao-mambeasarao wokowe! Weo Allah fo masa iri kaiwasa-kaiwasa awea pari anda iri nu ai weo wokaya iri iman taweno wowe ahli waris iri raora farirer we ai weo are warea fokawe weai? ⁶Inamu wakariwi kaiwasa awea pari anda. Wiro weo rarowatan wo kaya wo tindas wai taweno rarowatan kaya wo motu we wai taweno wo wao weo pengadilan ai. ⁷Weo enawi wohujat atam fokowe, weasa wawe Allah afea? ⁸Inamo, wawe fotar hukum manain wotori iri buku mamaran; nowe kowi kanini natani saiwe," nowe kowe. ⁹Inamo watatira we amun, wasasari awe, taweno hukum wowarea fokiani, weo wawari sala. ¹⁰Weo areworea fonari kanini hukum wetafa, inamo fo enta iriwe fowe kowe fo sala wetafa. ¹¹Weo afi fayawee, "nawi waya, "nawi waya," fayaweata enta," no rarowatan bai waya weo wawi downen inamo wa rarowatan bai, wemo wawe kakai tawen iri hukum ai. ¹²Wayawe wanari kanini we kanini rarowatan wo hukum masai weo hukum kaiwasa masaway. ¹³Weo fo hakimi fowe kowe indowen, inamo fowe kowe fo sean iri fo hakimi fawe masai we rarowatan wowe kaweidowen, inawo kowe fo sean iri penghakiman ai.(Iman Pari Anda Enta Idowen Weta Fawen)¹⁴Andani foguna isa mambearao-mambearao, weo enta fare afimo afia iman, inamo afia pari anda enta indowen? wemo iman fawayae? ¹⁵Weo mamberao rama arao ruana awea pari ansun taweno andai matoti mai. ¹⁶Taweno rarowatan enta iri masai fayawe, "Awawa Kowe iri na, wa ireu mamawan, wandai ao wapampinu!" inamo fanda entawe ai downen weo atani ai wowareamo wegunawe? ¹⁷Weintaweno iman ai, weo iman wewareo foriat andaenta idowen, weo iman wowarea tafa fowen. ¹⁸Inamo bai enta wayawe, "Iri wein ina iman iri inai isa perbuatan," Wana weai, "no ina iman iri perbuatan-perbuatan idowen, taweno inein waroron nai isa iman iri perbuatan-perbuatan inai" ¹⁹Nawe weo Allah beantawe kawuru? wemo kowe! Inamo andakakai tawen wanawe woman we taweno worirora. ²⁰Eh rarowatan amarkomu patot, weo somo nanawe weo, iman weo andaenta indowen?²¹Weo aita Abraham a fo tuawe weo andani tawe, weo fo ainawo, Isak a, fabai fawe iri mesba boni? ²²Wa em, weo iman foruri, taweno perbuatan-perbuatan taweno perbutan-perbuatan we iman fomai. ²³Iri na wowarea hats wowarea fomai weo fare, "Aiweta Abraham fanawe Allah ai wemo Allah fo woman wowarea atori weai kanini kebenaran," wemo abrahan wawain weo, "Manduri Allah." ²⁴Intora waen weo rarowatan fo tuawe iri perbuatan-perbuatan ai taweno iman maniai downen. ²⁵Wiro taweno Rahab,a ruama pelacur wowarea ana werai weo andani mowe weo mo rarowatan masani masanggawa we iri ania watun uwa intai mowe wotan naenta saiwe? ²⁶Weo kanini tubu afia pani Roh wemo wen taweno iman pari perbuatan wemo wen eiye.

Chapter 3

(Awanana Fowemo Sasari We) ¹Isa mambearao-mambearao, wiro rarowatan forum iri wai ware wowe guruwe, weo amo en, weo w uru we amo fo hakimi kanini hukum Taurat ²Weo amo sala we tafa iri hal farum, are warea fayaw sala we indowen afimo rarowatan fomai, weo fo atarni afobena tafa. ³Anabit kekang iri kuda awa, inamu fowe yasai, iri na wowarea yamain tawen yamo kendalikan atani tantenam. ⁴Taweno tatira wa-wa fandaai taweno yoar andoi tabuwe anaweime fafobena iri bo kaowar kanini yum mudi afia mau ⁵Taweno awana, anawein anggota iri tani ai namo fo perkara-perkara we andai. Tatirata nona omi fokaowar pari fo unat andai amer. ⁶Asa awananamo nona fie, afimo kanini nu fosaw fo raora ko iri anggota-anggota asani kanini anda enta fo nodai atani tafa taweno fowe baruru yasai weo afi tawen fowe baruri iri nona naraka. ⁷Anda um amun arowe tafa, ani-ani taweno tawi taweno din wemo fanari fawe wofanam taweno kanini rarowatan. ⁸Inamo enta fokuasa fo asawanana awe fo fanam afimo anda fo satu efie. Enta faofan indowen taweno fotait mamun fo wewenko. ⁹Awanana tawen amosen afayai, yamama aita taweno awanawa amo kutuk we rarowatan weofanari kanini Allah ai. ¹⁰Iri awa enta fo kowe enta fo kakai, woman sowanea isa mambeara-mambeara anawowarea fo jadi we iwaya. ¹¹Mana ayari entamo fosarera mana kowe taweno mana paradiman iri mana ayari baentawe fomai? ¹²Isa mambearao-mambearao, weo no arah fowo mano sauitun taweno pokok anggur fowo mano arah? Taweno amimana man fo mana tawar we idowen. (Anetotor Fare Iri Boni) ¹³Are warea iri wai fowe pira tawen anoanaf fo tawawa? Koto taweno kowe fomakai fayawe andani fowe weo anefoto fo jadiwe iri famanan. ¹⁴Weo wa uwawe taweno wawe iri waisaiwe, weara wawe iboni waya taweno watatofan wao tuawe abariwaya. ¹⁵Wemo anetotr fore iri boni downen inamo iri nu ai taweno iri maninawa rarowatan taweno anda kakai. ¹⁶Weo roiwarea anakakai fawe saiwe wemo womanoba taweno anatowa anda kakai. ¹⁷Inamo anetotr fore iri boni wemo kowe parira, pariwe pendamai, perama, anawe, fowe ane wawu taweno manfokowe foyakar entai downen taweno fotitu idowen. ¹⁸Taweno namo fore iri tuawe wayar iri kowe weo enawi wokowe awe.

Chapter 4

¹(Kaiwe Taweno Isi Nuai) Iri roi fore sengketi taweno masa ba mambena iri wai? Weo fore iri kaiwe foruwe iri natani ai? ²Wakai wen anda enta inamo wa syobuawe indowe aiweta wabai, wamasa kakir inamo wa syobuawe afia fawe ai, aweta wamasabari wa sebun, syobuawe anda enta indowe weo wa kowe yawari downen. ³Wa doa tawen, inamo wa syobuawe, weo wa sala kowe yawar weo watambe we weo membuaskan ina wokaiwe ai. ⁴He weawain wanawe indowen, wainidowen ae weo persahabatan nuai wemo namun aiboi we Allah ai. ⁵Warebao we buku mamaran mamaran anda enta idowen fayawe "Allah Roh awe iri yasa noana kaiwe ai iri anakakir?" ⁶Inamo kowe karunia fowe we yasai fandoi parita iri we wemo fayawe, "Allah fo maiwe iri rarowatan wo congkak masai inamo fo kowewe rarowatan masanoanaf tawawa." ⁷Anaweaimo tuawe Allah ai taweno iblis abari inamu fosanan nananiwe. ⁸Kefan we Allah ai, taweno fokefan nai no nanem awe fokowi. He rarowatan wo sasari ai taweno wamasa noanaf ao fiso weo wai wanoanaf waidinum. ⁹Anaun tituti sowe ai nonunu koya no susa, weo noboambe iri nonunu koyaf taweno masisin weo koyaf. ¹⁰Nonawe notawawa iri sen ai inemu fonawe no tainai. (Memfitna Rarowatan Iwaya) ¹¹Isa mambearao-mambearao, weo memfitna iwaya! arewareo fo fitna afia mambeasao arao fo hakimiwe ai, fo hukum awe kakai taweno fo we answa we hukum wemo weimo no hukum airat downen inamo hakimi ai. ¹²Weo antawe fo hukm awe taweno hukum, wemo afi fo kuasa menyelamatkan taweno fawe fokakai inamo are fuwen weo nane no hamkimiwe rarowatan ai?(Wasen Anemariwaya Iri Wayawe Ai) ¹³Inamo somo, hai wai weo wayawe, "Matoti arao antan amota wen we bendaro anu, iri womi anao fuina enta amandan bayan amo afia sean oni ao," ¹⁴inamo weami downen andani ini matoti mantan. Andani wowarea nonunu kowi? Inakwo kanini anawaya katu mo fo kiani aiweta fano. ¹⁵Anaweaimo wayawe, "Weo sen fanawe ai amo numu amowe so tawene we. ¹⁶Inamo somo ikapapamu iri wawa congkak ai, wawa kemegahan wowarea tafamo tuawe indowen. ¹⁷Intora weo enta fotaowe anaweronain fokawe anari inamo fawe idowen fo dosawe.

Chapter 5

(Weo Rarowatan Afia Anda Farum Aofan) ¹Intora inimiso kaiwasa awea anda farum masa ofan, wawiowe wanunu koya weo andani fo masabai! Awea A andani fobau, taweno awawa ansum karia fai! ²Andao andetario ina e moi bauro kawurutae taweno ansuno inaemoi karia e, foitae. ³Emas taweno ina perak fo karia tae, kariawe fowe saksi we wai taweno fonatani ao kanini nona. Wa harta anuan iri matoti matoti weti ie. ⁴Tuawe wenaum fananawe andoi weo upa wawe burur masai downen weo wakarif iri ina wawa ai pariwe senamare konu ai pari raora wanutu wo wawa afarom ina hasie ai. ⁵Taweno iri kemegahan wano kowi taweno watatofan iri nu ai, inamun samamar wanoanaf iri watoti penjembehan. ⁶Wa hukum rarowatan wo kowe taweno fonabari downen. (Nowaya Weo Faniabe) ⁷Wemo, mambearao-mambearao, iwaya pariawo sen fore! Tuawe petani fararawe afia hasil fowawa we idowen iri kakofa ai taweno farara pari ao maru fande musuno fo yakar taweno maru fande musuno semi. ⁸Weri tawen iyane tawan yanoanaf ao fomatuo weo semae fore kefanto! ⁹Mamberao-mamberao iweara wanesyae taweno wa salawe wai mambena. Inamu wo hukum wai waya, we hakim fotet iri andetu. ¹⁰Mamberao-mamberao howe kanini andani animbe taweno iwaya nabi wayawe sen atam ai. ¹¹Anaweimo amasawaimbe, weo enawi womatu wanaun weo Ayub fomatuo taweno wa en andani sema fawe fonararawe we sena fofarise, famewawu taweno fokowe fandoi. (Weo Fona Taweno Doa Weo Rarowatan Wowanen) ¹²Inamo manaine omambeara-mambearao wafona iwaya weo raun ai arao nu arao we enta saiwe, weotua, watamuran teawe downen mo watamuran downen inamu wa we manggesiwaya. ¹³Iri wai enta fanimbe kowemo fo sambayang! Weo enta to faraise kowemo foken. ¹⁴Weo iri wai enta fo wanen, kowemo fo penatua jemat awain inamu wo sembayang weai wo manin fiso ai iri senatamei. ¹⁵Taweno doa fojadi iri iman wemo rarowatan fowanen fokowi taweno sen fawe fotawar; taweno fo sasari awe, wemo sasari wowarea faufi naniwe. ¹⁶Anaweaimo wanawe wawa wawa sasari taweno wadoa weai, inamu wakowi doa rarowatan, wako, weo tua wodoa weai fandoi kuasa ai. ¹⁷Eliamo rarowatan towaino yamain afi tua parita fo doa inamu maru fande forutan iwaya iri nuai pariao funa mandet taweno emba marefawe. ¹⁸Ai weta fo doa ata rauma fo masu fande forufan taweno hu fo man awe. ¹⁹Isa mambearao-mambearao, weo iri wai fowe tami iri tuawe taweno enta fawe fotembena. ²⁰Waen kanini weo arewarea fanari rarowatan sasari farirambena iri na kakai fo sasari farum atabun dosa farum.

1 Peter

Chapter 1

(Ayawo Rirero Petrus sa, Irio Manaine Iya) ¹Irio Petrus sa Rasulio Yesus Kristus sa wetao raro-ro-ro woreo irio wono wopewaro irio Pontus, ai Galatia ai Kapodokia, Asia, ai irio bitina, ai. ²Wemo raro-ro irio wetao fomaso inie irio San Allah. Aita imamae weo irio weo fonanewa neiya irio rohi aiya inamu fonano weatao Yesus Kristus sa irio fo iyar eiya irio fowayao mandi eiya, weiyo kowo marisino irio marisino mamaranei. Kefano farumo pari-ro bono waiya. (Wanesara Oiyaro Irio Koweiya) ³Kowo mamaran entafi Sen, ne Nai taweno aita Sen Allah mamaro Yesus Kristus sa, irio wetao mamarano iya irio andoiyo wetao fo fawawo asaiyo weareo weo Yesus Kristus sa irio enawio raro-ro wo weweneiya weatao kowe entafi irio taito, iyaro matu arayaiya. ⁴Weatao woiyaro andae entaiya irio sobuawei downen, weweneiya irio sobuawei downen siseano irio wetao sobua wei downen samamo raneiya irio, fowetamiyo irio raum aiya, weo waiya. ⁵Wea tao waiyo irio weo fowaumeiya, uwao mambirio Sen Allah anaweo nanaweo fataimbeo iwerio iyamato kowo pira eiya irio weatao yamateiya wetao irio fotamurane weo raorao manai eiya. ⁶Wafarai seo weatao andao wei, webataweiya soiya sowareaiya iwerio, weatao tuaweo inunuo wiyowe, eiya weo anawenao weweinano, weo sansinambea. ⁷Isa oh andetario weo wetao weiyo fororono mamaran eiya otifu oiya irio imenabano parita tanaiyo toreiya irio wetao kaiwewano irio siseaneiya irio weo eniya wemaran omuiya wetao nonao unenamu iwerio ikowo fayaiyo fayaiya irio mamarano irio Tuano eiya irio matotiyo Yesus Kristus sa afao tania aroroneiya. ⁸Weatao afimo iyo weatao weawaino wanio pania wei downen weatao wea wano wane sauana weawaino wanaweo weo aiya weatao weawaino riatosomoi waenio downen weamaino wafrasea anawenao wamarisine irio fona newan neiya weo ro faya weiya. ⁹Pape Sen Allah fowo wanario, waso buawe andao wanawe eiya omui imamio faninio weo wananameiya. ¹⁰Mamarano weiya irio rekaninio weo retawaneiya wetao nabiyo irio wetao wowoayawe aninia kaninio kowaraya eiya, iyaro irio foko weweiya inetao naieiya. ¹¹Pape enawiyo wotato ao, maiyo irio weo irio roiywe weo

irio ana weroi, aiye irio weo wotamurano wetao rohiyo Kristus irio fonowo irio uwao enawi wetao rohiyo irio downowe, e foweo faniniyo kanino anda ¹²Weatao masaiya weatao faninio weiya wemasai wenio fomansa inawi downa iriwei inamo weawainimo fowainawa weatao andao entafio irio wetao irio fotamuran kaninio sowareai weatao iwerio weatao entao masaiya enawi irio wefao anio muntano irio weo famiyo irio raum andea fotamurano ayawio nobaowo weo waiya eawaino weiyo andao-andao irio wanetoiya irio deniya weo anoamiyo anda amiyo masai.(Mamarano Kowo Mui Weo Asawe Ruri Omuiya)¹³Pape weo otatoao oyaitae isa eiya wekeiwe iri nowetanio nanesara tante nambe bono kowe foyae, irio fo wayao naiye weatao irio taro rirereo Yesus Kristus sa. ¹⁴Warano kanini ariano ariano mamarano-mamarano irio wei weo weatao riato maninawao awiomuiya irio fomasa isua eiya enawiyo irio weatao woenosauani downa, ¹⁵Inamo wetao enawiyo wotoh wonanewan wea irio wokowo tantenambe uwa eiya rurio kaninio afiyo irio wonamewana irio wetao fomasa wainiya we masaiya. ¹⁶Pape aiyo foroiyo, mamarano soh weawaino pape ineino onane wana. ¹⁷Pape wetao iwerio yawaino aita weo afiyo irio downo foeno amuno, futumuei kaiwasao fakumo riatoh awiao woweiya, wetao fo wayao waiyo koweiya uwao yani weiya tunao waiyo papata irio nuo soh aiya; ¹⁸Pape iweno yoeni wetao iwerio wetao irio faufiya irio fowei kowo we irio maneno maneneiya irio iwerio wako irio fowei kowo we irio maneno imaneneiya irio iwerio wako irio amiyo wereno inae weiyo downo waetao andano irio sisawa eiya weatao weidowena weatao peraki yr taweno kawewano eiya, ¹⁹Wenta taweno wetao mandio irio mangges sa wetao anandio Kristus sa irio maiyo kaninio mandio ariano andaumo dombae irio weta seno entai downa weo weta sisean downa. ²⁰Afiyo wetao irio fainio manaino nuo irio fawei downe inamo weatao iwerio wanino fotamurano irio weiyo wetao manderao afate rueiya. ²¹Weiyo afiyao weawaina wanaweo Sen Allah aiya irio wetao fawe fouwina afiyo iriweiya enawiyo raro wewen, ne irio weo wetao wafayaio iya weiyo noiyo irio nanesaraya inimoyaro wetao Sen Allah. ²²Pape weawaino wetao wanawana natanieiya, weo nonatawana weatao mamaranei wetato iwerio isobuaweo ibaipano koweiya mambeao raweiyi irio fotoiyo nanewaneiya foweiyi iwerio wematuo matueiya irio fotoiyo nanewaneiya foweiyi iwerio wemayuo matueiya irio fotoiyo nanewaneiya foweiyi iwerio, wematueiya wemambena weiyo wetao mai eiyo anonaf eiya, ²³Anawenao iwerio wetao irio nawawa ata, weiya doaneno irio, marareao irio downo weo seane weo nobao Sen Allah irio kowo irio weo afat, te ruomuita. ²⁴Pape tafao irio warano aiwemo kaninio arambuiyo. Irio andenuo mamarano kaninio mayanao arambui fie, arambuiye wetao fomama weo nmayanao fopah. ²⁵Pape nobawo, Sen Allah fonowo weiyo, pampano pampano weita. "Yesaya 40: 6-8 Soiyoh nobaowo irio weo fotamurano Injiliyo weatao waiya,

Chapter 2

(Yesus Kristus sa Tomano Manain Nefie) ¹Awawe weain mo wetao kabiao naniwe andanuo saweiya andanuo tatofan neiya farumo enteiya irio andetario tatuwao fomayar downa anedidevwe irio fowe kakaiya. ²Pape wetao maiyo kaniniyo arinno foumiye isvao ayario pondomua irio pampano anrto manao uamo sino mamaranei irio weo rohani eiya inamu weiyo wewaino watifniya irio foweiyi kowo pira eiya, ³Weatao iwerio tuaweo tuaweo weatao fororono koweiyi Sen Allah. ⁴Irio foreo weata aiyo, tomano andoiyo fokowo we iriwei weo sino irio akabea eiya irio rarowatane masai a inamo irio weo masaiya irio taweno weo tuano aiya irio Sen Allah andomu Eiya ⁵Pape enawiyo niasawayatao, taweno irio woiyariya anawenao tomano fouwino, wenamu andanuo watun mamaran entafi, anato aino andao imanatiyo, ma maran eiya, anaweo wayaiyo andaweo mamaran entai irio anawenao Yesus Kristus sa, foreo andomumbe Sen Allah ai. ⁶Pape toiyo tamiyo nobao wo nanewan, neiya "Tuawe, Eiyo ineino owayatamio irio Sion, toman entafiyo irio aini eiya, tomano penjuruo entafi irio fotainayo weo arefiyo irio fanawe, Eiya, weatao weiya weo wetao irio mawain neiya." Yesaya 28:16⁷Anawenao weo waiyo waweo irio wanaweo, aiyo fotainaiya inamamo toro enawiyo irio wanaweiyo downa."Tomawo wetao wokabea wetao karowo karowo mandaiyare, wetao woweiyi atao weo tomano ririat eiya taweno wetao ana wenao tomano fomaupana irio toman entafiyo foweo farar, ria. ⁸Enawiyo wotuano wetao anawenao enawiyo taweno wetao irio foyamata. ⁹Pape weawaino nuentafiyo irio woiniyo, imamao irio raraiya nuentafiyo irio woiniyo, imama oirio raraiya nuentafiyo irio inanewanbe umanyo afiaeiya Sen Allah saiwea inamu iwerio waninio iyia, andao foneoi foweiyi a irio fandoiyo irio afiyo irio wetao fowaino maiyo borirao irio mnaniantitino aetao mamarano iya irio tantumhra eiya. ¹⁰Iwerio irio winoweiyi downo uniatiyo Sen Allah inama irio soitamo wetao foweo awao eiya, irio wino weiya wanetoh ai downa.(Farirera Wetao, Wakowo Kaninio Hamba Sen Allah)¹¹Mampua manggkatu irio kowo we ineino oinainawi rarowo woreo taweno wotano wandreo, wawaino weno wawa tane ane fonowo wenabano masaiya, awiao tanio fofanaiseo irio weiyo wobaro aisananame aiya. ¹²Awoho iya saiwe, waranei irio koweiyi weo ansainei ansainei raorao raora Yahudi downa inamo wentao enawiyo, wowekakamoi weawaino anawenao rarowo, wosiseana enawiyo wosobuaweo woeniyo irio andaonoweo waweiyao, iya irio kowo weo wowoh Sen Allah Afayai irio matotiyo afiyo fo waweo saunneiyea. ¹³Inatuano iya anawenao Sen Allah Weatao tafao rarowa tano tantenambe, kowo weatao tuanio anawenao foyaro mambirio irio tainaiei, ¹⁴Ananweroi aino weataiyo manandoino, manandoino irio womasamiyo wetao womasa tamuiya rarowo rarowo irio fowo kakainarie weo wotuano rarowo rarano irio fowo, kowe naria. ¹⁵Pape somoiyo Sen Allah faneto, o weoiy inamu weatao fowo kowe nario waiya wakabeao siseanei rarowo rarowo irio, wososora. ¹⁶Watifuo kaninio rarowo wotesaiwe weo weatao kaninio enawiyo irio wowsararo woteto saiwea, weiyo wetao tabuntawano saino sawo, Awia eiya, inamo wakowo anawenao hambao Sen Allah ai. ¹⁷Watuaniyo kaiwasao farumo, wawe kowo wawao mampula mankatu masaiya wayaniwo weatao Sen Allah watuano karowonuo aiyaro.(Kristus,sa Fo Papoiyo Wetao Mamaran Neiya)¹⁸Mampua weawaino hambao hambao watuano irio weatao taito wayaniweya weatao inao fandoinaiya weidowena saiwea wetao irio kowo weo fatawano inamo taweno weatao irio siseaneiyea. ¹⁹Pape aiyo kawo, marisineiya weatao enta fiyo weatao fomanimbe weatao Sen Allah afia eiya foyara rurio fotaro karai eiya irio downo tuaweo afiyo foyaruria ²⁰Pape weatao awaino, afayai ae wetao weawaino wapapoiyo aiboi eiyo anawenao weawaino wawo sasario naria? Inamo wetao iwerio yandaweo koweiyi weo anaweo weiyo iwerio weatao isobuaweo papoi eiya weiyo aiyo kowo amrisinei irio Sen Allah ai. ²¹Pape weatao weiyo iwerio irio fowaino anawenao Kristus sa weatao weiyo iwerio irio fowaino anawenao Kristus sa wetao fopapoiyo wenamu iwerio irio weatao fokowo wetamo wewaiya inamu iwerio itaro ayoe riatiya. ²²Afiyo fowo sasariyo wei downa irio tofano downa tamiyo awao uwa eiya. ²³Pape afiyo irio wananiane afiyo weatao fobari downa weatao fonani ani downeniya weatao afiyo fawayaiya weo masaiya aiya irio fanande manbena eiya weatao nanewa neiya. ²⁴Afiyo saiweo wetao fowo anamao basariyo anuiwe saiwea amaino irio uwao tanio eiya irio noh,o tabanat teiya inamamu iamamaino irio wetao foweno kaninio sasari oiya, warano wenamu mamarano iya weo, afiao koweiyi koweiyi amaino weta amo kowo. ²⁵Pape wino wemoi weawaino wasosora kaninio andaumo domba-domba e, inamo sotamoi iwerio wetao warirambena weaiya Gembalao weo fowa farario wawa wananameiya.

Chapter 3

(Ramae Anamuo Yokowo Ruriya) ¹Wetaweno weiyu ruamao ruamao weawawo wajuano weo wawao ramae masniya inamu weatao tamiyo irio waiyo enawiyo irio wanawei downa woiyar downo wetao nobawe eiya irio kowano ruambe raiya. ²Wetao enawiyo woeno anaweroing ainomimoyaro irio nanewaneiya waraneiya. Ruamao weo enawiya. ³Andao weo wokowowe weataiyo awiyao wowayao burirao womuiya aiyo wetao masa yari bine, kepano kepaneiya wowo andao anomasa maranoine kaiwewana weatao weiyu wowo ansune weiya irio kaiweno kaiwewaneiya. ⁴Pape andao womasa mandino weiyu rrarowatano sasoro irio wonggawawesa weatao wo, imasa marandino irio woyyakaro kakai e, downa irio wotaro irio rohiyo irio fanamo fanameiya weo manimbea irio weiyu, tainayo irio Sen Allah amieiya. ⁵Pape weiyu kowano ruamao ruamao, nanewanbe windwe mo, mania weiyu ruamao rumao irio waneto wanesar-reiya weatao Sen Allah enawiyo wotuno irio ramae masaiya. ⁶Maiyo anawenao Sara motuano weo Abrahamia aiya weatao mawe atamiyo anah afiyea weatao weawaiaino arieno ariano wewaiya weatao weawaino wawo kowe wesauana weo ayawiwo anao sauweio downa. ⁷Wewareatao taweno iweriohe, ramao ramao wakowo sauaniyo koweiya weatao ramao anawenao wao fananamai, watuno masaiyo awawenao mwdurie woiyar koweiya mamaraneiya weiyu warano inamu sanbayano wetao fo pututuanui waya. (Fowayao Weatao Yowo Kowe Nariya) ⁸Pape, manaiyo weatao weawaino tafao waweio wawa ayaweraenta wea, watatoiya wanewuwuwe waiya, madurio minudurio wanetowaiya irio wanoanafe, tawawa eiya. ⁹Weo, ana we aini waya wabainwano sawe waya weatao saweiwaya knaweo nanao iwaya weatao nani aniwaya inamu fafubena ataiwaya weiyu iwerio weofo waiwe weiyu inamu isobuaweo koweiya, weatao. ¹⁰Arefiyo irio fareo fanetho waraneimoi weo foweo feno matotiyo matotiyo koweiya afimo tuo fowesauno awanana, iya andomumbeiya irio saweiyu. Weo awa kea Eiya andomunbeo ayaw animio ayawano iya, irio tatofaneiya. ¹¹Afiyo tuaweo fono wenabano irio saneiya we fowesauano irio koweiya, afiyo tuaweo fokomio fo werurieiya weo fowe sanseno foso buaweiyu. ¹²Pape Sen ne amiyo yotariyo wetao raro rowo raro wokoweiyu weo masamare wetao tambe, eiya enawiyo irio wotambeo imasafararia, inamo Sen ne, amune sawo raro rowo raro irio wonariyo saweiyu." Mazmur 34:13-17(Sobua Weo Papoi Eiya Wetao Asah Tawana) ¹³Pape arifiyo irio weatao fowo karainari emo weo, waimoi, weatao wamaymoi wawo kowe nariya? ¹⁴Pape anaweroim imoi werio wetao ipapoiyo tawena anawenao mamaran Eiya iwerio wetao ifaraisea, pape weiyu weataiyo iwerio iyaniwo andao irio enawiyo woyaniwa weo weatao irirorawayu. ¹⁵Pape Kristus sa moi yafayaiya irio yano anaf uwa eiya anaweo raorao weiya wentao waya Eiya, ririati teiya wentao aentaweo raro rowo irio fotambeo andao iyareiya fayawe iriyo weawaimo, wetao anes ar, eiya irio tamiyo nieya inamo wetao weiyu fanamo seane weo tuameiya, ¹⁶Weo weatao nanaoanaf uwao kowe irio mamarane inamu enawiyo irio worakaiwe iweriyo anawenao warane irio nanewaneiya uwao Kristus aiya foweo famanewei anawenao fakikayatei enawiyo weiya. ¹⁷Pape farumo kowe papoiyo anawenao foweyo sauaneiya wetao ayawo ayawo we, o irio Sen Allah afao fowei iriyo wetao papoiyi anaweno foweo saweiyu. ¹⁸Pape taweno Kristus sa wetao fowenei baenta weo weo amama sasari eiyo amama ei, efiyo irio fokas awa watao raro rowo irio womamarano downena inamu afiyo, fo asao wetao weo Sen Allah afiyo irio wetao irio abaiyo uwao anawenao iyo, wetao raro watano, inamo irio wetao irio abaiyo uwao anawenao iyo wetao raro watano, inamo irio wetao rio fouwino ririato Rohi aiya. ¹⁹Weo irio uwao Rohiya, wei taweno afiyo foto, o faniniyo Injilio irio weiyu. Rohiyu Rohiyu irio weo uwao aitamu aiya, ²⁰Weiyo weatao Rohiyo Rohiyo enawiyo irio wino weiya wetao weo, Nuh, a famain nindani downa wetao Sen Allah, Wetao Sen Allah foena foyamata weata fatawana wetao Nuh, a irio fowo wao afiae anariya irio roiye wofarumi downa weiyu raro watane masaro raro mandeta irio weo fo masa fararia wowarana weo manao bahiyo we aiya. ²¹Taweno iwerio sotamo irio wauat weo uraiyo weiyu araro mana eiya, wenamu wetao fiso rurano matatuo areiya watani eiya weataiyo wetao fotambea anoanafiyo mamaran neiya irip kasau eiya weata o Sen Allah weo fouwino Yesus Kristus sa. ²²Irio wanunuwo raorao domoyabo Sen Allah we atao afiyo fokayano weo rauma e, weatao tntamo, andamiyo woiyar weo matu Eiya irio paparawo weiya.

Chapter 4

(Rarowatano Wanaweo Enawi Anaweroi Ninio Wonunuwe Omui Saiwea, Wenaniweo, Rarowatano Wanaweo Omui Masai Dowena) ¹Weatao anawenao Kristus, sa wetao fopapoiya fopapoiyo asatanieiya weawaino wetao taweno wanan siaviya watani aiya wenamu wandewano irio weiya anaweo arefiyo wetao fopapoiyo fopapoi eiya atani aiya afiyo wetao fofoino sasario fowe eiya. ²Inamu wetao irio siseano weatao iwerio iweatao ririato yayao iwei waya rarowatano inamo riato Sen Allah afiao Mambirie. ³Pape wemo minyo somo faruma iwerio iweo weiyio iweo rarowotano, rarowa iwerio wetao kowe uwao andanuo andanuo matatubaro maninawa eiya wowe masaiya, wamaena wokoyafeawaria wandai ruria womanana weo wotuano andamiyo irio, fowe ainambea. ⁴Pape weiyio enawiyo watuawea wetao iwerio ituano riati donena wawe sisarawa riowei rurio ruriya enawiyo irio wadanae uwa eiya wonaunio sisayariya irio maiyo weo enawiyo wowo kakaiye nariya we enawi. ⁵Inamo enawiyo wetao wowayao woiyar reiya woiyaro wetao aiya, irio wetaiyo arefiyo fomayaro fowe futumu eiya rarowo irio wowarano weo irio woweneiya. ⁶Wenao wetaweno wemo Injilio wetao awuwuiya taweno weatao rarowo rarowo wowedene, inamu enawiyo womai kaninio tafao rarowatano sobuaweo warano ririato Sen Allah afia eiya. (Rarowatano Wowarano Kristen Aiya) ⁷Manaiyetoh andanuo tantenambe wetao refan taeh anawe weainimoi weiyio waiyar sauno watani aiya weo wetao wawakai inamu iwerio sobuaweo ituaneiya. ⁸Pape irio manaino nowekowo tuao, tuaweo entafiyo weatao irio saiwea, pape kowo tabuno farumo seaneiyio sasari eiya. ⁹Nowayo andao noweo enafiyo weo enta aiya irio saiweata weatao nutambeo, notambeo ataiya. ¹⁰Nowayata entafiyo weo entafiyo weo enta ainta irio saiwea toainiyo weatao mamarano irio wetao irio fo koeiya, aentaweo aentaweo rarowo irio fayaweo koweiya iriweiyio weia mamarano Sen Allah. ¹¹Wetao entafiyo fayawemoi koweiya afiyo fayawe anatoainio, rarowo futamurana, nobaowo, Sen Allah, weta etafiyo foweiya koweiya afiyo fowetao fonaria wetau matuo irio, fowayaoiya Sen Allah inamu Sen Allah afayaiya uwao andanuo tefaeiya anawena Yesus Kristus, sa afiyo irio afiyaei marisono weo tafao sobuaweo tamiyo andetawaromuiya manaito. (Papoiyo, Anawenao, Kristen Eiya) ¹²Mampua, mangkatu irio kowo Eiya weta oiyio iwerio yatuawe, e weatao nonae fonene fowe kakaiwe, e irio foreo weatao naiyo anawenao tatowao weo kekeiwea, tamiyo anda entao irio borirao maiya sobuaweo bono iweriya. ¹³Fafubenatao amara risino maiyo weatao entaiyo irio iwerio sobuaweo taweno wetao wofaraisea, weo wo mamarisina, weo weatao afiyo fotamurano mamarano ¹⁴Wasobuaweo koweiya wewaiya wetao weawaino wowawe kakaiya, anawenao Kristus, sa atameiya pape rohiyo mamarane weiyio rohiyo Sen Allah tamiyo naiyao iya. ¹⁵Weata iyo tamiyo irio waiyo irio wetao fopapoiye anaweno abaiye, weata fandaino namkoe. ¹⁶Inamo wetao afiyo fopapoiya kaniniyo rarowo Kristen ne. Wemo downaiya, afiyo famanewa weatao fotari atao afiyo, fo Sen Allah afayaiya uwao, Kristus, sa atamo weiya. ¹⁷Anawenao sotamoi wetao kefantae matoti ruei futumuoiya, irio foweiya weo wetao watuno Sen Allah saiwea irio wetao mawaino manaino irio fe futumu eiya, taweno wetao toateiya weiyio irio manaineiya wetao amaino anawenao irio amanawei downa weo? ¹⁸Irio ayawomui yonotuo yare, masiyo kakaiyo siseaneiya weo rarowo masano anafiye fokowo mui masaiya wosobuaweo ririato omuiya. Anaweweainimoi rarowo awiya pariyo Sen, ne aimoi tutambeo rarowo siseane omui masaiya intai wosobuaweo andani entaikina. ¹⁹Anawenao Sen Allah afiao fowayao anseno weatao pampano foweo koweiya weatao fonariyo irio fatawan neiya.

Chapter 5

(Sen Allah Fowo Anda Umo Dombae Masa Farariya) ¹Ineo owaina wiyo irio pentuao irio waiyo weawaino, ineino aniwenao mandurio, penatuno weo otamurana, papoiyo Kristus, sa irio taweno weatao sobuaweo entaiyo uwao mamaraneiya irio wetao irio fotamurano riato womuiye. ²Waretawangsauano weo Sen Allah afiao rarowatane masaiya wonowo wanem uwao masaiya irio kowe, kaninio tauo afiyo foentawaneiya irio maiyo sauan neiya afiao anda ume masaiya irio koweiya. wamasa retawan rurieaya iriowanoanafiafeya fomarising kanini Sen Allah fowe eiya, pape wamasanaio irio wamune samarwaya pape weo wanariweo wamie adoiwaya weo wakomie, ime andawemo wanario irio wamune mayarei. ³Weatao iwerio iweo weata atao iwerio imayaro yoiyareiya bono enawi irio weo wanaweiya, weatao inamo iweo fararoweo irio andaumo dombe enawi. ⁴Pape iweriyo weatao raro fandoiyo sene forea iwerio weatao waiyaro kopiyo mamaran eiya, irio sobuawe samamoranei dowa. ⁵Anawein, taweno iwerio weo iweo bariboai aowerio, ituano weo raro raro irio wowe ananemasai, pape iwerio tafao watawano watani eiya, entafiyi weo enta waiya, pape Sen Allah foemumbe raro irio womai dowe, inamo fanetoro raro irio masano anafie atawana. ⁶Anawenao weiyi nataniao atawaniya irio weiyi Sen ne anemeiya irio matueiya, inamu iwerio irio wetainai eiya, irio wino weiya. ⁷Nowayaiyo andanuo, nanekukuweiyi moi wayao aiya, weiyi afiyo irio weawainimo fowo wafarariya. ⁸Notatoa sauno weo iretawano iretawaneiya! Naitoh soh andabeo fotara wariro kininio andaumo singgei irio fanawe farorowe weo fokomiyo raro wetao fosobuaweai irio fatombea, ⁹Afiyo yabaria weatao matuo irio matuo, mamaranei pape iwerio yoeniyo, weatao manourio tafao iya irio nuo, aiyo tantenambea woweruriyo papoiyo irio maiyeiya. ¹⁰Weo Sen Allah Ruoh andanuo kowo soiyo mamarane irio wetao fowainiyo, waiyo uwao Kristus, sa weatao Marisin omuiya irio afate omiwa wentao fowemai eiya fowe mamaran eiya, fowematua weo foweo papa rawa, waiya weatao iwerio ipapoiyo weatao tawar, reiya. ¹¹Inamo irio weo afiao mambire sobuaweo tawaro tawaromuiya. Manaito, (Kowentafi) ¹²Isao ayawo wanatuwe nenama weo Silwanus nai irio onayawarimoi nanatino isao mangkatu findein irio sobuaweo irio fanaweiya ineino otoiyo wetao nenamo wetao iwerio weiyi wainawo weo ifayaiya iwerio weiyi somoi aiyo kowo mamarane irio tuaweo tuaeiya iriyo Sen Allah tetoiyo wetao matuo irio uwaiya. ¹³Kowen tafi weiyi waiya tafaiya iriyo mandurio irio wainiyo irio wetao Babilonia, weo taweno irio. Markusiya isao ainawo fie. ¹⁴Iwayao kowen tafi weo enta fiataiya saiwea weatao fanina irio kasauo baentawe mamaranei yotaro tutambea. Iwerio tafao irio yono uwao Kristus, sa Manaitoh.

2 Peter

Chapter 1

(Ayawo Rirero Petrus, sa Irio Waidinume Aiye) ¹Irio Simon Petrus ai, Hambao irio Rasulio Yesus Kristus, sa weatao masaiya irio, rurio rurieiya, wetao imaino imoyaro imanio weo anawenao mimoyaro Sen Allah irio fomamarane we asaiya, Yesus Kristus, sa. ²Kowo maniyo irio mamarano seaneiya tabunoiya weo waiya waremaono we aiyo, Sen Allah irio weatao Yesus Sen no amama e. (Sen Allah Fisawaina, Weo Fisa Iniya) ³Anawenao afiyao mambirio wetao fowayao wetao naiya andetario entaiyo irio foweiyi wetao yowarana irio nanewana weo, remaono isaiyo weatao afiyo irio weatao fo waino asaiyo weo, afiyao irio mamarano irio tantumaro, eiya. ⁴Wetao nao soai afiyo wetao fowayao wetao asaiyo ayawo rirero ayawo rirero irio tainai eiyaweo iriyo wetao andoi eiya. Inamu weoiyo iwerio itowo inowo ribato awon taiya uwao toreiya kowentai irio itaninaniwe weo irio anata tubaro nuoiya, irio fo nuo aweo kakaiwea. ⁵Wewarea foweda yarmoi wetao wanawe iya tuawe iya tuawe iya wawetao weiyi wetaweno weatao imaniyo koweiya irio weatao kowomui wa eniya. ⁶Pape weatao watafuno watawano watani eiya weatao watawano watani aiya waiyaro irio weatao watawano wanawe iya. ⁷Pape weatao watawano kowe, wenta mandurio mandurio kowe weatao raro watano farum e. ⁸Pape weatao tafao wei famiyo wetao naiya irio farumo-farumo eiya iwerio weatao iri foweo we atao pampaneirio sobuaweiyi uwao remaoniya wetao, Yesus Kristus, sa Sen Allah amama e. ⁹Inamo arefiyo foiyaro foko tafao afiei dowemoi weatao afiyo wetao fokaipeiya irio foenidowena anawenao afiyo fane Maria weata, sasario sasarioiya irio wino wei wetao irio ufi eiya. ¹⁰Intora mandurio mandurio ikomio tuawe, taraiya we tarayawe inamu wowaino irio woinoiya wetao matua, pape weatao iwerio waweta iya dowena wetaoi waeno tami eiya. ¹¹Weatao masih wei weo waiya wetao irio fowe rufano mambirio tafei weatao uwao raorao afate ruomuiya weatao raorao Sen Allah foweo mananuwea weoasiya irio Yesus Kristus, sa. ¹²Anawewainimo we, ineino

pampano weweaina owe eiya wameno waiya weatao waitafao weta wetafao iwerio wetao waeniyo irio wetao matuo tuo uwa eiya irio wetao iwerio waiyara. ¹³Ineino otatoaimoi kanino andao oweiya weatao yono wo amemenia iwerio wetao tafao wei tawaro, ineino owaya tamiyo watuno inatanio soaiya. ¹⁴Pape ineino dena wetao ineno weo aikerao owu watuno ina tanison. Awe fotamiya irisoi anawerun aino irio wetao irio otamuraneiya weatao we'ohJesus Kristus, sa Sen Allah imama efie. ¹⁵Pape ineino wetao oweosansena inamu osobuawei kawuruta otar ritae weo iwerio pampano yamemeno tafa iya iriweia.(Ayawo Arirero Ririato Mamarano Kristus, Sa Wetao Weo Maieiya)¹⁶Pape imaino imonauno ayawa ninio anda miyo-andamiyo downa isawao bauio kaninio rarowatano masai, wetao imano motamorana weomasai Sen Allah afiao mambirie foreo irio asai, Yesus Kristus, sa foreo kaninio mambaisenefae, inamo amaino anawenao imaninio isao amieiya, irio andoiyo parireiya. ¹⁷Imaino, imaninio awerdiniaino afiyo foiyaro, koweiya irio mamarano irio Sen Allah, aita, wetao yoreo aieiya ampuiyo iriyo weiyo tainaieiya weo fayawe fare somoi isao ainawo waneto aiya weo waiemoiyo, ineno wawayao keiya inewo wamioreo. ¹⁸Ampuiyo wemai jamaino imowauno yoreo irio rauma andea, weatao jamaino werurio ri rurio taweno aiya irio unatte boneiya wetao mamaran neiya. ¹⁹Wetao masio weita jamaino kiefano irio matueiya weo nobaowo irio weatao irio tamurawo weo weiyo Nabiyo, weatao koweiya wemo werio yoeni kaninio, pandamarao kaware irio fonen bareiya irioraora mamantitineiya, weatao amara faforaran irio awao ranio muram, fokayaneiya fotira eiya irio uwao wano anafi, eiya. ²⁰Irio manaine iya tuo iwerio yo enio weiyo weata yaworiri ro rirero uwao nobaowo mararebaneiya weo downa irio watatoao fimoma wei waya ririato wawao wewei saiwei waya. ²¹Pape weatao downo ayawo rirero irio fokowe koa weatao rarowatane wowe, Eiya inamo irio wotuanpaneiya anio, muntuno, rarowatano-rarowatano wayawe atamo Sen Allah Boneiya .

Chapter 2

(Manandoino- Manandoino Sino Sinomui Masaiya Siseana) ¹Pape winowe manadoino wosino dowene masai omuiya wonario kakai irio rarowo Israelie masaiya wetaweno waiya taweno we waiya rarowo wokakaiye downo mui masai, inamu wotaroreo wono ansaindarano waiya, inamo wowo ayawo sinenta ainawi weo waiya weo maninimbea inamu ayawo we kakiyo yowo wewene koiya weo rarowatano masaiya weo taweno, wayawetao amamao Mananu Ae, fomasao faraiya, taweno afiao weiya wemoi aiboio aweo tantu maro weo masaiya inamu womaneniya. ²Taweno rarowatano, Kristene wofaruma wokayano mambenao, masaiya taweno awiyao maninawe kakai eiya, taweno awiao woweomuiya fowedara rarowo saiwe wayawe benao nao kowomuiya. ³Rarowo wandoiyomu masai, masa amio fandoio weo, doiseni omuiya fowedayarmoi wowo Sen Yesus, Sa aninio fosini downena, tauo enawiyo wonario, wewe wonario, wewe inamu wosobuaweo wotari eiya, ararowo fowo ayawe we futumu omui eneo enawi taweno foweo. Aiboiewea weo masai wowiwea masai weowenabanei taweno aibo omuiya weo wokomio, san senao waninoamuiya pape foyamato. Atai downena. ⁴Pape weatao se Allah faneto andamiyo-andamiyo wetao wowo sasarie, naro inamu masao mauweo nonade uwaeiya irio weatao, anasiyo masawayao weo atemo atemo uwao irio mamantitino weo enawiyo wonoiya wetao masiyo matotiyo afate rueiya. ⁵Pape weatao Sen Allah fanetowo nuowo wandera wei downena inomo weiyo fowo Nuh, a afara ria fowo ayawo mamarane aniniya weo weatao rarowo woweo raro dinume masai weatao afiyo fowo anawao bahiye amiyo fo rufano irio nuo ai, boniya rarowo rarowo irio wosiseane. ⁶Pape weataiyo Sen Allah, fokakaiyo wayao bendario Sodom ai taweno Gomora ai, weatao nona eiya irio weatao masiweiya foninaiwe irio fome ato weo raorao, amo memeniya wenamu enawiyo irio wokowo kakai eiya irio tantumaro, tantomaro were, eiya; ⁷Pape afiyo fowo lotiya rarowo irio fo, o kasaue irio pampano matuo matueiya, fowaneno irio kowano kowoh rarowo, rarowo irio wetao wowo aitamue irio weo tauo weriato womatatubaro ainao kafeiya, enawiyo saiwea. ⁸Pape rarowo womara rebane soiyo tainayo irio, ansaino ansaino enawiyo irio matone maiya deno irio onauno woweo siseaneiy wowea weatao enawiyo irio kakaiyo wei, inamuo Anseno irio tuaweiyo wetao wosobuaweo, masao baiyo fafira. ⁹Pape weatao kaninio, Sen Allah foeno eiya, rarowo, rarowo wopira saiweo irio sansinam eiya, irio foeno fowetamiya rarowo-rarowo wokaraumua irio fomasa weggangania irio matotiyo afate ruomuiya, ¹⁰Manaino enawiyo rio woriato matatatubaro womasa wieiya, wetao wareo wo awitanie aweo fokakaiya ario wetao wedideuwe ayawo Sen Allah enawiyo wetao womasa parandwa irio woferireria intoro ke, kei wei downena waya bariwo mamaran eiya. ¹¹Weata iyo, andamiyo andamiyo saiweo irio, wetuawei farumo matuei irio farumo foiyar reiya irio weata enawiyo woiyar ayawo ayawo downena wayaweo siseaneiya weata andamiyo rirato tatao boneo anawiyo irio Sen Allah andomun neiya. ¹²Inamo ewimoi weo maiyo, weiya andaumo irio eno irio fokubaa wetao weo atafuna irio weo abaiyonani wea, enawiyo weweokakaiya andao irio enawiyo woeni downena, intora weo awio woweo, enawiyo irio sawei, enawiyo saiwe weatao, kakatei awawenao andaunio wonotawan downena. ¹³Pape weatao masandonain wotatofano tatufanei irio matoti randanei enawiyo woyawaro marisinei enawiyo wetao kaisanei irio bano womaeno uwao wo masa, weiya enawiyi womasa werurio ruria weatao weawaina. ¹⁴Enawiyo masa amiemo taito matatatubaro womasa wieiya weo enawio weatao pututumui downeno wo, o sasarie nariya, anawiyo wabito rarowo rarowo irio andomune fanama enawiyo wetao, wo masaweo woruro uwao, maninawe awiyae ayo, rarowo rarowo irio womanena! ¹⁵Pape enawio eatao weo wowetamiyo nao tuaweiya, wetao enawio wososoro nao tuaneiya. Enawiyo wetao wotawen riato nao Bileam ainawo bin Beor, irio fomayaro foiyareiya andae inamu anda foweo foweo irio saweiya. ¹⁶Pape Bileama foiyaro ayaworirero matueiya inamu andasawo eiya, pape keledaiyo manggeso irio awatamuiyo, fayawei downena taweno rarowatano ampuiye irio foweo batoyano Nabiyo we. ¹⁷Guruo-Guruo keao weo anawenao kaninio mana amiei irio fosaraniua, kaninio kabarifie irio iri yoware fabuwea, weo masaiya weta yono wo raorao mamantitine uwaeiya. Irio wetao matu eiya. ¹⁸Pape enawiyo wayaweiya ayawo ayawo weo kakaie weo downeni irio woweatao womani nawa we womasawi wetao worefawo rarowo rarowo irio wawino wemasai womasa waya awiatanio irio masai, irio wokano irio wanino wemasai womasa waya, awiatanio irio, masai irio wokowo uwao siseaneiya. ¹⁹Ewiyo warirero inofutumui wetao, rarowo saiwe wemoi enawiyo saiwe wetao hambao-hamba wokakaiye, anawenao wetao arefiyo irio weofowe riate rarowo afimo aiyo hambao irio waremaona. ²⁰Pape weatao enawiyo weo woremaono masai wetao Sen Allah taweno Mananuo imamao Yesus Kristus, sa wetao fomayayo aiyo irio, andao amanewo amanewo nuo aiya, inamo rirato weiatao irio uwao weiya weatao manaiyo weweaina masaiyo farumo kakai irio weatao irio weiya. ²¹Anawenao weiyo anaweo amasaiyo weata farumo koweiya weatao masai downena, wetao woremaono nao, mamaranei irio wesao woremaneiya inamo weatao womasa fubenao irio ayawo rirero nanewan neiya irio weo tamurano weatao masaiya. ²²Anawenao enawiyo womaiyo andao wetao irio

wotamurano fowo ayawe aninia irio tuao soiya maeo weareo atao afiao mamutae iataiya taweno bueo weatao
forang atao irio afiao wadanae aiata" .

Chapter 3

(Matotio Sen Allah) ¹Mampua mangkatu irio kowenfi soimoi wefao nobao irio wadinumo irio otuieiya, Weo waiya irio uwao waidinumo nobao wemoi iweino owesa senao, koweiya tafuneiya irio mamaranei weo, tamurano tamuraneiya. ²Inamu iwerio yamemeno weatao ayawaninio irio winoweiya wetao irio fayawei weo nabio, nabio wonanewang weiya, irio wamemeno weatao ayawo Sen Allah irio mananuo irio wetao weo wotamurano irio Rasulio we weo waiya. ³Irio manaino wetao iwerio yoeni weiyo wetao irio matotiyo matoiyo afate rueiyo, wetao kianiyo wowegan ganio ganganio taweno ayaw ganinio gangino weiyo rarowo rarowo irio wokowo wonaun ririato womani nawane awiayo kafei. ⁴Enawiyo wayawe, irioriyo ayawo rirero wewareao weatao yorewe asaie ? Pape iriwei atao atao awiao wimbeo asaiye wowewena andanuo andetario tamia kaninio manderawe irio weiya duno irio fokubau weiya. ⁵Enawiyo wotatirawiya anawenao woeni downa weo wetao nobao Sen Allah. Raumae fonowo winabe iriomanain, neiya irio taweno nuo irio fotupano irio mana aiya taweno irio mana, aiya. ⁶Pape wetao irio manao we nuo wino wewarea wetao fokakaiye wetao fomanmenita iriomanao bahieiya. ⁷Inamo irio nobao soai taweno raumae taweno nuo, ai irio sotamoi fafararia irio nonaei irio weo fawe fotamiya wetao matotio afane rueiya irio, manai fameiya rarowo rarowo fasikie. ⁸Weatao inamo mampua, mangkatu irio koweiyio irio baentaweo soiwane mariei waya weiyo wetao irio Sen Allah andomuneiya, matotiyo baentaweo fomaio kaninio matotiyo raro baentawe finae eiya maiyo kaninio matotiyo baentawe. ⁹Sen Allah wetao awotao seani downa weo afiao ayawo rirere fowe maiya, weatao enta fiyo irio fotatoa imoi anawenao siseaneiya inamo atiyo fatawana weatao waiya anawena. Aiya afiyo fowayao inamu rarowatang farumo womasao rirambena, weowomasao niwano ata Eiya. ¹⁰Inamo matotiyo Sen Allah wetao fore, e gangguno kanini anom nonamei irio matotiyo wemo raumae wetao fono, tantumara taweno ampuiyo fonotuo irio matuo seaneiya weo riroriu-rirurio nuo aiyo wetao fomaninaiya, irio noana euwao fonen eiya taweno nuo aiyo irio andanu sino andetario fono irio boneiyo wetao fono eiya fomaneno fomanai kasau eiya. ¹¹Intora wetao, andanuo farumo, so wetao kakaiya manaita weatao, weo nanewanei irio kasau ei. Iwerio wetao iwaraneiya. ¹²Weatao iwerio irio iyamato irio wiwe aikerao woreomuiya matotiyo Sen Allah. Irio matotio wemoi rumae wetao kakakiya irio nonae uwa eiya irio tantenamo tantenamo nuo, aiya weatao weunggeman, wea anawenao yoneneiya. ¹³Inamo kaninio wetao farirere, eiya imaino imoyamato raumo wanino irio nuo waneiya irio riyo sobuawo mamaranei. ¹⁴Pape weo mampua mangkatu irio koweiya wetao wayamato tanienambea soiya weawaino wetao wawesansenao inamu iweriyo sobuaweo irio isi seanniwaya irio wetao yanawaniwaya iri andomuno eiya, uwao weo baentawe eiya, watao aiya. ¹⁵Iwetao, yoya tawan neiya, Sen Allah imamae fanawenao raora weonaiya weatao noweo koweiya anawenao taweno paulus, sa imamao eaiyo imamae irio weo koweiya wetao fosoiyo weo asaiyo riato fotafuneiya irio weo fowaya eiya weo aiya. ¹⁶Andao we irio woweiya nobaowo uwao tantenambea, weatao afiyo fayaweo kaninio ayawaninio soiya nobaowo nobaowo uwa eiya wemoi aiyo andanuo-andanuo irio, sangino irio tafuneiya, intoka rarowo rarowo irio wotafuno ririati downo irio weo downatao. Tetiya tamiyo fowemambena atao weatao sobuaweo kakai eiya enawiyo saiwea maiyo kaninio irio taweno enawiyo woweo weatao toiyo toiyo irio saiwea. (Ufi, Eiya) ¹⁷Inamo iwerio mampua mangkatuo irio koweiya, iwerio wetao weniyo andao weo weiyo downe anawenao weiyo wanansiano inamu iwerio weatao, iriati weo uwao, sansinambe rarowo-rarowo irio wetao woremaono hukumio irio downoyono eiwaya waiyareiya irio matueiya. ¹⁸Inamo, tifuo atao kowo wayaeiya uwao irio remaono uwa eiya weata Sen Allah irio Mananuo ketawe, imanio Yesu Kristus weatao aye mamarano, soiya irio manaiyo manaiyo! manai omuita.

1 John

Chapter 1

(Mamarano Rasulie Wewaino, oYowaran) ¹Andani, o irio wetao aio wino weiya, irio wetao imaino amona un, irio weta imaino imoeni isami imama eiye, irio wetao imaino imaminie weo irio ineino otoiyo, taweno isaneme imamae taweno nobao fokowe weiyo irio ineino otoiyo weo waiya. ²Kowo Wemo wetao kiania, weo imaino weta imoeni irio soiya imaino imaminie irio imaya, weiya irio aio werurio ruria weo aita weo irio weta fotamurane weatao imaino. ³Andao irio wetao imaino imoeni irio weo weata imaino imonaun neiya imaino imainie weo waita wena, inamu weawaino wasobua weo kowomu, weatao imaino irio kowomui imaino weiyo koweiya weyatao weyatao aita irio wei ainawo o Yesu Kristus sa. ⁴Irio tafaso tantenambe irio imaino imotoieiya weatao

imaino inamu mamaran o imama o, we, atao, koweya.⁵Pape saiyo irio weata imaino imonauno irio ariata irio wetao imaino imotamurano weo waiya sen Allah afio mamarno irio weo uwao aiya mai parira mamantitine yono dowena. ⁶Weata imaino imayawe weo imai nimoi imowei koweiya irio ai, ya inamu imo kowa irio mamantitin uwaena imaino mo tatofan irio imaino weo imoweo mamaren nei dowena. ⁷Pape weata imaino imokowa irio mamaran uwaia enatoaino afiya fono irio mamaran uwa eiya inamu imaino imoiyaro mamaramno, roroentanweata irio saiwe irio mandio Yesus, sa ai nawo wea aiyo fisafiso, o wetao irio weatao irio weata o sasari andatario⁸Pape iamaino imayawe weo imaino sasari dowena wemoi imaino isatanio atofan mambena isai, sai we wetao mamarane yonowo irio uwao imama eiya. ⁹Pape imaino sasario imo tamuranna imaino pape afio weo fofisowo sasario tantenambe irio weo mamaranei irio weata kakai tantenambe. ¹⁰Pape imamaino imayawe weo weatao imowo sasariantao nari dowena inamo imaino imoweo afio weatao nari dowena inamo imaino imoweo afio weatao fosasariwe irio ayawo eiya aio irio uwao imama ei dowena.

Chapter 2

(Kristus Sa Fo Konne Ko, O Asaiya) ¹Ariano ariane, andao, andao, somo otoiyo, weo waiya. Inamu wewaino weyatao wao sasarie wei weata rarowo enta fiyo, imdino imamao rarowo fokonine, koa, irio aita, weatao Yesus Kristus, sa weo. ²Pape afiyo weatao fowes au an, ne weo sasarie, tantenambe imamaeiya weo iriwei inamu sasarie mamae saiwea inamo weta weta weno weiya, sasariyo nuo, ai tantambe. ³Pape soimo andao weo imaino sen Allah imare maona inamu weatao imaino imana weo ayawo-ayawo weiya. ⁴Arefiu fayaweo ineininio waremaon iya inamo afio fanaweo ayawei dowena afimo wetao rarowo fotatofan ne, fie irio weo uwa, eimo mamaran entai dowena. ⁵Pape arefio fono baofe naunemo rio raroweai tuato wetao fokowo mamaranno ses, Allah iriaweita weio imaino imoeni weo imaino imono irio uwa aiya. ⁶Arefio faya weo afimo fonowo irio uwao, aiya afio weata fokowiya maio kaninio Kristus ta weo fokowi, eiya. (Ayawi, Wo Wetao Wanin Nah) ⁷Manduri-manduri, o irio koweia wemoi ayawo wanine. Eiya irio utoio weo waiya anaweanao ayawo tawaro irio wetao tamio weiya irio winowei ayawo tawaro we aio noboq iriro wetao weawaino wanauna. ⁸Pape imaino aimayawe wanino, we taweno irio, otoiye weo waiya weatao irio tuawea, irio uwao aiya wetao irio uwao waiya pape mamantintino wetao fonota irio mamarano weo tuawe wetao fonenita. ⁹Arefio fayawe weatao afio fonowo irio mamara uwa, eiya papa afio fokaiwe aeraowa, ai afio fonoio mantitne uwa, eiya sobuawe soiaya. ¹⁰Are fio anewawuto aera owa, aiya afio weatao fonowo irio mamaranne uwae, iya irio weo uwa aimo weatao kakaiye entai dowena. ¹¹Pape arefio uwa eiya wetao fokowo irio uwao mamantitin uwaei ya wetao fokowo irio uwao mamantitinne afio foensaoani dowena weroinaan afio fotoweweo mamaran titinne irio weatao amie kaipei, eiya. ¹²Imaino otoiyo weo wai inamu ariane, pape kaiyemo weatao irio mamaito irio weo atamei. ¹³Ineino otoi weo waiya. hei aita-aita anawenao weawaino weatao afio waremaoni. Irio fonoi irio winowe ineino otoiyo weo waiya hei rarowo-rarowo bariboai ye anweo waimo weatao sansinambe weo naniwe. ¹⁴Ineino otoi wewai hei ariane-ariane wewai ata arimaona inaino otoiyo wewaiya hei aita-aita weo wai afio, waremaon, weo fono, o irio wino we iya ineno otoiyo waiya hei rarowo-rarowo bariboai anawenao waimo matu, o irio nobaosem Allah fono maninumbe irio uwawaiya, weo waimo weatao kakaiyea irio wenaniwe. ¹⁵Weata waimo kowei nuaiya irio andao tamio uwa eiya weatao raro o wowekawo nuaiya, pape kowo irio weatao aiyo aita. Fonoi dowena irio uwao rarowo weai. ¹⁶Pape tafao irio tamio irio nuo uwaiya wemoi oweieye tanio irio oweieye amio wetao fodedeuwe koweia wemoi taro irio aita, weatao irio nuai. ¹⁷Pape nusoai weata fono weata fono weo fowi, eya. Inamo rarowo irio wowemio sen Allah afia weatao warano tawaro tawar eiya. (Anda Be, E, Fawedideuweo Yesus Aiya) ¹⁸Ariwe ina newuwu weo waiya matuisomoi wetao matotiyo irio atate rueiya weo, anweainta, irio anawe wea waino wanauni ya, entafio aimyo Kristus, sa wetao foreo eiata weta, founino farumo antio Kristus, a- weita o kamana weiyo weta weio irisoi tuaneo ruaweo aiyo wentao irio manai eiye. ¹⁹Sino enawiyo wutaro irio isaire weo inamo anawiyo wone mamatuoma tuo. Wesio irio asaiyo Pape weata enawiyo matuo matuo o, wesiao irio asaiya. ²⁰Pape iwerio wetao iko, ofarume iya. Wetao irio mamaran neiya irio wetao anaowenaiya iwerio tafao yowen neiya. ²¹Ineino otoiyo weata, omui anao weaini dowena werio yoeni dowena mamaranei inamo weatao anawena o, iwerio yoweneiya irio weo inerio taweno yoweneiya weiata dowena totofanei tanio irio forei, eiya irio mamaraneiya. ²²Pape arefio fotatofano weine? Afimoi downae, wetao fapampo mawa weatao Yesus, samo krifio antio Kristus a- aiyo afiyo irio faen sauanipowena koweio aita taweno ariane. ²³Pape arefio fadafunae arino aiyo taweno dowena foa iya, aita arefio afiyao ainawoe afio taweno fonowo aita ariata. ²⁴Weata iwerio andao irio inawuneimo irio inimbeo we wentao weo, tani eiya tunao irio uwao wawa eiya weta andao irio weatao iwerio iwawunemio, irio winowe iya taniyo tunia irio uwawo ainawo irio weo uwao irio aita ai. ²⁵Pape somoi ayamofourae irio wetao irio farirareiya. Sawe amaino weiyo farano irio afateiya. ²⁶Tatao wemo otoiyo wewaiya weiya wemasaiyo rarowo rarowo irio woweo sansena - wowato fanniya rarowo, we ²⁷Pape irio uwao irio wai saiwe inamo tunao komo rufaweiya irio wetao weawaino waiyara irio weiya. Irio wetao amawenao we dowena oweiya weowaiya irio fainawa weo rarowatano sawea inamo anao weroinaye andao rufaneiya, wao masainawa enawio irio tuaweiya totofana dowena. Irio anao weroinaye afio wino wetao fainao weowaiya wetao subuawei afiyae tamiyo tainaiye irio nuo uwa eiya. ²⁸Pape samoi ariano iriano wawo irio uwao Kristus, sai inamu wetao afio fotamuranatamio irio asaiya imoweo tapapambe, eiya ima naweo irio downo wenamu amanewiya afio amunewiya afio amuneyiya irio matutio farirani benao, are. ²⁹Anasiwei yoreta wana yoenia weatao afio aiwetao fowo afiawo aiyo tuawea iwerio wawea yoweno taweno weatao entafi saiwe irio fowo, kowe nariya taweno mamaraweiya fowana irio weo aiya.

Chapter 3

(SEN ALLAH AFIA O ARIAWO ARIANO ENAWIYA) ¹Noweno, watao, andoiya irio weo foweo asaiyo, aita fowayao asaiya wamu amaino weo asawaino ariano ariano sen Allah weo tukwea amaino amana, wenao ainawo arian arian sen Allah weatao, neiyo, nuo weatao, fisao, remaoni, dawena, amaino pape afiyo nuo faremaoni downa. ²Mandurio, manduria irio inenetowai ao wea wain sotamo amano amoweo ariano, ariano, sen Allah wano wetao kianio eiya andanio awiataio weweaina weatao weiya Kristus, sa, fororono, atanie, eiya amaino wetao ama maiya kaninio aiya pape amaino wetao ama eniya afio foneo irio tuawe weiya. ³Areiweno notatawemo irio nowayao nanesariya weo weataiyo fosobuaweiya irio naiya weiya afio irio aiyo fonanewana. ⁴Arefiyo fowo sasarie, we wemoi fotaro noano taweno, futumuo sen Allah. ⁵Weo aretamano weatao afio weatao fororono atani e aiya inamu afiyo foufio rurano sasario andetarie aiya. Irio wetao uwawo aiya tamio karaiyoi sasari eiya. ⁶Areiweino taweno aentaweo rarowo irio fonowo fonotawono irio aiya anemuwa eiya fokakaiye wendoweno ata eiya rarowo aye fiyo fono kakaiye sasariye nara duwena foeni downa afio irio waremaoni, downa. ⁷Ariano ariano isae weawaino weato entao wowo entaawayai fowo kakaiye nariwaya. werimo arefiyo irio fowo kowo mamarane narimo afimo fokowa maiyewe kaniniyo Kristua sa, afiyo fo sina. ⁸Pape areiweinio wowo sasario knario pampano matu emoi nomaiyo kaniyo andao beo aiya. Irio paritao masiosuiya intora taweno, sen Allah fanawo Yesus, sa fotaro kawuruo, nuo aita, wanari kawinio aworo weno andao be, e fonara intura wetao yomavenia. ⁹Are warea enawiyo sen Allah fowo masao niwano masanoan afiyo uwa eiye fowawina wetamoi wetao wowosasariyo anari atai waya. Weo enawiyo-awaio tawie anawenao anao mambeadao sen- Allah afiyo taweno masano anafi aiya weatao wonario afio koweiyi weo sen- Allah afio ariane enaiya saiwea. ¹⁰Anda soiyo weatao uremaona wemoi sen Allah aifiyo arian enawiya taweno arobebarie afiyo ariane enawiya arewarea enawiyo wowe kaninio sen Allah fowe eiye amo afiao ariane, fiei downa tutumbeo arefiyo irio arombe bauye afiao ariano afiae. (Yesus Sa Fo, Wambuwwewa, Foneto Waiya Itora Wea Waino Waneroto Waimambena) ¹¹Pape somoi ayaw riroye wetao wewawo wanauna irio mwaineiya weatao weiya imano imowetao mowayao aita. ¹²Wetao weita kaena fiyo andakai famaiya andanio afa kaware ambaiya weo andani fowedayarmo fowo afiyao kaware abaiya weo andanuo fowe, e, karamu irio andao fowe afio kaware foweo tuaparita. ¹³Wetao Weawaino watuawe waya mampua, miwe katu weatao nuo fonawe kakai, we waiya. ¹⁴Imainio imoeni kawuruto weatao imaino imotawena naniwe irio uwao wenenei weo kowo uwa eiya. wetao wetao mamao mambea worao awe sauaniya wetao wetao arefiyo fowesauan downa moi afiyo fonowo wewene uwa eiya. ¹⁵Arefiyo fane dideweo afia, o aerqoq afimo rarowo fowo rarowatane, masa baifie tanewo wenatao rarowoi finao wewwean nefie intura fosobua weo afate ruomui done niya. ¹⁶Yesus Kristus sa fafiao tanie awaya foweno weo asaiya irio soiyemo amo entawani downa, anaweroiano asane wawuto rarowatano saiwe inetafi intura imaino taweno iamama tanio amaweo weamao mandurio imoweweno masa iye wetawena. ¹⁷kanio rarowo afia andunio farumo rarowo afia anda farumemoi fotoro weo afao mambewora omi aiya. Afiao pario andae, pape weamo famemeno andao foiye wemoi irio andanio fowe anewawuto sen Allah aiyo. ¹⁸Ariane weawain inane wawuto waiya weata baiyo wene wawuto inaiyo wawekea aiye inamu imowe kaninio andanio fowe omuiya irio sin, neiya. ¹⁹Weatao amaino Amoeni wetao amaino amororaro irio mamaran nomui rea weatao we amaino weita amorowe wea asano nafi amaino irio sen Allah afimo andomune. ²⁰Pape waeta impino wetao jisatubara weo, sen Allah afimo fandoio irio wetao asawo anafe aiya imaino faruma andoiyo sean eiya irio wetao isano anafe aiya wetao imoeniya andanuo andetari eiya. ²¹Mario, mandurio isaewai wetao ineto waya irio koweiyi intura wetao wanoanafia, wawae fokakai, wawo asao tubari waya weo imaino, imainoao imo, isao paranowe, imana we wetao kepano, sen Allah, ai. ²²Pape andaniyo wawe, e wetao imaino imotambe imaino imokiya weo weata anaweo imaino imonauno ayawo rirero andetarie fawo andanue nare eiya irio kianio wewe ainta. ²³Pape samoiyo ayawo rireriyo, soa wanamu imaino imanawe iya weatoa atamei ya Yesus Kristus, sa, ai nawo, fie we iamu imaino weatao isawe sauana kanio weatao ayawo rirerei irio Yesus, sa fowaya weo weo iasaiyo tafa. ²⁴Are iweinio nonaunio ayawo rirero andetari, eimo afiyo fono irio awao, sen Allah weatao sen Allah fono uwao ariata weo manai eiya imamo imoeni weatao sen Allah fonowo irio uwao asaiya weatao rohiyo irio weiyo afiyo fokowo mamarane weo asaiya.

Chapter 4

(Ayawo Rirero Amonauna, Asanetotoriya weo irio, sen Allah, Ananamo Muiya Arao Irio Andao Beo Ai Ae. ¹Indano irio, mandurio we wawe waut tao wearao wenawe fino naweo rohiyo we aiye, inamo watatoa, o rohiyo rohiyo we aitai wetao enawiyo wotaro sen Allah aire ae, pape nabiyo keae wofaruma. wetau weita worianita irio weita womasa rirambena, ata, weo nuo aitantenambea. ²Intora waremano kaninio rohiyo sen Allah. Rohiyo aentawe we fareo wetao Yesus, Kristus, sa foreomuiya anewenao, rarowatane irio fotaro sen Allah airea. ³Pape Aentaweo, rohiyo, wetao fotuano Yesus, sa aidowenemoui wemoui fotaro sen ne, airei downa, rohinya wemoui fotaro irio rohiya andao be, e airea wetao weo aiya, wetao iwerio wanaun no, weo, wetao fare farirambena aree irio soiye aimofnoi tae irio nuo uwao aita. ⁴Weawainimo wataro irio sen, sen Allah, ariane. Ariane weawain weo iwerio wetao nabiye, nabio siseane masa weriateiya pape rohiya fono irio uwao waiemo, afiyo fandoi seanbeo nuo aiya. ⁵Enawiyo, wotaro nuo airea. Pape weiyo enawiyo wayaweo, kaninio andao-andao nuosasari aiya wetao nuo fanaweo masaiya. ⁶Yamaino yamataro sen Allah, aiya arefiyo fowo sen Allah arema onemoui afiyo fo, o asanuana arefiyo fotaro sen Allah ai remoui afimo fo, o asanuana arefiyo fotara sen Allah aidowene moi tasanauni downa. Wemoui kamano rohiyo mamaraneiya irio rohiyo wetao fasawe kakaiwe. (Sen Allah. Afimoui Fane WAwuta Fane Tho, Asaiya) ⁷Mandurio, mandurio we. Weatao kowo wei wareo amowo asawe sauan mambena, weo kowo fotaro irio sen Allah airea. Taweno Aentaweweo fowe sauanemoui fotaro sen Allah airea taweno rarowatano arefiyo wetao fowesau anemoui, foru bauo irio sen Allah aiya wetao fowo sen Allah aremaona. ⁸Arefiyo wetao saunidowe nemoui. Afimo fowo sen Allah aremaoni downa, weo sen Allah foko sean, wea. ⁹Uwao soimoui wetao sen Allah afia komeo roroniya irio ansano ansaneiya imaino weatao weo sen Allah fowo afiao anawo, o antaine, maniaye, weo nuo uwao ai andea, inamu amino amo kowiya irio aiya. ¹⁰somoui kowo we, wetao imaino irio wetao imo sen Allah, aweo sauana, inamo seno Allah afiyo fisawe saiana imaino weo irio weatao afio ainaweo ania anawenao, fasaabito ruruie weo sasario sasarieya wesai. ¹¹Mandurio mandurio, we. irio inanetowai wetao sen Allah forowo sen eiya, weasaiya intora amaino weatao, tamenoi imano imaino isawe saianiya. ¹²Pape entafiyo fowo sen Allah, aeni downa anao weweinime pape asane wawuto asaimambe amainimo mawai downen sen, Allah weobaetane riato asaiya taweno fane wuwune asaiya we, atao amowe kanini andaniyo fowe amuiya. ¹³Imoentero weo amowe baentawea rianto, sen, Allah taweno sen Allah amowe baentane iya weo wetao ananamo fonawewambe weo asaye tafa, a. ¹⁴Sin no fuawe eiya imaino moniya tuawea weo imanini eiya weo rarowo farume imasaiya weo aita fowo afiao ariane amiya ariyano mananuo ramae weo fowo nuo ambawawe fiya. ¹⁵Pape arefiyo fayawe fane, Yesus, samo sen Allah afiao ainawofiye wemoui sen Allah fowe baetawe tawe no riafo aiya webaentawe irio sen Allah. ¹⁶Pape amoeno eiya taweno amonauna- weo sen Allah anaweto. Asaiya sen Allah afimoui rarowo fane wuwuwe. Finoma, wefiye. Rarowatano weo amewautefie, raruwatano enta saiwe moi afimo weo bentawe irio sen Allah taweno sen Allah webaentawe ariata. ¹⁷Pape ayawo somoui soiyo anawana irio sen Allah fomaiya irio uwao asaiya. Weatao amaino amoiweo amosobuawei weo mambiriei. Anawe, eiya irio matotiyo afate rumuiya weo maiyo kaninio aiya amaino taweno amono irio nuo uwa so aiya. ¹⁸Irio uwao kowei kakaie entai downa, kawo irio kowo seam eiya janiwo entai downa kowo irio mamarane foufi rurano yaniweiya, pape yaniwo moi suno manggese irio erefiyo foyaniwemoui afimo weatao fomai downa, irio kowo uwa eiya. ¹⁹Asane toro sen Allah ai tawenio asaiye weo wimbe eiya. ²⁰Weatao enta iweinio nayawe, inemo sen Allah moi. wawesauana," mamo iweni nowo inao mambe arowo masawe kakaiwemoui, weinimo notatofanba riwawa, weo arefiyo fowe sauani downa afiao mambearow aimoui irio foen neiya wemoui downa, wemoui fowo sen Allah awe sauani downa, irio fo kiani eiya. ²¹Pape ayawo sen Allah, foweweo amowe kakaninio fowe wesoaaine, arefiyo wetao fane wawut toh sen, Allah ai moi, weatao fane wawut t, oh afiyao mambeao raow araya, aiya.

Chapter 5

¹Rarowo, arefiyo wetao fanaweo weo Yesus, aiyemo afimoi Kristus, sa, fiye fokubauo irio sen, Allah wetao rarowo entafiyo irio fowe kowe moi, afio irio fo kubanua fawesauana taweno afiyo irio fokubauo wetao ai eiya. ²Somo Kamawiye wetao imaino mowo ariano ariano sen Allah wetao farirambena asai fowo kowenatao weo sen Allah ai wetao foweatao ayawo rirero rirero eiya. ³Pape somoi kowo weatao sen Allah. wenamu wetao amaino amanaweo ayawo rirero rireroiya, ayawo rirero rirero wemai. Wemo manggesi dowena. ⁴Pape andetario wetao pondowo irio sen Allah, fowe ainam weo nuo aiya. Wetao soimo, sobuaweo wetao fowenam nuo aiya isauesaro imama eiya. ⁵Arefiyo wetao, fo nu afararie weatao irio weatao afiyo wetao wa naweo Yesus sai afimoi ainawo sen Allah. (Ayawo, Waninio Fororono, Ainawo Sen Allah) ⁶Pape Afiyo, fotareo, taweno tutambeo mawao irio manie wetao. Yesus Kristus wetao irio mane saiwei dowena, inamo irio manae taweno mandie iya taweno rohi eiya irio fowe o, ayawo rirereiya wetao rohiye ai moi mamaran, eiya. ⁷Pape we mandeto wetao waninio irio koweiya irio raun weaiya aita nobao irio anio muntune weo mandete wetao weo baentawea. ⁸Pape we mandeto irio yaninio mamaraneiya irio nua ai, rohiya weo manao taweno manoie taweno wemandeto wetao webaentawea. ⁹Amaino amoiyata amowo kowo rarowatane aninia inamo ayawo sen Allah. Matu sean weparita, pape wetao ayao mamarano. Irio sen Allah foweiya, wetao afiyao ainawoe, ai. ¹⁰arefiyo wetao fanaweo sen Allah afiao ainao aiye afimoi afiyo ayawaninio afiae saiwea arefiyo fanawe dowena sen Allah. Ai emo. Afimo fowo kakaie nario ai saiwea weatao afio fanawei dowena weo ayawo foweo irio wetao sen Allah weo ainawo, aiya. ¹¹Arefiyo afiao ayawo, fayawei omuiya, weo sen Allah wetao fokowo mamarano waranei irio afate ruomuiya weo asaiyo weo kowo waranei wetao tamio irio uwao ainawo, aiya. ¹²Arefiyo foiyaro ainawo aimo afiyo fotatao ainawo aiya-afiyo fokowo entao koi dowena. (Aya, Rirero, Wetao Yowaranei Irio Afate, Ruomuiya) ¹³Tantenambe somoi otoiya weo aiya inamu weaino wasombuaweo mamarano afteruo muiya. ¹⁴Pape somoi mambirio wanaweiya imano weatao irio weiya weatao afiyo fonauno, imanan deweiya imaino isamie kumua. Weatao imotambeo andaetaiyo weatao aiya ririatao, afiyaeiya. ¹⁵Pape watao imaino imoeni weweinemai weatao afiyo fonauneiya andanio moweiyi irio imaino imo tambe, weatao maino taneno imoeni wetao imaino moneiya weatao imaino montambeo weo, aiya. ¹⁶Pape weatao entao noeni inao mambeao rauno weo fowo kakai nere, wemai kakaiyo fowo wene koiyo dowena, weatao kakai entaiyo fowo kakaie koiya weo weweneiya wetao weimo weino otamurano weatao afiyo tuaweo amiekumua. ¹⁷Andao tafao wemai kakaiyo siseaweiya inamo kakaiye entao yowo kowe, koiya. ¹⁸Imaino imoeni weatao antaweo rarowo wetao fokubauo irio sen Allah fowo kakaiyewei dowena inamo afiyo irio fokubauo irio sen Allah, fafarariya we somo kakaiyo dowena subuaweiyo aneme jawanoana. ¹⁹Imaino imoeni weo imotaro sen Allah airea. Weo nuo iatantenambea funo anda be,e anem uaeiya. ²⁰Weatao imano imoeniya weo ainawo sen Allah, wetao fore fowo kowe weiya taweno fowayao imotafunei sauana weatao isaiya inamu imaino imuremaoniya. Irio koweya weo imaino imono irio uwao weo tuaweiya irio uwao ariane aiya, Yesus Kristus sa wetao afat ruweiya. ²¹Ariano ariane wawemo wawe sauana weo aiyo andanuo finuane.

2 John

Chapter 1

(Nobao Yohanisa We Wain dinume Kowo Mamaran Entafi) ¹Irio Agamae enfi weatao weatao iruanao weo raina taweno ariano ariano enawi irio tua eiya tuawei iweino wanetomasaih ya. Wetao ineino saiwe dowena weo inanetoro waiya inamosomai kaiwasao farume wetao woh kowo remaoniya. ²Wetao anainaweo tuaweyairio yonoweiya irio uwao imaino weo irio weatao foweo sauaneiya irio yonoeiya irio uwao imaino weo irio wetao foweo sauaneiya imaino amonowo. Atawaro tawaromui ta. ³Kow,wo rufano mamarano irio, rurio marisinei weatao sen Allah aita weo irio Yesus Kristus, sa ainawoe, aita weatao fowo asao farario amaino irio uwawo mararene, ko eiya. (Amonowo Irio Ayawo, Mamarano Kristu, Sa Uwa,Eiya) ⁴Ineino ofaraiseo omarisina wetao ineino osobuaweo, weto seano irio ariane ariane masai,o, wokowo mamarane uwaei, kaninio wetao ayawo rireru irio weiya imaino imoiyaro irio aita, ai. ⁵Pape somoi ineino otambe weonaiya aiya wetao weaini wei dowena ineino otoiyo ayawo rirero wanineiya weo naiya, inamo notafuno ayawo rireremo irio tamio kawuruto weo asaiya irio manaineiya inamu amaino asao wesauana. ⁶Pape somoi kowiye weo waiya wetao amaino tuaweo yowarana riato kyawo rirereiya weo somoi ayawo weiyi wetao weiya, weawaino tuaweo warawei irio uwao kowei ana wenao wetao weawaino wanauno irio manaineiya. ⁷Pape farumo wokakaiye wetao woreo irio wotarita

weo nuu aitantenambe irio wawawe downa weatao Yesus, Kristus, sa wetao fore eiya ana wenao rarowatano so, ai afimoi so, fokarai, koa, irio andaobe, e, ai. ⁸Wanan siaua inamu weawaino weatao weatao andao waneo we, o iye weatao yono wananiwe, iya inamu wea waino masobuwawo andao wanarie tantenambe. ⁹wetao eantaweo irio fonowo downa irio uwao ainawo weiya afiyo fosobuaweiya irio uwao ainaw, wo Kristus, inamo irio watareiya weo roriraimoi wetao wemai waiyari downa, sen Allah, arefiyo fowo ainaw,wo uwaeimo weiyo afiyo fo, aita aiyara weatao aina woe. ¹⁰Weatao entao iweino notaro inairemoi weo afio ainaw,wo, somoi fokoi downa wetao weawaino, waiyaro afiyo irio uwao watun, neiya wetao weataiyo fowayao kaw,wo entafiya, weo naiya. ¹¹Pape arefiyo fowayo kowwo weatao aiyo fosobua, weiya, afiaeiya uwao andao, irio foweo kakai eiya.(Andetu,E Auiya) ¹²Tuawea, sino, eiya farumo irio tuao otoi, eiya weatao waiya ineino osamamaro owe, eiya, watao nobao eiya weo manao tui eiya, inamo, wana saritae weo oreatae, saiwea weo waiye weo wayaweo wamumeiya, wandomun, neiya taweno waiya inamu, waiyo iya mara risino asaiya. ¹³Kow,wo entafi weo, inaiya irio ariano ariano mambearowo, fi irio, wowaineie.

3 John

Chapter 1

(Nobao, o Johanis, Sa We, Mandet, Te, Ai) ¹Irio agamae weo Gayu aiya irio koweiya weo onaweo sauane uwao weo mamaran,nei. ²Nambea raro wo irio kow wei, ineino, osiseana, inaimo iweino nokowo koweiya weo nokasauo, kasaua weweaina uwao andanuo andetari eiya maiyo kaninio inao anseneiya kowei koweiya weweaina. ³Pape ineino wetao ofaraisea, weatao isao mambea nobae yaro yawao wero in aino yoreo yowo kowe aniniya weo wawao kowarayaiya uwao mamaran, neiya, pape sino iweno nokowa wemamarano uwa eiya. ⁴Wetao marisino tami downa irio farumo andoieiya wetao weiya wonauno weo ariano, ariano wokowo mamaraneuwa eiya.(Wo, Masa, Wesauano, Wetao, Wo, Masa, Baro Manabena)⁵Mampua irio kowo seanei iweino noweo kaninio raro wo nawa wea, irio roiyi iweno nowo andanuo entai noweo inao mambe araowo, mambearoaraw, enawi wetao enawiyo raro wo saiwe wiye. ⁶Enawiyo wetao wayaweo mamaran eiye irio awo kaninio weo koweiya, kowe, tuawe ando nowe eiya, weatao iweno nowasa we sauana. Enawiyo nao wotare uwa eiya, enawiyo wetao anda entao wowe irio kowo wetao sen Allah, ai. ⁷Pape weatao atameiya, enawiyo wetao wota wentaiya wetao wanda, enta koi downa, woenta iyari downa irio raro wo, raro wetao wo sen Allah aremaoni downa. ⁸Imaino sino, raro wa tano-ria rowatano we niasa iyara weatao, inaniu iniaino, sobvaweo inio koiya kwawenao uwao andao iyarei. Enawiyo wetao kow,wei⁹Ineino wetao otoiyo awontae weo awao, inamo Diotrefese, sa irio fareo raro wo afiao winbe, iri, enawamoi afiyo fosamamaro fotuano asaiya. ¹⁰Wetao weita anawenko ineino otareo, ineino weatao otambeo retawaneiya irio andanuo. Andetarieiya irio wetao weo nari eiya, pape afiyo fotatdao ayaw, wani eiya ayawet kara anua wetao, fotapapaanbea wetao asaiya wetao downa .Fosania waro foiyar eiya afiyo nimabek worao, anambek worao irio wore, oanuiya taweno foweo ayawanini eiya irio koweiya wetao, aiya weo iweno noene weatao fanini eiya inaino weatao sinotuawe, parika. ¹¹Ananibea worao irio kowo mamaraneiya wentao inonari kaninio irio kakai oniuya, weatao irio kowomuiya, arefiyo foweo kowe imo, afiyo fotaro wewareai rea rio sen, Allah, inaano arefiyo foweo karai eandi afiyo fowo, sen Allah Aeni downa. ¹²Weatao Demetrius,sa kaiwasao enawi-tafa woro owaninio irio kow weiya wetao mamarane saiwe foweo ayaw waniniwea irio weatao weo amaino taweno amoweo ayawo kow weiya irio kow weiya weatao afiyo weo iweino noeno weatao aykwo amamaranei. Yandaino weatao sin, neiya.(Fau, Fiya)¹³Farunio anda eiya irio wanda we nariria, otiya we waiya, pape ineno osamamaro otuieiya downa weo wai eiya irio tintao waweno, penao aiya. ¹⁴Ineino wanes ara ai kara, wasobvaweiya inaanu iweino weo nayaweiya irio anasan doanuineiya masnanuneiya. ¹⁵Kowowo ananarano foriato naiya! kow we irio, anandu rio, anandurio entafio entafiya.

Jude

Chapter 1

(Nobao, O Yudas,sa) ¹Irio Yudas, ai hambao Yesus Kristussa weo afio mankatuo Yakobussa wetao anawiya irio fo,masa waine irio fomasa wesauane, uwao sen Allah aita, weo taweno fomasa wesauana inanu Yesus Kristussa. ²Mamarano, kowwei, marisinei, irio kowentafi weatao tabuno, waiya.(Futumuo, Bon,nei Guruo, Guruo-Siseane)³Mandurio mandurio irio koweyo awonta kintao ineino tuaweo tuaweo oweo weatao otoiya. Weo waiya

kaninio kow arayaiya imaino rurieya, ineno inanetotora owerina weatao otiya inamu wawainu wetao fowo wainawiya weawaino inamu weriyo wanoa waweiya inamu waiyaro inianiyo irio wetao we tamurano rarowo rarowo womannare enawi. ⁴Pape kiano rarowo entafiyo mikniayo irio wetao fouwao wesiao irio ansan darano ansano arano wai, eiya afimo rarowo rarowo irio wejao raora entatae irio wamiyo weatao irio kowano. Enawimoi anawenao rarowo-rarowo irio woka kaiya irio wowo kowarao kowiye nariio sau ani kowo manio sen-Allah lanaino wetao mamao aiye kafe imawae, irio wetao imo pampona iya, aentaweo aentaweo foiyare irio sen Allah imamao Yesus Kristus sa. ⁵Pape weata iyo iweno wetao waeniya tafao wei irio downo nonamawe eiya-ineino oweiya wamemeno waiyo weaipo tuko, seno Allah fasao ufiyo rurana naito mapaiya irio kakofao niesiriya. Anaweini inamo weata fo kakaiye weo masaiya irio wanawei donena. ⁶Pape wetao afiyo fowo, anda miyo fanua niyo masa iyatawano irio wero wotuano fantua eiyo fantua eiyo donena irio weawaina wawaeiya, inamao irio ena wiyo wo, raorao awia kaiye we, famiya, taweno ai tamuo tanio irio nuo, uwao ai. Weo andetawaromuta weatao afate roumu irio matoto andoi omuiya. ⁷Maiyo kaninio sodom, a taweno Gomora, a, taweno benoario, benario rurambe enta saiwea irio kowano irio maieiya wowo woniasa wieiya tawen woweriato awiya wofaraise eiya woferense eiya irio wieta kakai ei wetao wanuiwe saiwea. Papoi eiya nonao. Afat ru omui anawna tamurana, weatao we rarowo farime enawi. ⁸Wetao ananenao rarowo, rarowo irio wonei nario wone mario soi taweno wo, awia tanie, awe fokakaiya, enawi weo masane dideuwao Sen Allah afiyao koweiya wetao waine kakai we anofiari rio irio mamarano irio rameiya. ⁹Inamo raroni afao andamiyo Mihael wetao uwao entafio fosiseawe, fobariwa, wemo andao beo, kaninio Musa afiyo tanio fowene foweo mambiri wei downafo, o anda oboe. we wetao ayawu ayawo sansinam wei wamo fayawe weita Sen Allah fonan watatana. ¹⁰Pape inamo ena wiyo wo, smisiwamwe andanuo entai irio masaiya woeno weo wetao andao rio anawiyo woena wetao, anseneiya anatoano anda umo irio wore maoni downa weiyo irio wetoa waiya awia aoufo enawiyo nmas aiya. ¹¹Wetao kaka, eiya enawi anaweo enawio wotaro nao we aiya irio weo ikaena rio weta ena wio weo we atao awiao woiyare fo nmasao weo raurao karai eiya irio Bileam, iya weo anawio wwokakaiya anawenao kakaio siseanei karaaio. ¹²Soh inawimo wokowi downa irio anuno mamarane uwaeiya kowaoiya irio roiyo enawiyo manino manino downo, woenei irio wei wonesaiwe masaiya enawiyo awa wenao rariato wetao fo manai downa awan yuware fabuwea. Enawio wawenao no, ruo no ruoh irio uwao nungaman noruo irio fareo fosina weatao. Waime waime, weo ino weatao foweno tuawe, eiya. ¹³Anawio wana nainio aneao rawanawe tuawe eiya wetao fowo kowe waiya, enawiyo saiwe enawio wana toaniyo awao awao nuo, aiya fotira baroeiya afiyo weiko foyamata irio nuo ai. Foremamano wetao weo andetawaro tawar eiya. ¹⁴Wemo taweno enawiyo, Henokh, ririato weo raro waminumei irio Adam ai, wetao kayawe fare sino tuawe, Sen Allah fore, e. Taweno rarowofrumo rarowo farumo rarowo womana rane enawi. ¹⁵Womo, wotoato tafao rarowo irio woweja karo toateiya bono rarowo rarowo wokakaia anaweo tafao andanu kakai eiya irio emawiyo, weweo irio wetao tatao aynawo ayawo sise anei irio weata wota murano rarowo wowosasa rie, nariya irio kakaiei ireo, weo Sen Allah. ¹⁶Enawi moi rarowo rarowo irio wo smisinabea weo wotambea kaninio ainiao okowe, iya warano riato matatubaro eiya, inamo enawiyo masawao fiayaweo ayawani nio waninio irio, inangeso manggeseiya irio enawiyo womas daradino rarowo wetao wosobuawei weo farum oanuiya. (Ayaworireo, Ayawo, Rirero weo iyaro paparawa) ¹⁷Pape weawaino isao mabeao wora mambea worao irio. koweiya wamemeno wetao andao irio winowe wetau irio fotam urane wetao weawaino weo Rasulio Rasulio imam mao Sen Allah Yesus Kristus, sa ¹⁸Pape enawio wetao wayaweta wetao weawaino, ketano atate ruo manai eiya. Weatao kianiyo weatao kianiyo, rawo karaiye raowo karaiye rarowo kakai eiya weo weatao wokow waiya raninio awao maninawa eiya kakai eiya masaiya. ¹⁹Enawiyo weatao woweo baua irio weo woiyara weta weo awiao wowe, eiya, wowe eiya. Rio nuo ai irisoi weo weata kowo taweno mamarano anio muntune. ²⁰Pape inamo iwerio mampua, mancatu irio mamarane i tawaro irio we saiwea irio bono kofao, soi nanaweo. Irio wetao mamarane irio isamio kumu eiya uwao anio muntune ai. ²¹Natanio awes auaniya. Weatao irio kowo Sen Allah wetao yamat ton mari sino Sen Allah asaiya, Yesus Kristus, sa wetao waiyo warano irio afate rueiya. ²²Nororono inao kowo mani o weya weo masaiya. Irio fane ara wea fanearawe iya. ²³Nowo masao farariya enawio irio nao fawan neiya enawio wotaro nona aiya inamo nororono nameto iya nanewawuta irio we, taweno woyaniwa wetao. Weo rarowo rarowo saiwe. A taweno irio fobaiyo farira. Ansuno awiayeo irio we fowe kakaiya weo fariseo fraiseo sasari eiya. (Ufi eiya) ²⁴Weo, afimoi irio atiao mambirio foiyaro inamo waiyara waiyo wanowo weo wetao waowoiwe rio wetao we ikakaya. Irio wetao mararisi no irio maniarane andomun, neiya. ²⁵Sen Allah irio esa o mamaran neiya. Amaino, weta Yesus Kristus, sa seno Allah, o, imama e, weai afiyo weatao marisinei, andoi eiya. Matu eiya irio mambirio waiya andanuo, abad tio wetao soi atao weo subuaweo afateruomuita ruwomuita, (Manaito= Amin)

Revelation

Chapter 1

Wahyu,a weiyo Yohanis,sai ¹Somoi ayawo Wahyu,Jesus Kristussai weo Sen Allah fororona weatao wenamu irio fororoni,eiya,weo hamba,hambae enai andaniyo watao irio fuawe,aikerao,kianieiya irio weo,andamie,enai weo fo,masamia afiyo wetao fotamurano,weo irio hambao Yohanis.ai. ²Yohanis sa wetao faninia kanino,nobao Sen Allah,irio wetao wanini eiya,irio weo fowei iri Yesus Kristus sa weiyo,andanu entaiya irio wetao irio woeneiya. ³Kowentaiya,rarowo irio fayawe iya weo enawi irio wana weiya.Ayawo ayawo,rirere iya iriwei,weo irio wanaweiya.Anoao irio weta toiyei irio uwa eiya,pape weata iyo kefani,tae.Kowentafi wetao,awao,raro waidinum ⁴Irio Yohanissa wetao irio raro waidinumo,wetao irio asiao kawareiya kowo mamaran entafi taweno kowo mamarane fowe watabuna,irio,aiya irio fono weo irio kawuruto fowo irio weo weta fotarirea weo irio wetao rohio raro waidinum weo fono irio fono kayan,neiya. ⁵Pape irio Yesus Kristus,sa foen ririat irio fatawan neiya irio manaine,fouwina irio rarowo enawi wowene taweno fomambiriwe.e irio manandoino manandoino.Nuo soai weo aiya irio fowe kowekowo asaieiya irio weo weta fasa waya asai irio sasari amama eiya irio mandi,eiya. ⁶Wetao irio wetao fasawe amowe nue baentawe,awe weo imamio imamiyo weo,Sen Allah,aita ai weo alanoi kowieiya irio mambiri,weatao we,tawaro tawar reiya,manaito.⁷Waenita afiyo fore womi.Irio rariate,rariate wetao antenomoabe masa amie wetao wo,aeniya taweno enawiyo irio wetao wei watuama,afiyo weo tantenambe raorao inonuo wetao waretawana.Afiyo,manaine,manai. ⁸Ineino ineiniye,manaini,yo irio, riat.Teiya,nobao Sen Allah irio fonoe weo irio eonowimbe,tae irio weo fore,e fotar are,irio,mananu,uwa eiya.Yohanis,sa foeniya,irio Patmos,sia ⁹Ineino,Yohanissa nerao wa,fineina.Iri imokowo uwao siseanneiya,mamaran uwa eiya taweno iyare uwa,eiya foiyara fatainbeo Yesus sai,fono iyoirio,nuo irio,atame eiyo Patmossa we irio,nobao Sen Allah, weo faniniya irio weo fowe,eiya,weo Yesus sai. ¹⁰Irio matotiyo,Sen Allah,inino irio finao farareiya weiyo rohiye ineno,onaunie irio inaeri,eiya ampui,entao irio fonotu kowa.Kaniniyo,arima fowi aiya. ¹¹Ayaw,entao andamiyo weo iwenonoen,nao notoiyo irio nobao,uwa entafiya wetao,nanatuuya,weo awae nare adinum,ma irio weo Efesusi,ta weo Smirnai,ta weo Pergamusi,ta,weo Tiatira,ta weo Sardisi,ta weo Filadelfia,ta irio Laodikia,ta."¹²Wetao ineino ina kafanbena weo deniyo ampuiyo fayawe,e we inaie weita ineino ina kafanbena deniata irio wei,ninao diane,rarowaidinuma irio kaiwewan,neiya. ¹³Pape irio ansaindaran ansaindarano diane,ayo,eiya wemo entafiyo fowo ainawo rarowo tane,amai,fansuno jubae wea irio wenabana rufan,ayo irio ayo eiya weatao andomuneiya,nei. ¹⁴Ayarie taweno ayari,bin,neiya,babua,anana wenao baburuo irio bua,tuawe irio ami eiya ana wenao nonae,fonewa. ¹⁵Irio ayoe,kaiwewana ana wanao Tembaga eiya sarero,nonao uwa,eiya,ampui emo anaweo mano andoiyo fo sarera,eiya. ¹⁶Pape irio,anemo domoyar,re afiyo foiyaro awae,raro adinuma weo irio awaei mo we,borirao umbene,raroa mambiyo susup eiya.Weo,amaio waidinuma.weo amun,nemo mara rebana mara rebane anaweo uma eiya.Weo fotira bara.¹⁷Pape ineino afiyo waena,oyakarita ineino irio ayoeiya.maiyo kaninio rarowo wowen,neiya.Pape afiyo anemo domoyar,re irio bono inaiya,wetao faye,noyaniwi waya.Ineini moi irio manaine iya weo irio manai omuiya. ¹⁸Irio weatao okow,eiya,ineino weatao owen,ne.Inamo nina eni atao okowe weatao weo andao tawaro tawar omuiya.Weo ineino oiyoaroufiyo andano andao tari eiya wewen nei.Weo raorao,wewen,neiya. ¹⁹Anawen nimo notoiyo andanio neen,neiya koweiya irio kiani,eiya weo soiya. ²⁰Pape,mananimbeo,awae raro waidinum irio weatao oeniya irio anemo,domoyar aiye irio irio weo raro waidinum diane,ayo,eiya kaiwewano,we,iya weo awao raro waidinum weo;Aiyo Aiyo malaikatiyo raro waidinum awao irio diane ayo,raro dinuma wemoi weatao awao,raro dinuma.

Chapter 2

(Ayawo Rireriye eo,Anao) ¹"Notoiyoh weo irio andamiyo awao irio Efesus sia somoi nobao mamarano irio aiya foiyaro awae raro waidinum irio weo dotayane eiya irio fotaro irio enta raro waidinum diane,ayo eiya mamaran eiya; ²Ineino oeno andnuo noiyyar eiya,kowo papioye nowe,e weatao inao noiyyare,ineino oeniya,weo iweino nofo aini downa nona tawan,dowena weiyo raro wo,rarowo wosaw wei weo iweino weatao nomas ao tatofana enawiyo weo wonatanu rane natani eiya weo rasuli fiweina pape irio tue emo weata wewaini downa?Weo iweino weata nosobuawe enawiyo inotatu faina.³Pape iweinimo wonatawan,fatambe weo siseana irio weatao natamei,weo iweino,weatao no,o papdiye iremaoni downa. ⁴Weiyo anaoweo onao kikayat weo,iweino,weo koweiyi nowe tamia irio manain neiya. ⁵pape wemo namenoen,iriyo uwa oiya,iweino weata wenaban.Nonao fubuna noyar,ata,iya,kadaino irio wine nowe,e wamo downo tuawea,ineino weo otaro are,e weo naiye.Irio ineino weatao owo diane e ayoe koiye.Irio raorae,eiya weo,iweino nonao fubena down,moi. ⁶Pape,soiyo yono inaiye weo iweino,ninawe kakaya andanao iyaro,rarowo-rarowo Nikolaus,irio wetao fowe kakaiya. ⁷Arefiyo foweo amarewemoi fonavnia andano irio weo rohiye fotamurane weo,awao a wa eiya:Arefiyo foso bua weimo afimo weatao oweo aiya andaiyo irio no,ruofo,koweiya irio tamieiya irio wamao Firdaus sen Allah."(Ayawo rireriye weo,awao Smirna)⁸pape o,Fotoiya weo anda miyo,awao irio Smirna somoi nobao,o irio weo manaineiya.Irio weo riat eiya irio wetawewenei irio,kowwo were eiya. ⁹Ineino ueno kakai eiya irio sisaneiya namo fweno ina andanue wesiseanie enawiya.weowawaino afimo rarow Yahudi fie,inamo iriotua wemo afimo jemaah andao befiye.¹⁰Weo noyaniwi weya weata andanio weo noweya iweino,napapoi eiya,tuaweo andabeo wetao fowo wentao jaro anaweroino,jamu irio jaro anawe roinwe weo aitamu uwa aiya inamu iweri iyakaro weo iwerimo weataeo isobuawe kakai,eiya.Tawamatoti,sabuin neiya weta iyo iwenon nona tawani atao nowen,nomu irio ineino weatao omania ranewe.Weo iwein,ata,kopai kowo,waran neya. ¹¹Are fiyo fowe amare wenio weatao a fiyo fonaune.Arefiyo fosubuawei,afimo kakai fosubuawei downa andao ando weo weweno weo waidinum,eiya.(Ayawao Irireo Weo Awo Awao Pergamus sia)¹²Ayaw wo:Rirero weo,andamio awao weo Pergamus sia:Somoi nobao afi aiye irio foweo anda saw,wea irio susup ei weo irio amie,waidinum,a. ¹³Ineino denia irio roiye iweino ina kaiye weino irio womuiya irio raorao tainao anda kaiye;weo iweino noiyyaro irio inatam ieya weo iweino inao pamponai dawena imanio weinaya taweno irio weno Antipas,sa,fayawe,iye irio,fatawene weo inaye anda kaiye fonoiye.¹⁴Pape,ineino isao osamaro anaweron,nno weatao nai,eiya.Irio weawain jaroana weroin anaiye Balak aiya inanu fowo raromo,Israel,wo,persembahanewoia,irio andnniyo,fono,omasaiya. ¹⁵Weata fono wariata rarow-rarowo irio woiyaro weo kowano wotaweno Nikkolaus,sa.¹⁶Pape weata wariraembena ata!weo dowomoi weatao ineino weata,otamurano niasai wetaweno umbeno irio ina waosoi,Eiya. ¹⁷Arefiyo,fowe amarewemoi we atao a fiyo fanawe iye,andanio irio weorio fotamrane rohiyo weo awao o,ya:Are fio fosobuawei weo a fiyo awetao ineino oweo aiye irio roiye irio ngawawe iya.Weo ineino weatao owo,kowe waya,weiya.buaoh irio boneimo toiyo,atamo,waninio irio weo enta fiyo foiy ari downa weiyo arefiyo,weatao weata irio foiyyar eiya.¹⁸Ayawo rirero weo andamio a wao Tiatira:Somoi nobao ainawo sen Allah.Weo amiemo nonae fonena weatao ayi emoi, ana nena tembaga e. ¹⁹Ineino deno andnuo anda tari eiya,kowe inao kowe weatao imimaniyo inae,kowo noyare weatao inao nonatawane.Ineino deniya weo andao noyare irio manai seano farumei irio weita irio manai neiya.²⁰Pape ineino okakaiweo naiya weatao iweino nowo ruamae Izebel,weo norawaino rataniei wo nabiwea momasai nawiya irio momas sansinambe hambao,hamba e inamao iwokakai yo wono masa riata irio weata andoo weo anda wowe finuan. ²¹Irio ineino weato oeyao a fiyo iriwiya inamu farirambena inamo a fiyo fosaniamaro farirambena eiya irio fawi eiya.²²Wanenita ineino,wetawanau iya weo bono raorao wowaneng.Weo rarowo,anadao awine we,eiya taneno a fiyo weata ineino mamav weo raorao.Sanganggino andoi eiya weatao enawiyo womasafubenai downemoi irio awiao kakaieiya karai eiya rwamao wemasai. ²³Weo arianoa riano ewani weato masa baiya weo anao wetao wonauniya,weo inein niyo irio otatoa e nandomunei weo nano anaf,ei rarowatane weo ineino weatao obai niwane irio weo weawawo raro ante nomombe ririao afiao fowe.²⁴Pape weo irio waiyo wemo rarowo rarowo enta anawi irio Tiatira iya weo wanaweo ayawo wei downa,intora weatao irio weo womasa inawiya.Andao irio enawi wotamurano kakai siseaneiya andabeo.weatao wea waino,neino wayawe ineino osomamara owe ata eiya.Manggeso enta saiwe weo nai eiya. ²⁵Inemo ando irio andanio yono naiye noiyyare wei weatao wemoi ineino inao rirambenae.²⁶Weo arefiyo fosobuawemo weiyo foeatae anda iyaro eiya.Subuawe afat eiya.Weatao wemoi ineino oweiyoi mamabirie,bono,nuo,nueya. ²⁷Imetao a fiyo weatao fomasao iyara enawiyo weatao aitatoi ambere,enawiyo weata weo womangganguna,amawenao irio oiyyare irio aita,ai,ya,²⁸pape we,aiyo ineino ouuo kowe,wea awao ranio muram,eiya. ²⁹Arefiyo foweo amarewemo weatao a fiyo fonaune andanio weo irio fotamurane rohiye weo awao awe eiya."

Chapter 3

(Ayawwo, Arrirero Irio Awao Sardis, ai) ¹ Ayawo arirerio weo andamio awao irio Sardis, ai: Somo nobao afia eiya weo foiyaro raro waidinum rohiyo Sen Allah irio raro waidinum awao weai ineino dena andatario noiya, eiya ineino irio otamramo nokowa, inamo iweno nowena: ² Wata warita irio wamatu iyo andanio irio yonoa irio kawuruto awontamo fowena, pape entafi irio raora marisin ineino osobuaweio kowomui irio Sen Allah amun neiya. ³ Ana wenao wenio namemena anawferoinyo iweino wetao noiya weo nanawei ya notuani wei weo nonarirambena, anae wanao weatao iweino neionio noni dowena ineno weatao o eretae kaninio, andai noname. Irio iweino noeni dowena irio roiye, roata ineimo tantumaro, tantumaro otaro weo nairea. ⁴ Inano irio Sardis, sia raro wo yana ana weroi, ai irio wowanamoi andao tatauei dowena, enawiyo wetao wotariya irio inaya, ansunobuae uwa eiya. Weo enawiyo wono, o kowo irio weiya. ⁵ Arefiyo fosobuawei, afiyo weata weo fansuno buaweah irio wewareiya ineino weatao. Owenaniwei dowena, atanei irio nobao yowarani neiya. Wewarea eiyo ineino wena wanawe natam ei irio aita, ai amun. Neiya weta irio andamiye weo masa mune eiya. ⁶ Arefiyo fowe amare wemo weatao afio fonaune anuano iri anda miye wotamurane rohiyo weo awao awao awa uwa eiya. (Ayawo Arrirero Irio Awao Filadelfia, Ai) ⁷ Ayawo arirero weo andamiyo awao irio Filadelfia iya: Somo nobao irio weo mamarane irio tuawe irio foyar aitamu Daud, ta weatao afiyo fafao dowena weo weatao fafai dowena. ⁸ Ineino deno andanuo andatari eiya: Noenita ineino owo andetue aa iyo naiya. Weo weata entafiyo. Aui dowena weo arefitawene, ineino oeniya weo inao nomatu eiya andoi dewena weato iweino nanaweo nobao eiyo weo iweino nina tamei nopampunai dowena. ⁹ Noeniya raorano yanae weroine irio awao andakaiye. Weimo enawiyo irio masatanie namurano rarowo Yahudi e, inamo irio sineimo anao weweain dowena weatao wotatotana irio owayaoreo weo naiya tuawe eiya ineino weatao omasamie woreatae irio woyakaro irio inan domu nei inayo ei weo iweino waweo onao wesau aina. ¹⁰ Weo iweino nanaweo, nobao aiya weo nonatawna noyamato inaya weiyo ineino weo weatao ona farariya iweino irio matoti san sinambeimo, irio weatao fore irio boneiya irio nub aiya tanten nambe. Weo fo sansinambe inaiya irio nuo aiya. ¹¹ Ineino oreo akerao onara oiyara andho yono naiye inamu enta fiyo ifo, kowoh mamarane, koi waya. ¹² Arefiyo fosobuawe, afiyo weatao wawe fowo, tuawe guru o trio waruno bati tiyo Sen Allah uwaei ya weo afiyo weatao toweborirai dowena. Weata irio weiya irio weatao ineino otiya Sen Allah. Atamei atamo benario, Sen Allah weiyo, Yerusalemo weninei irio ririato iroo ravmei irio Sen Allah isae weo inatame irio wanine. ¹³ Arefiyo foweo amare wemo weatao fenauniya andaniyo weo fotamurane rohiyo weo awao awae. (Ayawo Arrirero Weo Awao Laodikia, Ai) ¹⁴ Irio oroisomoi weatao serafo awao irio Laodikia iya: Somo nobao irio manaito fonei weo fatawana irio irio manainei sen ne foeiya. ¹⁵ Ineino oneo avavuo nowe eiya. Iweino nokanawo dowena taweno no mamawana kowo iyo kowe weo iweino nokan natutuwa wetao no, maniawan. ¹⁶ Weatao irio iweino, nonari nonari, kakaiwaya irio woneai dowena weatao mamawan ineino weato mamutawei, iweino irio nawa eiya. ¹⁷ Wiro iweino nayawe ineino isao faruma irio weta weo fanda we waiya iriowei weo ineino isao anda etai dowena irio weata iweino noeni dowena iniro iweino nanai aweiya weo nosobua wei dowena, siseana, kaibeitaweno nono dowanwe. ¹⁸ Pape ineino owainawi, iweino, inamu iweno noma wuna irio weino, kwaewe wana, irio wetao weo kasau eiya. Wetao nonauwa eiya, iweino nosobuawe farimea weo taweno ansenei buae inamu iweino nowetora, inamu weato kiani waya nono dowanwea irio amaneweiya weo irio manino wetao ufiyo nami eiya, inamu iweino noto nowenya. ¹⁹ Arefiyo waneto aiyemai afiyo waofane, taweno wainawa. Pape nona wayai, nano anafie weo nona rirambena. ²⁰ Noeniyo oteto andetu famei weo wabo eiya wetao entafiyo finampuiye, naunimoi weo fanoetue afaiya, ineino onetao ouwa. Osoboa weiya weo ineino, wendai rurio ariata. ²¹ Arifiyo fosobuawe afimo wetao wawea fonu nuwiyo taweinu inariata. Irio marisin, isa eiya, bonei ana wenao ineino atao wetao waoa irio onunuo rirurio weo aita aiya. Irio marisine Bon, neiya. ²² Arefiyo foweo amarewe moi wetao fonauniya afiyo fotafuna andanio fotamurane rohiyo weo wetao awao awao.

Chapter 4

(Weo Waidinum, Sean Mambio Ainano, Ainano Irio Weo Awa e, Mambia) ¹We atao, irio weiya wemo ineino oneiya tuawe iyo anuetu entafi, afaiya irio ram, ae, iya wetao ampuiye irio wino weya weo wetao onauneya fayawe inaiya kaninio fonotuo, irima foniya fourau noka noreiya weo ineino weatao onao roroniya weo andaniyo irio weiye sobuawei wetao soiya. ²Airerao ineino fina isuaiya weo rohiyo irio noeniya andaentao mamaran foteto irio rarumaei weo irio, marisino wei nunuwo rarowentafi. ³Weo afiyo fonunuw irio marisine wei kianio anawenao permata eiya yaspisi eiya irio pero ami eiya sarosia weo anda entai afofae fowariro mamarane, wei, marisino marisino sembea anawenao kaiwe wane maaya. ⁴Irio, wariro marisinei, wemoi yono, sabuin. Seano, mambi, marisinei irio weta marisino marisino wei, nunuwo wadinum, mambi, manandoino-manandoino wo, o ansuno bue wea weata ko piao kaiwe wane wea, irio masao yari, eiya. ⁵Pape irio raorao we, borira o kaiwewan weta weno fonotu anooi irio seanei raro inndinum. Antikono foneno fonen eiya irio tahta'e andonum neiya wemoi rohiyo raro awaidinum Sen Allah. ⁶Pape, irio raora nimisin amwnei wentoi rawanano kasi naye, famiya anawenao Kristalie irio raora marisine aiamsan neya, ansain neya raorao merisin wei ikio weo wariro iya andao makwikio nambi taito irio amieiya. Weo amie rani eiya weo irio ranio riate. ⁷Wetao andamiyo manaine kaninio singae weo andamiyo ikio anaidinume fomaio kaniniyo ariano lembu eiya irio andamiyo weo mandete afiyao amunemoi kaninio amuno raro watan neiya wetao andami maembiemo amuno kanino aniyo nasar eiya irio foba ririn, eiya. ⁸Wotao andani mambiowe aentawe, antawe. Anempenname raro waririya itio weiya ranio uwae taito ineo ami eiya weo fofomino fofo aino enawi wananawe matotiyo taweno maman eiya, "Mamarano mamarano mamaranoiya Sen Allah weo fotainaiye. Irio fonotae tamiyo weo irio tamiyo weo irio fore, eiya." ⁹Pape matoti ruemoi andamiyo andmiyo we wokena wafayai wafayoiya irio koweiya mamarano entafiya wetao afiyo irio fonunu irio bonei raorao wei irio wetao koweiya sobua wei weanda tawaro tawar eiya. ¹⁰Pape foyakaro waidinum mamaboi anandoino-anandoino we enawi irio masao domun, neiya afiyo irio fonunuwo irio bono raorao wei irio enawi wotuno weo aiya irio koweiya weatao tawaro tawaro eiya weo enawiyo wo kopiawe amaniya irio raorao marisine amunei wei weatao fayawe, ¹¹"Eiyo senne, irio Sen Allah imaino nomayaro noiyaro wokeno wokeno irio kowei taweno marisine, pape iweino weatao nonariyo andanu entafiya irio wetao anaweano inao ina, eiya tafa o, eiya tamiyo irio weo fonari eiya."

Chapter 5

(Nobao Irio,weo dowarao tatao eiya irio ainawo,anda ume) ¹pape ineino oniya irio amemo dotayanei,afiyo weo fonunuwo irio bono raorao wei, nobao,o akafane entafi weta irio atoiya.Ranio uwa ei,irio kanio borirao eiya.Irio weo metere eiya weiyo rarowadinum,meterai eiya. ²Pape ineino oeno andamie entafio weo fomatu,wetao fanaye irio ampuiyo fomainona,aya weo are fiwein irio wokowe nowo andao kafane o faiya nobao weiya irio nofao meterai ye meterai ye naniwe,³Inanio entafiyo yonoiyo dowena irio remeiya weatao irio nudaiya weatar irio.Weo nuo,kofa arayai irio weatao nobao ta fakikoyaro fafo nenawa inano irio subuawei fo eno ranio uwa eiya. ⁴Pape fowiyowea ineino oreo isakai waididuwe anawena doweano entafi dowena tuawe irio weo entafiyo irio ayarimo fokowi dowena,weo fo nobao kikoyario faiya weiya weata foeniya raniyo uwa eiya. ⁵Weatao fayawe etafiyo irio ainano,ainano wei weo inaiya weatao iweni nowi yowe,e tuaweiya singa o irio watano Yahudi e,wei,reroiyo Daud ta.Wetao fo sobuawe weainta afiyo foiyara,nobao kafaneo fofa nanawe wei irio fofao,meterai o raro waidinum ei. ⁶Pape ineino oeno ino raora amsaine ansaine irio makumuye mambiyo wei irio weo ansaine,ansaine ainawo ainano wei foteto ainawo,o andaumo wetao kaninio ratoateiya afiyo tifue raro dinum irio amiyo raro dinum,weiyo raro dinum weiyo raro dinum,rohiyo Sen Allah irio weofamiweo nuo aiyo tan,tanambe. ⁷Wetao fitar areo andaumo arine wei irio foiyaro nobao kafan neiya weiyo irio ansaino eiya.Irio fonuo irio bono raorao wei. ⁸Weatao afiyo foko,o nobao kafano weiyo makhlukiyo woya karo irio widinum,Mambei irio ainano ainano,wei irio anaumo ariano andomunei,wei aentawe foiyaro kecapie baentawe,irio cawano kainewan baentawe fotaito kemenyaane weiyo sambayono rarowo rarowo,mamarane. ⁹Pape enawiyo wokeno ayawatoro baentawe wanino soaiya "Iweino nokowo noiyo nobao kafano wei.Irio meteraiyo meteraiyo nofena nawa.Weo iweino wetao irio,atoatei irio taweno mandiowe ririato irio raorao weo naito irio nuo,aiya. ¹⁰Iweino wetao nomasa weo enawiyo woweo,baentawe raorao eya irio woweo imamiyo imamiyo weo Sen Allah afi irio enawiyo wetao woiyar wetao wandoi irio nuo,Ai. ¹¹Pape ineino oeniya weo onauniya,andamiye,masampuie faramiya,waririo raoro makhlukiye makhlukiye irio ainano ainano wamasai enawiyo wofaruma woweo naitwea naitwea irio marandino nait wea, ¹²Fayawe irio anpuiyo,mainona eiya"Ariano andaumo irio weo fatoat eiya maiyo wetao foiyara mambirie,irio andao andatarie weo fotafunei irio matuei irio kowei weo mamarannei irio wafayai,fayai eiya. ¹³Pape ineino onauno makhlukiyo yo andatario irio kamae we irio weo nou weo irio wei anetao nuo irio weo weatao rawanane weo tafao irio yono irio uwao,fayawe,weo afmoi irio wonunuo irio bono raorao weo weai ainawo anda unio,afiyo wokeno wokeno irio kowei irio mamaranei irio atiyao afia eiya pampano matu wewe aninita. ¹⁴Pape makhlukio maniboi wei wayawe,"Manaito!"irio ainan,ainano wei woyakara woneiya irio wotuana.

Chapter 6

¹Pape ineino oeno ariano andaoumo we,manaineo wetao fafaiya irio weo rarao dinum mei meterai,eiya we,weo ineino anauno.Irio manamio weo oni mambiyo makhlukiyo we fayawe taweno ampuiye ana wenao yonotuo guruniyo,nore,eiya. ²Pape ineino oeno tuawe eiya aiyo tamio kudao buae entamia irio rarowo irio woka, no raiya fowo afae entao aiyara weo aiyemio irio fokowe,eiya makota entafiya,weatao afiyo fowimbe ana weo fo sobuawe irio fokoe,foiyar,riya. ³Pape weatao iriano andaoumo we fofao meteraiye irio wandinum,ineino onauno makhlukiyo irio wai dinum fayayawe,ware. ⁴Pape wauaiyo we kudae entami saiwe entami kudao mawete fefeai irio raro irio fokayano raiya fowe aiyo mamabirie weo fokowo kowo marisine.Irio nuo boneiya inamu enawiyo.Womasa baiya irio weatao fokowe weiya umbene raro mambiya irio andoi eiya. ⁵Pape wetao ariano andaumowe fo,o meteraiye afiya irio mandetei ineino onauno makhlukiyo irio mandetei fayawe,"Wariyo" weta ineino tuato kudao naninine,entamiyo weo entafiyo fokayan raiye fo iyaro asatatoaei entaiya-entafiyo anemeiya. ⁶Pape ineino onauno kaninio ampue entafiyo irio ansaino-ansaino mambiyo malkukiyo we,fayawe maito yowano weiya dinario eiya weo mandeto maiyo jelaieiya seano dinariei inamo downai iweo,kakai waya manino weo anggurio wei. ⁷Pape weatao ariano andaoumo we fowo meteraiye feita irio mambie ineino onauno ampuiyo maklukiyo irio mambie fayawe ware, ⁸Pape ineino oeno tuawe eiya kudao keke entamiya,rarawo irio rarowo,irio fokayano raio atamio weweno irio nuo wewene fariat,ta irio weata enawiyo weo wayao mambirio bonei mambio baiya irio nuo weo womasa baiya taweno umbeno irio taweno ane awe,eiya weo babaei weo weatao andaoumo.Andauomo andoiirio weo nuo,ai. ⁹Pape weatao ariano anda ume we fofao meteraiye irio naeiya ineno aeno irio ineiya mezbao anseno-anseno,enawiyo irio wetao irio wemasa,baiya weo anawenao nobao Sen Allah.Weio irio fotamu ran,neiye.Irio masaiyo woiyar eiya. ¹⁰pape enawiyo wananawe wetaweno masampuiye foko marina anawe soainetawaro raoraro eiyo.Raro,wayarewai irio mamarane irio tuwei,iwenuo notuati downa weo noweo rinowei waya mandio yamamaei,weo awin irio nuo aiya? ¹¹Pape weatao enawiyo aentawe,o aentawe fowe masaiya ansuno andoiyo buae anteno nom irio weata masaiya irio fayaweo weo enawiyo weata womasasao fisua awota katu atao inamu maiyo womasa toriya werui werurio pelayane irio mandurio mandurio enawi irio wore,weo womasao bai;eiya mai kaninio irio,enawi wiyo woiyare. ¹²Pape weino oenio weatao,ainawo andaume we,meteraiye faiya irio raro eiya tuame iyo wetao munggiyo nuo,aiya.Irio mat,eiya irio uma foto,o fonaninin fanawenao dukae.Ayario bine irio embae,foto o,o fomawita tantenambeya kaniniyo manoi,eiya. ¹³Pape awao-awao irio raum,ae.Marirurano weo nuo aiandea.Ana wenao no,o.Araeia afia.Sinosine tarara weo kamurame weatao afiyo irio afokime,yowar fobuwe,matue. ¹⁴Pape wou watao raumae fana wenao nobao akafane irio akafane aoyo irio,aobenaiya unato unato weo nuo iriyo rao raeiya. ¹⁵Pape manandowo mandoino irio nuo weo mananuwo taweno perwirao-perwirao irio rarawo rarow awiya andao taweno rarowo rarowo wandanu iyare irio tafao womino taweno raro wotetsaiwe wonggawawe.Weio atame atame uweiya irio tomane awampoteiya ampoteiya tomano awaine irio unate. ¹⁶pape enawiyo wayawe weatao unateiya unateiya weo tomane - tomane weo weatao tomano-tomano awaine wei ramambumu eiya.manai yasao royariya irio fasanggawa weiya imano weatao aiya.Irio fununuo irio bono raorao irio amuno ei kakai inaiwo andaume we. ¹⁷Weatao sobua wetae matotiyo andoiye kakaiye enawiyo irio arefiyo irio fosobua wei foiyare?"

Chapter 7

(Rarowatano-Rarowatano Irio wetao fomasao tandawi irio nuo Israel Ai) ¹Weatao iriyo wei yo ineino oeno mambiyo andamiye foteto irio we mambi ai wetao nuo,ai irio woyatawano we,mambiei yowaro nuo,inamu weatao yono yowaro fobuweiya irio reiye,weo irio maweiye weatao irio nouawe-nouawe. ²pape ineino oeno andamie entafiya saiwei,fokianio irio raorao umae fokayaneiya,afimo fowo,andao tandawe koa.Sen Allah irio kowa irio aiyo fonanoew irio ampuiyo mainonawa weo andamiye yaro mambie irio weo foyamiyo wetao yowo nuo awea fokakaiya taweno nuo, ³"Fayawe wetoa wetora nuo yaweo kakaiwaea weatao manara wa,ae,weonorurue norurue weatao jamaino yamotandawiya,nantabao hambao.Sen Allah yamaino irio masao wawame we,eiya." ⁴Pape ineino unaono enawiyo wofakuma weo msao tandawa wei,raroetafi,mabio,seano mamaiyo farume,watuno wenefririya,toh Israel e. ⁵Irio ririato Yehuda wadinum seano baentawe farumo irio weo fotan dawiya.Irio ririato Rubena baentawe wadinum faruma,irio ririato Gadiya baentawe wadinum faruma. ⁶Irio ririato Asyera baentawe wadinum faruma.Irio ririato Naftaliya baentawe wedinum faruma,Irio ririato Manasyea bawentae wedinum faruma. ⁷Irio ririato Simeona baentawe wadinum faruma,irio ririato Lewia baentawe wedinum faruma,irio ririato Isakhara baentawe wedinum faruma. ⁸Irio ririato Zebulon baentawe wedinum faruma,irio ririato Yusuf baentawe wedinum faruma,irio ririato Benyamin baentawe wedinum faruma. (Rarowatano, Farumo wetao masatori Dowena Farum eiya) ⁹Weatao irio weo wei weino oeniyo tuawe entao wandoi womasanduri,raro farumo irio wetao masatori dowena farumeiya,irio nuo andatari eiya irio ririya teia irio wenno irio ayawo saiweya irio andomonei raorao irio weo andomonei arianno andaumo foweo ansuno yubao bua weo foyaro dowarao dowarao pelele irio masanemei. ¹⁰Pape weatao ampuio mainonai enawiyo wouarine;Kowwo mamaranei weatao Sen Allah imama irio fonunuo irio raorao tainai irio waetao ariano andaume!¹¹Pape andamio tafao irio owarira irio raorao ainano ainano irio we andawi mambi iya enawi weyakaro irio andomonei raorao wei irio wotuano Sen Allah. ¹²Wetao fayawe,"Manaito raiseranei raiseranei raorao irio marisinei irio kowei irio marisinei weo afiaei weo matuwei wetao Sen Allah inaino subuawei mamarano tawaro tawar eiya hanaito. ¹³Pape entafio irio ainano ainano enawi weiya wayawei weo weaiya wetao arefiyo anawi irio ansuno jubao buaei we irio weta wetaiyo roiye enawiyo wore,e?" ¹⁴Pape ourao eaiya tuani,etuano noena,"etao afiyo fayawe weaiya so,enawimoi rarowo rarawo weo woweo borirao nuo isao oiyaro eiya irio ando'o eiya weo enawiyo wetao entawiyo wo,owawsuno jubao awiae weo woweatao buaiya irio miandi uwa,eiya irio mandio ariano anda umumei. ¹⁵Anaweino wenoi enawi woteta irio raora Sen Allah amuneiya imefao afiyo wafayai matoti,mamanei irio waitono mamaran neiya irio afiyo weo fonuno irio raorao taina,weiya wetao wenabano;warumai eiya aino bono enawiya. ¹⁶Enawiyo weatao wosobuaweo siseano ane awe downa,aontata eiya,weo umaei wetao mamawan,neipotin,neiya weatao fotiyo masai,donena weata. ¹⁷Pape,ainawo andaunio irio fomasao fararia enawiyo weo manae ani io wararan,neiya weo,Sen Allah weatao foufiyo andanuo mana amieiya irio masa,ami,eiya.

Chapter 8

KAMAN, NO IRIO RARO, WAL, DINUME ¹Pape weatou ariano andaumo weo, fo kamane faiya irio raro waidinumei weata manano mananai wea. Irio raumei baiyo ,baiyo raoraena atoro eiya. ²Wetao ineino oeno we waidin, umo andamio irio fotetei irio sen Allah andomun neiya irio weatao enawiyo weo foyayo raro dinumo mamaran neiya. ³Pape,foreo raro andamiyo saiwea. Irio aiyafo, o. fotetiya kefano monao weatao; pendupano,kaiwewane entafi irio weo afiyo weatao irio fowayo kemenyane, faruma weata weo andao burayaneai weo tutambe ruria . Taweno sambayane fafa raro mamarane irio bono mezbao kaiwewane. Irio amunei raorao weiya. ⁴Pape kio,o kemenyane fokayano rurio ruria. Taweno sambayano rarowo rarowo wokasaue anawi irio andamie anemei weo, sen Allah indomun, neiya, ⁵Wetao andamiyo we fokoatao fomeo ayaw, wea irio. Fomaun neiya weatao irio nonao mezba eiya weo foman weo nuo nandea, weata. Fopisamua fonotuo, kaididur re irio kaiwewane , atawena. Irio munggio nuo.WE MAMBIYO, ARMAFONIYO IRI. MANAIN,NE ⁶Pape andamiyo, weraro waidinume irio woiyar weraro dinumo armafoniye. Weato wo masainaniya weo wo, o armafonie, abuwea. ⁷Weata andamiyo manainefo, armafonie abuwea. Irio wetao maruo, esiye fandea. Irio nonae tutambeo, mandiei irio tantenambeo, wei irio mauia weo nuai, wetao foneniya seano mandet, ta. Irio nuo, aiya weo seano mandet , ta irio no,o. No,o weo maninaio tantenambe. Arambuiyo, arambuiyo keke, eiya.⁸Pape andamiyo irio waidinume fo armafoniyo abuwea, irio anda entao famiyo wetao unuato andoiye weo fokikaiyo fokikaiya irio nonaeiya irio famau weo rawanan uwaeiya. Irio seano mandeto irio rawanane wei wetao we mandiwea. ⁹Pape seano mandete wowewena irio. Mahukie enani irio woweo masa ansena irio manne uwa eiya weo woweweniya seano mandet tei irio kapaliye tantenambe.¹⁰Wetao andaniyo weo mandeto fo sankakalae abuwea irio foyakaro irio raum andea awao andoiye entafi foneno foneno kaninio oboriye irio afiyo fatabung mandete seane irio mana andoiyo mana andoiyo irio manae. Aniyo amieiya. ¹¹Awao wemo atamiyo Apsintus, ba weo mandeto seaneiya irio manao amieiya. Wetao weweo Apsintus sia irio raro farume wowena weo manaeiya we pape wetao foweo foweo paran diman neiya. ¹²Pape andamiyo irio wemambie fowo aremafonie abuwea irio wo saipapara mandet sean irio umae weo mandet seano irio embae irio mandet seanei weo awao awao weatao mandet, seanei irio weata weiya mamantitin irio mandet seane irio matorio randan, nei maton dowena ino weiatao taweno mamano rema mamananiya.¹³Pape ineimo oeniya ineino onauno aniyo nasariye; Entami mobaririno irio ansaino raume irio fayawe irio ampuiyo mainowa."Kakaiye, kakaiye, kakaiyo enawo awaraiyo irio nuo buneiya weo irio yonotuo arimafoiwio we mandete,andamiyo saiwoe irio wetao weo armafoniye, abuwea."

Chapter 9

ARMAFONIYO, WE, IRIO, WEO NAH, AIYA. ¹Pape andamiyo irio we nah eiya fowo armafonie abuwea weo ineno oeno awae eniafi irio foyakara irio rauma weo nuo aibonia. meo weatao irio fowayaei ariano atemo aufiya mairaro wewen,ne. ²pape,weatao, fandeno atemo mairaro weweno, wei. weata kioe fokayan irio atemeo wei anaweo kiyowo tanurio andoiye irio umae irio rariataeiya weatano mamantitin,ei irioruyowo atemo we. ³Pape irio kiyowo we fowo irio manggofunie, manggofunie weo bono nuoiya irio weata enawiyo irio fowayo mambirio maiyo kaninio mambirio kalaohjenkinie-kalaohjenkinie irio nuo, ai. ⁴Wetao irio enawiyo irio fomasa, rirerie, inamu enawiyo weatao. Arambuiyo-arambuiyo irio nuo a weo fokaiye. Weatao andatifuo, andatifuo weatao nowo,nowo weatao weiyo rarowatano irio weatao fowo andao tandawo sen Allah irio awawam,eiya. ⁵Pape enawiyo irio fomasa waya, iya weo weatao rarowitane. Womasa baiya weatao intora weata enawiyo fomasa ninaiwe embae mahiya,tawarairio siseanei weiyo kamimio kakaiyo kalaojenkinie. Weatao afiyo fanetowo rarowatane, ⁶Weatao weo raorao, weiya rarowo,rarowo weo fokomiyo wewenei inamo enawiyo wosobua weidowena weo enawiyo weatao wosobuawe wewennnei. Inamo wewene fosanano naniwe irio asaiya. ⁷Pape manggafunio-manggafunio, we, ananame. Maiyo kanniyo kudaiya weo foyamatito weo irio masa yarieboneiya andao entao weo maikaninio, kopiyo, kaiwewanei irio enawiyo masamun nemo mai toawiyo masa muno rarowatan. ⁸Pape masa yaribino enawiyo mai kaninio masa yaribino ruamae weo masa tuwo enawi maiyo kaniniyo singgae atueiya. ⁹Pape masai masandomunei maiyo kaniniyo ansuno siaraei. Weo notuo enawiyo masa, nimpenam ana wenao notuo otto-otto. Irio weo karimueiya kudae faruma irio wetao fosanano weo raorao. Bairirumue. ¹⁰10 Pape enawiyo masa tewane maiyo kaninio kalajenginieiye irio tamiyo andao mamuneiya irio weo uwao atewano enawia wemo sobuaweo mambirio enawiya weo papoeiya, rarowatan, neiya embae nah: iya tawara, eiya. ¹¹Wetao mananuo irio foiyare enawimo, enaiyo anoamiyo, mairaro wewen, nelya, atameiyo irio ayawo Ibrani, eimo afiyo Abadon,nia irio irio ayawo yunani uwa eimo afiyo Apolion,na. ¹²Kakaiyo irio manain, neiya yotaro noanotae somoi weatao riatio waidinumo kakai eiya weata.Armarma, foniyo irio, weo raro enta ¹³Weatao andamiyo irio we nartawe fobuweo armafoniya irio ineino onauniya ampui entafi fowe borira irio weo namniei kukudoioyo, tewaeo kaiwewane irio weo sen Allah, amun weiya. ¹⁴Irio fayawe weatao, andamiyo irio weo raroei we foiyaro abunaei wei fowaya, weo andamio mambie irio womasa abito kefano amanao andio Efrat aiya. ¹⁵Pape irio andamiyo mowe masaro mambie masa wayaiya irio weatao irio fainanio weata tamiyo irio matoiei emba ai. Irio finae weatao weo fabaiyo mandet seano irio naito rarawatane. ¹⁶Pape afao weo wofarumo weiya raro enta, farumo seano naito wokayano kudaeiya. Ineino onauno wofaruma. ¹⁷Pape masiyo weita ineino oeno uwao oenotae, eiya soiya andaumo kudae-kudae wokayan, neiya enawiyo woweo ansuno siraho mawito nonae irio keke, e raraue belerane ananame, kudao-kudao ayarie. Irio maiyo kaninio singga ayarieiya weo irio awaeiya. Weo borirao nonaeiya irio kio e taweno belerane iya. ¹⁸Weo mandeto kakaiyo soiye irio fobaiye, seano mandeta irio naito rarowatane wemoi irio nanaei taweno kioe irio beleranei irio weo borira eiya irio awa eiya. ¹⁹Weatao mambirio kudao-kudao we subuaweo irio subuawe masa, waeiya weo irio uwao atewanei weo atewane mai, kaninio tawaiye enawiya wowe masa yariwea irio weata enawi wayarie wemo enawiyo wotaro kakai tunamberea. ²⁰Pape rarowatano enta saiwe irio foweni downa, irio kakai, eiya weo wetaweno downa, womasa fubena irio andao woweiya masa nem eiya. Enawo wofo ainido wena wotuano rohiyo-rohiyo kakai eiya irio finuano-finuano irio kaiwewane irio wosubwane woeni downa inamo wonauna weatawotar, ra, ²¹Weo enawio womasa fubena downa irio weiya sihirie wobaiya, wonomasa riata irio andai, noname.

Chapter 10

No, Baowo, afonenawa ¹Pape ineino oeniyo andamie enta aniya irio fomatua forufano irio fono irio raumaire, rariate fatabuna. Irio aewiye fono irio ayari boneiya weo amuneiya maiyo anawenao uma, aiya weo ayoeiya anaweo ninao, nona eiya. ²Uwao, anemei afiyo foiyaro andao kafane nabao kaware irio fatonawa afiyo fotaro ayowo dotayane, aiya irio bono maneiya, irio ayowo domoyar aiya. Irio nua, boniya, ³Weatao afiyo fowandewo irio ampuiyo nanewambe maiyo kaninio singae weo fampuiwe irio weta afiyo fonandewiya weo raroadinum gurue wei wowo, wonauno ampuiye, eiya. ⁴Pape weatao we, rarondinum gurue we manai wayamea. Weino ware otoi, eiya. Inamo ineino onauno ampui, entafi saiwe irio ramaiya fayawe nokamano andanio irio we fayaweiye weatao fotamurana weo we raroadinuma guruo meai irio weatao iweino notoi eiya. ⁵Pape andamiyo weo waene foteta irio mano boneiya irio weo nuo aiboniya. Fanemo domoyare ayaware weo raumaisea, ⁶Pape, afiyo fofonao weatao aiya irio kowe weatao tawaro tawareiya irio weiya fanoa nariya raume irio andanue aitantenambe sineiya. Irio nuo weo andao aitantenambe. Irio rawanan irio andanue tantenambe, fayawe, ⁷Inamo weo weatao tabunae fonotua weo andamiyo irio weraro waidinum weiyo weatao afiy fo tabunae abuwea, Iwamu weatao maiyawo futuma eiya, maninimbeo sen Allah. Maiyo irio weata afiyo fotamurano weatao. Hambao hambae enawi wemoi, nabie nabio. ⁸Pape ampuiyo irio wetao onauniyo irio raum ei weo fayawe atao weo inaiya fareo, noto, o nowo nobao akakafane aowa irio, afonenawa. Irio andamie anem, eiya. Irio foteta irio mane boneiya weo irio nuo soi boneiya. ⁹Weta ineino otoa osobuaweo andamie aita weo otambeo weo aiya inamu afiyo fowo nobao akafane ameo weo inaiya fayame inaiya," Naoi weo naiya, afiyo, afi weata fowenamu, nanoanafie nonauno foparandimana. Pape irio, uwao, nawa, eimo, nanauno aiyo weatao manie, anawenao, madu u, eiya. ¹⁰Wetao ineino owo nubao, o weo, aoiya. Irio andamie anemeiya aiyo ane, titiao mani eiye tonniyo madu eiye. Inamo weatao oieiata inano anafiye foto foparandimana, inaneto tora. ¹¹Pape afiyo fayawe inaiya iweino wetao, nayawe wimbe ataiyo weatao nuo, farume irio rarowatano weo, ayamo iri. Mambi re aiya.

Chapter 11

Yarodinuma yotowo yowo sen Allah afayaiya ¹Pape foweo weinaiyo weatao manoe baentawea anawenao aitatoiye fotatoata maiya iriyo ayawo-ayawo irio riate. Notawariyo weo notatoata, watuno mamarano, sen Allah irio tewao irio enawiyo weo masamie kumuo irio uwa eiya. ²Pape weinamo barareno watino mamarane irio weo ranio borirae iweino weatao notatoai waya. Anaweo afiyo weatao weo foweo aiya weo rawo rarowo saiwea irio enawiya weata wotar, titawano bendariyo mamarane, embae mambi seano waidinum. Raora entafi. ³Pape ineino wetao owayao andao iyare weo yaro dinumo yaninie yaiya. Inamu enaiyo yowo nubuatie toiya baetawe waidinum baiya i rarowo mandet seano narta we. Matotio entafi, oreao. ⁴Enawiyo anawenao no, o saitunie ruh waidinuma. Weo diane ayowwo waidinume irio yoteta irio sen Allah andomuneiya andatario, nuo aiya. ⁵Irio weatao raro entafiyo irio weatao fomasawe wopapoiya webori rao nonae irio masa waeiye, enawiyo, woweo maninaiya waite enawi tantenambe irio weatao rarowo entafi irio wetao fomasawe wopapiya weatao raroweo tuawetao fowena kaniniyo weiya ⁶Enawiyo awiyao mambirio fowo raumbae atabuna, inamu marue forufani waya, enawiyo tawaro wo, o nubuatie wea. Irio masaiya awiyao mambiro bono andatario manae weatao wowe niwana weatao weo mandiwea irio weatao fowo nuo abaiya irio andanu andetario, siseano kakaiei pampano enawiyo woweieye. ⁷Pape weatao enawiyo iriyo woto. O waniniyo wemasaiya, weatao andaumo irio wotaro irio raorao mairaro wewenei. Weata fomasa imanei. Enawimoi irio womasa fisuh weatao enawiyo fomasabai. ⁸Pape raro wowewene enawi weatao wotamio irio nao andoiye, ai, boniya bendario andoiyo. Weo irio mamarano awaino, Sodom irio Mesiriya irio rotta weno wetao Sen, no awiae irio fosawao notabamat, ai. ⁹Pape rarowo rarowo wotar nuo aitantenamo irio nate weo ayamo irio mandurie woemo rarowewene enawiyo matoti mandet seano matoti e tawar eiya weo rarowo. Rarowo we wosobua wei dowena rarowo wowewewene masai irio masawaeiye. ¹⁰Pape enawiyo irio awiyakai irio nuo aiboni. Womarin weo womarisin bono masai weo irio wokoyafanari weo wanda weo masai mambena weo nabie yaro dinumo enai weata anawenao, woyawe kakai we weo masai tantenambe raerowo irio awiyakaiye irio nuo aiboniya. ¹¹Matoti mandet seanemoi irio weata rohiyo fuawao irio kowo, Sen Allah weo uwao masaiya weatao enawiyo wowuina irio rarowo andetariyo irio woeno masaiya weata wokekei we, woyaniwa. ¹²Pape rarowowe rarowowe weo wonauno masampuiye, masampuiye weo komarina irio raumae fayawe weatao anawi wakayani we inaire weta enawiyo wokayani ta, weo raum ae irio rariate, fomasa tabuniya weo woenmasa amieiya irio naito-naito masaiya. ¹³Irio wei ataiya kianio munggio nuo irio fomatua eiya irio sabuin seanei entaiyo iri bendario weo farabuta irio raroa waidinumo farimo rarowatan wowene iya. Weo munggio nuaya weo irio rarowo-rarowo saiwe wane toro matueiya wetao wo, o Sen Allah afyaiya. ¹⁴Bauo irio waidinumo sabuawe wenoano no enita kakaiea irio siseanei irio mandet, airerata noneniata. Tabuna irio we rarodinum. kawurutae raiserawo wokeno weo wokena, worenowe ainano ainane ¹⁵Weata andamio irio we raora wadinum tabunae abuwea irio wonauno masampuiye masampuiya marising irio raum, uwaei fourao parintao irio we afiyo, irio weo watanoawe iya irio aiya weatao foiyaro anawenao mambirie weatao tamio pampana weweaina. ¹⁶Pape weo raroenta seano mambi ainano-ainano irio wonunuwo irio Sen Allah andomuneiya irio bono raorao masaiyo woyakareiya weo wotuano. Sen, ne aiya, ¹⁷Weta fayawe, yaminimo yomo kowe yawaro weonaiya soh Sen ne, Sen no, Allah weo weo inao mambirio andetariao iya-irio aiyo weo irio tamitae eiya. Anaweo iweno wetao musamo namo fanmunuo nayo, eiya irio fandoieiya. Weo Weatao manainei foiyaro kaninio mambiri eiya. ¹⁸Weo nuo, ai tantenambe wetao wouwawe inamo wawao, wauma weimoi wetao foreo irio tamtumaro anaweo rarowo-rarowo wowene inamu irio masa tamu ei weo inamu wemasaiyo anda entaiya weo hambae hambao, nabie-nabie weo rarowo rarowo wonamewan, we, e weo weatao enawiyo irio woyaniwo weo atameiya weatao rarowo-rarowo wokaware irio rarowo rarowo wandoiye we inamu womasawe kakaiwe arefiyo irio fowo nuo aweo fakaikaiyo. ¹⁹Pape watuno mamarano Sen Allah fobararana iri weo raume irio kianio tabinyo ayawo rirero irio watuno mamaran uwa eiya irio weo kianiatao, kaiwewane irio kaidinure fonutua irio munggio nuo irio marnonea, ei fandoiya

Chapter 12

¹Pape kiani, atao andao kinio andoiye irio raumae. Ruama entamiyo umae fora ainambe taweno, embae fonowo rayo. Kofa, eiya irio kopiai. Ayo eiya weo awae baetawe seano waidinu. Irio bono ayari eiya. ²Amiyo wetao moterea irio motambe uwa eiya irio didikawiya. Weatao mowawamei amiyo mananawe papoieya. ³Weatao kiani, atao andao kinio andoiye irio, saiwe irio rameiya weo moeno tawaiyo, naggao mawite fefeo irio andoiyo moweo rayariwe rarowaidinum weo amiao kurudui raroenta irio weo bono rayari eiya tamiyo kopiye rarodinum. ⁴Pape ratewane makarimu mandet seano irio awao, awao irio raumei weo mamau weo irio nuo boneiya. Pape nagao we moteta irio randomunei ruamao irio weata mowawawa iyo inamu; Ariane mora tombeo, weta iriwei ruamo we mowawawa. ⁵Pape amiyo mowawawo ariano rama entafiyo irio weta weiya, fowo masa iyaro ruriya, tafa, nuoaiya. Wetao gadao besiefo, tantumar tantumaro ariano we irio wawana irio we kofao fosanano weatao Sen Allah irio we raora eiya. ⁶Ruamao we mosaman we buao gurune, aiya irio roiye weta irio. Wei tae irio raora entafi anawenao weyo Sen Allah inamu afiyo weo aumiya irio weiya bantawe wadinum baei raroa mandet matoti: eiya taware eiya. Nagae, Wetao morafusua. ⁷Weata tifuatao womasao baiye irio raumaeiya, Mikhael, taweno andamiyo. andamiyo enawi womasa, werirumu wowo, nagae we irio wotawen weo, andamiyo-andamiyo wema saiya. ⁸Inamo enawiyo wetao woiyar tawani dowena enawiyo awiyao pariyo kaoraeiya atao irio raumaeiya. ⁹Pape nagao andoiyo weo se, tawaiyo ainano weo rawaino andabe. We arobebariyo irio fotare fandai sambe irio nuo aitantenambe we amau weo irio kofaiya iafiyo irio amauwe irio nuo aiya. Tutambeo rurio -rurio weatao andamiye andamiye enawi tawena. Ayaw, watoro mabarisin ¹⁰Pape ineino onauno ampuie irio manona eiya irio raume fayawe. "Soitamo wetao kefantae, kowo marane taweno mambirie irio parintao Sen Allah. Imamae. Irio andaoafiye afiyo irio weo fowo kowe iyara anaweo weta irio amau we kofaei, watubara mandurio-mandurio imain. Irio atamua enawiyo matotiyo weo mamaneiya irio Sen Allah andomuneiya weta. ¹¹Pape enawiyo wabaipana. Afiyo irio mandio ariano andaume. Irio weo ayawaniniyo wanini eiya enawiyo weata masai dowena wowe sauani dowena awiyao-anseno sananao weo uwao wewneiye. ¹²Anawewe ainimoi weo mararisineiya, sio raumo irio sio weawaino tantenambe irio maninimne irio uwa eiya kakaieiya. Iweriyo sio nuo iriorawanane. Weatao andabeo weiyo forufano weiatao uwao sansinambea irio matu toaweiya. Anawenao afiyo foeniya weatao weiya sobuawe ganguna," Nagao Foruamae, Rawataniya ¹³Pape weata nagao we firianbena wetao afiyo weta irio famau iri bono nuoaiya afiyo fokomiyo ruamae raiya irio manawawei ariano rama ramaefie; a ¹⁴Wetao ruamao we moweo animpenam waidinum irio anio nasarieiya irio fandoiye afiyo fobarinino weo raorao, afi aeiya irio buao gurun; Neiye irio moitamie afiyo irio waumeiya wenabano irio raorao tawai, we raora baetawe iya. Weo raorao waidinumo raorao awonta iya. ¹⁵Wetao tawaio weo foburario irio awaei manaeiya. Fandoi kaninio manao weo raorao ruamao, we inamu amiyo mamboia. irio manao we. ¹⁶Pape nuo foreo fowo rumaowe raiyaro, fafata iya afiyo awao fawatawe irio fotombeo manao inimiao faburario we, nagao we irio awaeiya. ¹⁷Pape nagae fouwa weata weo weatao ruamaowerai weo weiya moto mo mowefutumuo, ririateiya irio saiwe irio weiya hukumio -hukumio. Sen Allah weo fokoeiya faninio Yesus ai. ¹⁸Pape afiyo fonowo foteto irio nanieiya weman, neiya.

Chapter 13

Awao weo, foweo borirao irio rawanang uwa, eiya ¹Wetao ineino oeno andaumo entamiyo moweo irio mane uwa rayai weo borira iya. Afiyao korudoie sabuina weo ayarie raro dinuma. Irio korudo korudo boneimoi tatero kopiae sabuina. Irio wetao ayariei toiyo masa tamo masa tamo kikayat eiya. ²Andaumo irio oenowe iyo, atao taniemo mai kaninio macan tutul eiya irio awemoui mai kaninio beruang,ne weo, awemoui kaninio singae awaeiia. Weo Nagae wemo foweo weatao matu eiya irio raorao weo, foiyar eiya irio andoiei. ³Pape, kianio weatao baetawe irio masayariei, masayariei kaniniyo weo kakai: Eiya irio fowo, kaka koiya, irio koweiya inamo weo saramuei irio nuo aitan tenambe fatuawea. weiyo fotaro riato awao ariata. ⁴Pape enawiyo wotuano nagao weaiwe atao afiyo foweo mambirie weo andaumeai weo irio enawiyo wotuano andaumowe weatao fayawe arifiyo, weo famaie kaninio anda umo we eiya. "Pape arefio irio sobuawe, wose bona afiyo , fabar eiya?" ⁵Weatao irio andaumo weo irio awae wea. weo taito fafayai eiya weo faparandina weatao aimo weo foweo aiyo mambirio wetao fonarieiya, embao, mambia farum waidinum tawar eiya. ⁶Wetao afiyo awae, awatawe inamu fowe kaiyo. Sen Allah, atame, ninaiwea. Irio watuno fono maninimbeiya irio. Tafao enawi irio awikaiyei irio raum, eiya. ⁷Pape afiyo irio fawayae wetao fosebumbeo rarowo -rarowo womamarane. Irio wetao enawiyo fomasao bai fiya irio weta irio fowo, mambirie , bono maiyo rarowo irio awao weo ayano irio naite, masai. ⁸Pape rarowo tantenam beo irio awikaiyo irio nuo bono weatao wotu anoaya wetai ketawe rarowo weo atameyo toiye duweno wino nue anarie irio atoiyo nobao, fowarane irio andaumo irio weatao irio ratoateiya. ⁹Arefiyo fowe. amare wemoui weatao afiyo fanawe iya. ¹⁰Arefiyo wetao atatoao weo aiyare moi afimoi wetao irio aiyartawana, arifiyo atatoao weo abaiemo irio pedani. Eimo, afiyo wetao abaiye irio pedani aiye. irio maiyo soimoi afiyo. Foiyaro tawana weo imanio rarowo rarowo wonanewan , wea. Anda umo weo woweo borira irio kakofae uwa araya,iya ¹¹Pape ineino deno andaumo entami saiwe mowe borirao karofaei irio afiao kurudoie waidinum maiyo kaninio ariano. Andaumei afiyo fayawea maiyo kaninio nagae , entamiya. ¹²Pape tantenambe mambirio andaume irio manaine we irio fotariya irio amunei, amieiya afiyo fowedayarmoi kakofao tantenambeo irio tantenambe weo tantenambe wonosoiyemo fowe dayarmoi anda umo manine irio kakaie siseane wetao datta. ¹³Irioyo afiyo fowo andanue anariyo irio matu sean, neiya weatao afiyo fowe rufano nonae irio raum, aeiya we nuo irio andomuno amieiya rarowatane, enawitafa. ¹⁴Afiyo fowo masawe, wowe wena enawi irio womaninimbe irio nuo aiya. Weatao anda nanotuwe-nanotuwe. Irio andao irio foweiya. We aiya inamu weo fowe, eiya irio anda umo we amuneiya weo pape afiyo fomasa, miye irio awiyakai irio nuai inamo enawiyo wo finuane anariya weo wotuano weaiya andaumo irio fofanikoa irio pedaniaiya weatao irio tamiyo waranei ya. ¹⁵Pape weata irio weo foweiya mambiri weo fotamurano anseniya weatao finoano, andaumo we inamu weata anda umo, we fayawe taweno irio fobaroiya sansenambea. Inamu rarowo farume weo anda entai dowena finuano andaumo we rabaiya. ¹⁶Pape afiyo fomoi weatao weiya rarowo kaware tafa we andoie farume weo awiyai dowena wotafaiya weo hambae irio wowo masaneme dotayane kamana wetao irio masawawam, eiya. ¹⁷Pape doweno enta fiyatao irio fosobuawe fomamuna weo fambayana weatao irio weo enawiyo irio woiyara andao weiya weyo atameiya, andaumo we weata masa tame toriya. ¹⁸Irio, kowiya, irio soiya weatao fotafuna arefiyo weo fowe kowemo fokowiya afiyo fotoro toriya wemo toro rarowo, rarowataneiya irio toroiya, aiyo raro farumo raro mandet, raro enta.

Chapter 14

Ariyano, andaumo, irio fotawen neiya irio, weo, futumu tae ¹Pape ineino oeniyo sineiya, awawo andaumo foteto irio unato Sionaiya. Weo rurio riria wetao afiy, raro,na, raodinum mambi. Rarowatano,farume weo irio masa wawamei, enawiyo atame toiya irio atamo. Aita,aiya. ²Pape, ineino onauno, ampuie entafi irio raume anawe, manao fosarerao, matua weo anawe nao fonotuo buaeiya irio fomatua weo ampuie irio onauno, weo kaminio, fonotuo wombaumbeo-wombaumbeo kecapiye irio wokaramae kecapiaya.³Enawiyo worenno yawaworo wanin entafi irio raorao refoneiya weo irio, andomunei maklukie andomu eiya. Irio ainano-ainano we irio entafi , downa irio fotatero wota toa iye yawaworo we enta saiwe irio raro na, mambi sean mambi rarowatano farume, irio weta iri ambawawe irio nuo weai. ⁴Enawimo raro-rarowo wetao irio wanda, mamane we masataninya wetawono wei, downa ruamao-ruamao wetao enawiyo wokusaiya kaninio, maiyo, tantenam ei. Enawimo enayo, raro-rarowo irio wotaweno, ariano andaumo we irio roiy. Tawena afiyo fotoiy enawiyo womasa waino irio anawiyo, rarowatane anawenao andawayao andawayo manaine weiyo Sen Allah irio anaweo arian andaume. we. ⁵Pape irio masaiyo masawa uwaeiye sobuawe sasorientai downa seanei.Ayawwo, rirero wetao, wayawei, wotatoa, iya ⁶Pape ineino oeno andamie, entafiyo saiwea fobaririno raume ansaino ansaineiya weo watao tamiyo Injilio irio anda tawareiya inamu weo fotamurana weo masaiya irio maninimbe weo nuo bonei, irio wetao tafao rarowatano nuo, ai irio yawawo weo ririatei. ⁷Pape afiyo fowaina wetao ampuie mainonawa fowo Sen Allah ayaniwa weo fafaya, eiya afiyo weatao sobuawei irio tatoa eiya weo fuano, aiya irio weta fowo raume anaria irio nuo, ai irio rawanane, mana amiye, tentenambe.⁸Pape andamio entafiyo saiwe, andmiyo waidinume ayayao riat areo afiyo irio fayawe, Babela forabut, tae forabuitae bendario andoiyo we, weo wetao, fafaiya, atao, naito tantenambe wetao , anggurio awiyao kafe, buaba iya.⁹Pape andamiyo entafiyo saiwe, andamiyo mandeto afiyao riata wemasai irio fayawe wetao ampuie mainonawa, weatao entafiyo fotuano, andaumo irio finuano we irio foiyaro andaeiya irio manai weo weatao anemeiya. ¹⁰Pape afiyo wetao fo, awiyo anggurie manano sen ne, amunneya. Irio wowe, tanditae weo entataweniya uwao kafiyo amuniya irio afiyo weatao irio wawekakaiwe irio nonaei irio foneneiya irio andamiyo-andamiyo masa, am ei, andamio foma marane weo irio arian andaume amie,amuniya.¹¹Pape kiyo nonae irio foweo kakaiwe masai we forayano we bonae sobuawe tamiwe tawaro tawar omuta, irio minoti, maman enawiyo pututuamu, pututumui dowana irio karaieiya wemai enawiyo irio fotuano andaumuo taweno ainuane, we irio arefiyo irio wetao foiyaro kamano, atame iya. ¹²Irio kow,wa irio soi weiya tami weiya raro-rarowo mamarane weo wotuano sen ne afiyao ayewe irio imanio weatao Yesu. Ai. ¹³Pape ineino onauno ampuie irio raumaei fayawe. Notoiyo kowo pari seanei raro-rarowo wowe wene irio wowene uwao Sen, ne, ai irio soih eiya, tuaweo yawawo Rohie, inamu enawiyo weata wofarandena irio awiyo papoiyei enawiyo, weata andanuo woenei enawiyo foriato masa iya.¹⁴Rarowo, fo,wawawe ,feramo irio, nuo aiyo,fandao.Fanuneo,koiya. ¹⁴Pape afiyo foen tuawe tuaeiya andao rariato buae, irio rariate boneiya weo entao fonunuwo kaninio ainawo rarowatane wetao kopie kaiwewane, entafi irio ayarie boneiya weo umbeno sabitie susuwo irio anemeiya. ¹⁵Pape foweborirao andamie entafi saiwe irio watuno, mamarane irio afiyo fowaino weata ampuio mainona eiya weatao afiyo irio fonunuwo irio bono rariato we,nowo inao umbene kayau we irio andae maito weatao kefano itae, weo weita fokoiya, pape woiyare irio nuo wowao kawuruto. ¹⁷Pape andamiye entafiyo saiwe foweborirao irio watuno mamarane weo irio rauma, taweno wetao tamio ranio umbeno susupe. ¹⁸Pape andamio entafi saiwe foreo irio tewao afiyo afao mambirie irio nonao boneiya irio afiyo fowaino weatao ampuio marineia weatao andamiyo irio fowo sabitie,susupe,we fayawe" nowo umben nao akapipai irio susupei weo irio noferam iya angguriye roue, sino ninei irio nuo ai. Weatao sinemai mawit,taeh. ¹⁹Weata andamiye we fowo umbene akayaua weo nuo boneiya irio fofe raromo anggurie rieh.Sineiya irio nuo ai irio fomau eiya weo uwao awatae andoiyo weiyo , Sene Allah fowawawe. ²⁰Pape anggurio sino sino we woweo sawa irio bendarie boriraiya weo irio sawao weiya fosarerao mandio tainaieiya. Wetao irio tawano kudae irio wenabano widinum raro dinuma wenaban neiya.

Chapter 15

¹Pape ineino oeno andentao saiwea irio raum aei fandoia irio tantumara andamie raro waidinum wetao rarowosiseano kakai, eiya riatei weo anaweaina irio manato Sen Allah fouawe,eiya.²Pape ineino oeno andentao fanawenao rawanawo kasinae, tatuo nonaei irio weo nanio kasinai we, iya woteto rarowo rarowo irio wetao womasa baipana andaumo we irio, finuano irio toro atameiya wetao enawiyo wono kecapie Sen Allah,ai³Pape enawiyo wokeno,ayaw watoro Musa hambao Sen Allah weo ayawatoro ainawo andaumo notueiya. " Andoiye tantumaro andao noiyare iya yo Sen ne, Sen Allah irio mananu eiya! Yo mambiro andatari nuo aiya. ⁴Arefiyo weo fo, Sen Allah nayaniwi dowene, weo irio nam, eiya dowena? Weo tauo iweiniyo no, mamarana weo rarowo irio nuo ai tantenambe weatao wore, e irio wotuana wokapantouro naiya pape weatao kianiyo mamaranei ande tario, wotoate eiya.Anda miyo. Rarowo, wetao kafiyo, kawawuo, Sen Allah. ⁵Weiatao irio weiya wetao ineino oeno rarowo fowo watuno maman afae watuno ayawo aninieiya irio raumaei. ⁶Pape andamio raro, weato raro siseanei iriwei foweo borira irio watuno mamarane iya. Fowo ansuno ienano buae nanewambe tatar irio weo kaiwewano kaiwewan eiya.Irio andomunei,mamarana fabito bawampuro irio , kaiwewan neiya.⁷Pape bantawe irio mambiei, finuano wei faniniyo weatao andamiye raro waidinum wei kafiye raro irio kaiwewano weo taito mauno sansinabe. Sen Allah weta sen ne irio koweiya sobuawoi Sen Allah. ⁸Pape watuno mamarane wei irio taiteiyo,kiyo weatao mamarano Sen Allah irio weatao afiyao mananue irio entafiatai dowena. Subuawe foua eiya watuno mamarang neiya weatao manai dowene rarowo sansinambe irio andamio weo raro waidinum eiya.

Chapter 16

Weo, Raro, adinum. wewen, neiya ¹Pape ineino onauno ampuie irio mainonaei irio watuna mamarane uwa eiya. Fayaweo wetao andamiye raro dinuma we, notowo weo nau, fiyo kafiye raro dinume kakaiyo Sen Allah we, weo nuo bonei. ²Wetao andamie foto, o irio manain, eiya irio afiyo fowo kafiye awe fobubae, weo nuo boneiya. Wetao fafoame tifiya irio saweiya irio weo kakaieya weo farume masaiya rarowo irio wowo kamano weo andaumei wei irio weo wotuano, finuaneiya. ³Pape andamiyo waidinume yowo kafiye, awe fobuba weo mane, boneiya weatao mane weatao fowe mandiwe, anatoainiyo mandio. Raro wewene irio weweno andao tantembeo weo anseme irio waran, neiya irio rawanan uwa eiya. ⁴Pape andamiyo mandeto wo, o cawane weo bubao manao-manao boneiya irio manao-manao amiye irio tantenambe, weo mandiwea. ⁵Pape ineino onauno andamiye irio foiyar irio mana boneiye fayawea. "Mimoyaro iweino, iweino irio tamio irio weo tamiyo tamitae, iweino irio kasau weo weatao weputumuo taatei soiya. ⁶Anawenao enawiyo weta womandie we buba, rarowo-rarowo mamarane irio weta nabiye masai. ⁷Pape ineino onauno tewao we fayawe sio. Seno sene, Sen Allah irio mamarano tuaweiya irio, maiyo andao, tatoaweiya. ⁸Pape andamiyo irio mambie fowo kafiye we, buba weo uma boneiya irio weatao irio mambirueiya inamu fowo rarowatane masao ufi rurano weatao nonaeiya. ⁹Pape rarowatano, weo womaninaiya irio mamawano, nona eiya irio matuo parirei, weo enawiyo wayanggangin weo, atamo Sen Allah, irio mambirie bono siseaneiya, siseaneiya wei irio masai womasa ririambenai downa weato wafayai eiya. ¹⁰Pape andamiyo, weo nae wo, o kafiye bubaiyaweo bono raorao andaume we, irio awiaeiya weatao mamantitin weo enawi wowaino enawi masao wananae. Anaweo papoeiya. ¹¹Pape enawiyo wo, o Sen Allah akikayata. Irio weo raume eiya weatao papoeiya irio weatao fafoamo anawiyo weatao enawiyo womasa rirambenai downa irio awiao, siseano siano. masaiya. ¹²Pape andamiyo weo narea fowo kafiye bubao weo mana andoi aiya manao Efrat weato manae fosaramu inamu fainanio fotari weo rajao wotaro ranio uma fokayaneiya. ¹³Pape ineino oeno irio masawaei nagao irio weiyo, andaume awaeiya nabiyo, siseane we weborirao rohiyo kakaiye mandeta. Irio womaiyo kaninio kura, kuraiyei. ¹⁴Wemoi andakaiye, ananamo irio fandao sansinam weiya weo enawiyo wotarita wosobuaweo, rarowo masayari we-masayari we irio nuo ayo tantenambe weo wo, o masa weruriya wetao wosebuna wetao matoiyo, andoiyo weiya matotiyo, Sen Allah irio foiyar tantenambe. ¹⁵Noeno ineino oreo anawenao andai, nome kowentafiyo, afiyo irio foretawano foretawana irio weo foretawano ansu no, eiya inamu afiyo weatao weo fotaro irio doanweiwaya irio downei kianiyo. Andao maneweiya. ¹⁶Wetao afiyo fomasa weruri irio raora entafi irio uwao, ayawo, Ibrani eiya weo awaino Harmagedo, na. ¹⁷Pape andamio raro raro dinume fowo kafiye batao weo kasaueiya irio weo watuno mamarane uwaeiya nauno ampuiye irio manonao irio raorao wei kere kawuruto woweiya. ¹⁸Pape kaiwewane, fokianio weo fonotuo ampuie irio guruneiya weo weatao mungio nuo aiya irio matuo kaniniyo, downo weiya. Kianie irio raro watane wono irio nuo boneiya. Naweo farumei munggio weiya. ¹⁹Wetao bendario andoiyo weo fobararana wei wetao mandeta entaiyo irio jararita mandana, bendario-bendario raorao, raorao irio wowo, Sen Allah. Aremaoni downa, Sen Allah fowo, Babelie waya tamiya irio andoiye wei inamu fowiyo weatao kafiyo irio taiteiya wetao anggurio wofarai se, iye kakaieiya. ²⁰Pape nuo andetarie fomanenio tuaweta irio weo subua wei, downo ata unato, unatoe eiya. ²¹Pape maruo kabario andoiye, fomanggesa raro iya wenabano irio raumei fowo rarowatane masatabuniya irio rarowatano wo, o Sen Allah. Asan sinawea, anawenao, kakaiyo, marue kabario we, pape kakaiyo wei weatao manggesiya.

Chapter 17

Ruama entamiyo,mowedayara rarowo farume,wokayano mambenao masa iya womasa,wiyo mambena? ¹Wetao entafio irio weo rarodinum fotar reo andamie weo fowo kafie rarodinum weta irio fayawe weatao.Wareo we soire weino wetao ororono weo waiya ayawo yakar eiya bono maninawao andoiya irio nunowo irio raorao weo farumo mana eiya. ²Wetao afio manandoin manandoin irio nuai wetao fokakanaria irio raroawiao awiao nuh weo womaeno irio awio anggur aiya womasawiya."³Rohiouwa inenio weo inaoa weo buao guruno ai irio ineino deno ruamao entao manunu wo irio bono andaumo entarai weo mowawit tatowa irio taito toiyo weatao masa tamo tamo kakai andaumo we amiao rayariyo rarodinum irio kurudoioyo sabuin. ⁴Pape ruamao we mowo ireu wo ungue wea tawenno ireuwo kirimisi eiya irio worao marandina irio kaiwewan nei permataei taweno mutiaraeiya irio weo masanemei kafio entafi kaiwewan nei taito wetao andanuo siseno nuo. Irio wono masai worayano masaiya. ⁵Pape irio nawawamao toiyo naniei etao andao maninimbe. "BABELIO ANDOIYE AIYAO IRIO RUAMAO,RUAMAO WOMANINAWA WEO IRIO WETAO SISEANO NUAIYA."⁶Pape ineino oneno ruamao we womaena irio mandio weatao,rarowo-rarowo mamarano irio mandio wowo Yesus. Sa aninie atamurane. Pape weatao ineino oenoiya ineino otatoaiya,inatuawea. ⁷Weata andamiyo we fayawe irio wetao anaweroinio ineino natuawe? Ineino weatao otamurana. weo masaya ruamae maninimbe rumawe irio weo maninimbe andaumo irio manuiwe, andaumo irio moweo rayari we raro,dinum irio moweo ,rayario kurudoioyo sabuiniya. Weta⁸Tamiyo andaumo irio wetao oeniyo we wetao tamiyo weiyo wetao tamiyo weiya tamiyo weiyo dowena afiyo weatao fokiano irio,mairare wewen,nei irio afiyo fotor weo wetao kakaiyo maneni omuiya. Irio enawiyo wetao amakaiyo irio nuaiya weiyo enawiyo irio womasa toiyo doweno irio nobao fowarane uwaei irio wino nuo awe,eiya. Weata womasa tuawe,weatao enawiyo woeno andaumo we weatao tamiyo,inamo tunao irio weata irio kianiyo atae.⁹Wetao kow, wa irio siiya afiyo,fotafuno irio tatoaiya,takuneiya,weo raro dinumo wowo masa yariwe wei aiyo unato raro dinum irio weo irio bon neiya ruamao we monunuwa irio bonei. ¹⁰Raro dinume eiyo aiwetao taweno raro dinumo fandoie nao irio enawiyo wetao wotakara irio antawe fono irio weo wetao saiwe. Dowena foreo irio weta afiyo fore weata fotamiyo awonta katuata.¹¹Pape andaumo irio weo tamio iro weo soimo tami dowena wei afiyo saiwe aiyo andoiyo raro mandet irio weiya manai baentawe irio we raro dinuma we irio afiyo wetao weata eiya kakaiyo seaneiya.¹²Pape kurudoie sabuine irio weatao weawaino waeniya we aiyo andoiye,sabuino weo dowene wena woiyaro inamo jamiyo baetawe,tawar eiya enawiyo weata woiyaro anawen nao andoiyo,rurio rurua anaweo andaumo wei. ¹³Enawiyo wayawe ayawe baetawe,mambiro irio marowawei enawiyo-enawiyo wo weo weatao andaoano wei. ¹⁴Enawiyo wetao wosasebun weo wokakurio,wandao sawe wobaru ainawo andaume inamo ainawo andaumo weatao fomasawe wofanama enawiyo weatao afiyo afiyao tuanio irio bono tantenambe tuniano irio andiye.Irio bono andano andoiyo enawi riruri ruriya weatao afiyo taweno weata faoa weo masai irio fomasai waine irio wetao irio foinio weo irio fanawe,eiya.¹⁵Weatao fayawe inaiyo anao tafao irio wetao noeno irio manao ruamao mawiye weo monunuwo irio raorao-raorao irio naito farume masai irio raro farume irio ayawei.¹⁶Pape kurudoioyo wesaibuinei weo wetao noeniya wei weata andaumo,we weatao fosamamaro mawiwe raiya irio enawio weata woweo afiyo weatao mananoa. weo wetao irio weo enawi weata wowo tanie iya irio womer reiya irio nona eiya. ¹⁷Pape Sen Allah weta fomasai imana masano anafie.Enawi inawu woweo afiyao ayaweiya irio tuaneiya woweo ayawe putumu irio weo fowayao parintah,o masai wotao andaume weiyawetao sobua weo andanuo firmanio Sen, Allah wetao irio mai,eiya.¹⁸Pape ruaniho irio weta noraeniya weo tamiyo bendario andoiye irio foiyar,re bono manandoino-manadoino irio nuo.ai.

Chapter 18

¹Weatao irio weo wei ineino oeno andamie, entafi saiwea forufano irio raumeere afiyo afiyao mambiriyo andoiye irio nuo, ai. Foweo mantaniya weo marisin neiya. ²Pape, fo waino irio ampuiyo matu eiya anawesoana "kawurutoh forabutae kawurutoh forabutitae babeliyo bendario fandoiyo soai. Pape afiyo wetao foweo raorao maninimbeo rohiyo-rohiyo saweiya. Pape raorao ngawaweiyo tantenamo rohiyo bau eiya. Irio raorao ngawaweo aniyio tantenambea. Irio bauo weo irio fabaiyo sisayara. ³Weatao kaiwasa farumo wetao womanano irio anggurie, we masai wokayan masai womasawiya irio mananuo mananuo irio nuo ai weta fono rariat weta forawiya. Weo umbeno-umbeno irio nuo weita fofarume koita weo farumo eiya matatubaro fawi eiya. ⁴"Wetao ineino onauno ampuiyo entao irio raume fayawe; Inerio ito he umatiyo watari, tao irio weiya. Inamu weawain weatao wawo kakaiyo kakaiyo sasarie uwa eiya weo inami weawaino riato we, kakaie waya sasiano, siseaneiya. ⁵Pape sasario sasari weiyo kayano weatao weo raumeiya pape Sen, Allah wetao famendeno andanuo siseano kakaieiya. ⁶Fobaio niwanta, weataiyo mai kaniniyo afiyo taweno fobainiwanata, irio fowe atao weo aiya weo waidinum, waidinum parita ririato andao foyarefokikoyara anawenao waidinum pario seaneita irio uwao kafiyo weruri eiya. ⁷Nowetao wemasai nomawe kakaiwe irio wosobuaweo kakai eiya farumo, nanewanbe irio marisinei irio wetao afiyo uwao ano anafiye ineino ununu kaninio ratu eiya ineimo kabomi minein downa we ineino weatao oenopatimo wowio wei downa. ⁸Pape wetao andataro kakaiye wetao foreo uwao matoti entafi. Wetao furufuruya weo wowiowe irio ane aweiya irio aiyo, wetao weo wamera irio nona eiya wawenao Sen ne, Seno Allah irio futume, ei afiyo wetao fomatua. ⁹Pape mananuo mananuo irio nuo weo wetao fowo maninawa wea, irio fokowo iri farum eiya taweno aiya. Wetao fowiyowo irio foretawanei weatao enawi woeno kiyowo nonaei irio fomer, re eiya. ¹⁰Enaweo weatao woteta wenabano-wenabano weo woyaniwa weatao we kakaieiya irio masai weata fayawe. Kakaiyo, kakaiyo iweno suo bendario irio andoiyeiya Babelio soiyo benario weo matu seaneiya. Pape, uwao jamie baentawe momba taritae. Yo sananiya futumuo tara! ¹¹Pape raro afe raroafe irio nuo wowiowe irio wonunuwiya anaweno afiyo. Pape wetao raro wo tami downa. Irio womawuno andanuo, andanuo awiae. ¹²Weiyo andanuo andanuo farume weo kaiwe wane irio perakiye, permatae irio tomano fonenumui irio lenaniyo fanameiya weo ireuo irio sutrae irio ireuo kirimisie wetoawea. Maiyo andao irio nowo irio fanawano burayane, fanawana, fanatatowa wea maiei andao irio gadineiya awato wa weo maiyo andanuo irio nowo weo tainaiye irio tembagaeiya besih eiya irio pualameiya. ¹³Keao mania irio rempao rempaoiya. yanawano yanawan burayaneiya, murio taweno kemenyan, ne angguriye manine tewao fanamei irio gamdumo eiya andaumo sapie dombae kudae irio keretae, womino irio wetao anseno rarowatane. ¹⁴Pape, enawiyo wetao wayawe, "Manai tuawetae nomano-nomano weo irio omayariyo ina noanafe, aiya. Pape andao manie irio kowei wetao, yonoa irio weita, pape wetao irio subuawei downa tao, weiya. ¹⁵Enawiyo wetao wandanue ambayae, andanuo -andanuo we irio wetao wosobuaweo farumo muiya wetao afiyo weo foteto wenabane-wenabane anawenao foyaniwa weo sansinambe irio weita fowowe irio fotatiraw iya. ¹⁶Enawiyo wayame kakaito, maninto bendario andatapusah. Irio wo, o ansuno lenao faname, irio weo irio woweo, wokaea wetao kaiwewane irio permatae irio tomano fonene irio permatae irio tomano fonene, pape uwao jamio baetawe kianio andanue farumo we wetao buaeiya. ¹⁷Pape antaweo kapitania irio fansanane weo ariano-ariano kapalie irio enawiyo raro wo irio amiyo. Fowo rawanane irio rawanane foteta wemabano, wemabana. ¹⁸Weo fowaina weatao enawiyo woenita kiyowo nonaei irio womeroiya ayawo, "Bendario roifiyo fomai kaninio benario andoi soaye?" ¹⁹Pape enawiyo wowo tewae akafana we bono masa yari eiya enawio irio womarina. Inamo wowiowe, irio wotatirawa, wayawe, "Karaito kararaitae bendario andoi we irio weiatamo raro wo enawi tafae irio awiao kapalio irio rawanane, wetao woweo awiyo andao farumei weo madanue tafa. Irio tainaieiya. Pape uwao jamio baetawe, tah afiyo wetao fobuata!" ²⁰Wofarisea bono aiya soh raume, irio iwerio sio raro wo, raro wo mamarane, rasulie-rasulie irio nabiye-nabiye, anawenao Sen Allah. Wetao fowe jakaro kakaie manggeso bono afiyo weatao wea waina. Babelio sonato wetao fouwini downe, tae. ²¹Pape andamio entafi irio fomatua fotuman andoi enta ayawara, tomano kilangane. Weata famau weo rawanan uwaei fayawe: "Sotamoi babeli bendari andoiyo soh, wetao iri amau eiya weatao matuei weo kofaei. weo afio wetao sobuawei atai downa. ²²Pape ampuiyo wombaumbeo wombaumbe armafonie irio wokeno-wokeno. Irio wobuwe wobuwe serulinio wetaweno sangkakalao weatao wonauni downe atai irio weo irio uwaowe, wetao enta fiatao irio foeniya umao anda enta wokeniye downa wetao irio wosobuawe atao irio uwao wei weo ampuiyo kilangane downa wetao weo wonauniya atai irio uwaeiya. ²³Pape padamarae foneno downo wetao foiman paniya irio uwao wei, wetao ampuiyo mempelayo ramae-ramae taweno pengantinio ruamae wetao masanauni doweata weo irio uwaiyo. Wetao raro wo wambayane, raro wo wambayane animoi wamdoiyo-wandoiyo irio nuo aiya weo wo, o andao ubae koiya wetafao raro farume, masai tantenambe irio wo sosoriya."

²⁴Pape irio uwaiya sobuaweo mandio nabe-nabe irio rarowatano-rarowatano womamarane, irio mandio kaiwasao farumei wetao irio masabaiya irio nuo aiya.

Chapter 19

Raiserano,tainoiyo yakaro,Babelia. ¹Weatao irio wiyo soiya ineino onauno ampuiye irio fomainonae irio farumo andoieiya kaiwasao farume irio raumae.wayawe: kowo mamarano taweno kowo marisenei irio wetao makarisinei"Manai eiya! Mamarane irio marisinei irio foiyareiya aiwetao weiya Sen Allah mamae. ²Pape tuaweo irio sino andanuo futumu eiya,anawenao afiyo irio,wetao foweo futumuei : Weo ruamao mawiwea andoiyo we irio mowo nuo aweo fawiwea, irio wetao foweniwaniya.Mandio hambao hhambo enawi irio womasa wiye weiya. ³Pape weatao waidinumei wemanae enawiyo wayawe: Manai,eiya.Sio,kiyo fokayana wetao wetawaro .Tawar eita. ⁴Pape waidinum,mambi andoiyo-andoiyo irio andaumo mambio we, wokayara irio wotuano Sen Allah irio fonunuwo muiya.Irio bono raorao we irio wayane,manaito marisina.⁵Wetao wonauniyo ampui entafi irio raorao we iya: Amo Sen Allah amamae afayai ware tafa hambao weri wareo irio wayaniwo weata aiya;kowe,iya kaware.Wetao andoieiya.Wadaiyo ariano dombae fowanam,eiya. ⁶Wetao ineino onauno anawenao ampuiye werurio andoiyei rarowo farumo,maiyo fana uriro manao bah aiya irio maiyo fonotu gurunei irio farume,wotamurana: Marisino,anawenao Sen,Ne seno Allah imamae irio foiyaro tainaieiya wetao foiyaro mananueiya.⁷Wareo amaino amo mararisinei irio amoreno amafanai irio amotuano aiya anawenao matotiyo wowanamei ariano dombae,foreo fosobuweirio womasa yaneiya wetao kawurutao mai,eiya. ⁸Pape weatao irio foweo inamu foweai,ireuwo lenano faname irio kaiwewanei kaiwewano parita eiya,irio weo buao,nanewan,nei ![Lenano fanamo we weatao anda woweo-woweo irio tuaweiya irio rarowo rarowo wonanewana.]⁹Weatao afiyo fayawe weo aiya,notoiyo,mararisino enawi irio masa waimeirio weo koyafo wananamo ariano dombae,fayawe atao weiyo ayaw waniniyo somoi aiyo tuawe ayawo-ayawo irio sen Allah. ¹⁰Pape foyarar ayao inandomunei inayoei wetao fotuano inaiya inamo afiyo fayawe weatao anawewe ainiwaya.Andao wawei weweaini waya ineino weata hambao womaio kaninio iweinei irio mambearawo mambearaowei.Irio awiya nai waniniyo Yesus.Sai wotuano seno Allah,awaweo waninio Yesus.Sai afimoi rohio arire reiya. ¹¹Wetao ineino oeno raum,ae awatawe sinotuawetao aiyo kudao buae entami irio afiyo weo fokayanraie ratamiyo irio nonata wana irio weo siwa afiyo fowe futumua weo.Wosasebun we,irio tuameiya. ¹²Pape amiye anawenao nonae fonena irio weatao ayari bonei subuaweo kurudoieye farumiya weo irio aiye tamio toiyo atame.Etai irio we enosauani entafi dowena wemoi afiyo saiwea. ¹³Pape afiyo fowo jubao irio wetao irio fanonama irio mandio uwa eiya irio atameyo wemoi nobao Sen Allah.¹⁴Pape naito andetarie wei irio raume wotawen riata aiya enawiyo wokayano kudao buae raiboniya irio woweo lenano faname,eiya irio buao kasau ei. ¹⁵Pape irio awa eimo weborirao raro mambi umbeno susupo irio wetao fobaiyo raro farume masaiya irio afiyo weata fomas weruri enawiyo weatao gadao,besio,irio afiyo weatao fowo anggurie akuawa uwao kilangano anggureiya wetao wofaraise.Sen Allah fouwawe irio mambiri eiya. ¹⁶Pape irio jube moi weo afao toiyemo atamo entaiya weo mambiri tantenambe mambirie irio tuanio irio bono tafao tuaniei.Andaume.Taweno ,nabie. irio womasa fiusah

¹⁷Wetao ineino oenitao andami entafiyo foteto irio umae uwa eiya irio afiyo fowaino wetao ampui marino weatao anio andetario irio wobaririno irio ramu ansan daranei fayawe wabaririno weo soire irio waweruri weo wataweno wandaiya uwa eiya.Andaiyo Sen Allah fandaiya irio andoa. ¹⁸Inamu weawaino wao tanie entaiya mananuo anawitafa irio tanio manau wofet fone anawitafa.Raro Wotawene irio tanio awawitafa kudao weo tawiyo tafao wotaweniya irio tamiyo tafao raro farume irio wofutume wetao irio hambao kowo irio kaware taweno weo andoieiya.¹⁹Pape afiyo foeno andaumo we irio mananuo-mananuo irio nuai taweno,taweno afao afao enawi weta womasa weruri inamu woto wosebuna womasa bara wokayano kudae,we irio afae enawi. ²⁰Wetao wandaume masa tafunita irio weita wama weruri ruriya weatao irio nabio tatofane irio wetao wandanue weo kamana kamana irio amieiya andomun eiya irio weata amanaiyo afiyo fowo masao sansinambea.Rarowo wo iyaro kamaneiya irio andaumo we irio weo wetao fotuano finuaneiya waidinumo irio jamauo yowarano yowarano weo rawanan uwaeiya nonaeiya irio foneno foneno weo mamawan neiya. ²¹Pape rarowo tafao saiwe irio masa baiya irio umbeno wenabanei irio we borirao irio wokayane masasa eiya.Kudae irio wetao anie tantenambe wopampimuo irio masao tani eiya.

Chapter 20

Raorao, finao raro, na, seano baentawe. seano farumei ¹Wetao afiyo feno andamie forufano irio raume foiyaro amoetu atemo kaware iya weo mairaro weweneiya irio waiyo fanoane entafi fandoiya irio anemei. ²Afiyo fowo nage ratafun niya weotawaiyo ainanowe weiyo andabeo taweno andakayo irio afiyo fabitiya. Rarona seano baentawe, farumei we finao omuita, raro etafita ³Wetao famau weo mairaro wewene uwao arayata. Irio fotabuno mairaro wewenei weo irio fokaman neiya irio boneiya inamu afiyo weatao weiya fowo sansinambeiwaya raro farume masai waya raro farume masaiwaya, weatao manaidoweno raorao, finao raro bantawe farumei. Weo weatao irio weta wei afiyo weatao irio fawayao inamu awanta katu atao raora entaki. ⁴Weatao ineino oeniyo raorao raorao irio raro raro irio wonunuo irio boneiya weatao enawiyo irio fomasa waya mambiriei inamu wefatinua inamu weino oeno masananamo masananamo enawiyo irio wetao irio fomasa toata weatao aiya anawenao nobao Sen Allah, irio doweno wotuano, andaume irio wetao finuane irio weiyo doweno taweno foiyara wenotuwe irio awawamei irio anemei enawiyo irio masai wokowo atae weo woiyaro. Anawenao mananue ruria rurieiya wetao Kristus sa wetao raorao entaiyo raro baentawe. Finaeiya. ⁵Inamo raro raro wowenen enta masai dowena wuwina wetao weidowene manai omui raorao irio baentawe seano farumei finao we soiya wuwino manaineiya. ⁶Fosobuaweo mamaranei irio koweiya afo irio fosobuaweo afiaeiya uwino manaine uwaei wetao, wewenei irio waidunume yaopari mambiria atao bono imami-imamiyo Sen Allah irio Kristus, sa weo enawi weata woiyara anaweo mananuo rirurio ruriya wetao afiyo fuinao, baentawe farumei tawareiya. Sen Allah, fowo, anda, kaiye, faufiya

⁹Weata enawiyo wokayano weo reareata, weo nu, aitantenambe wetao, wo wariro watuno, afao raro womarane masaiya. Irio bendario faneto iyeo we, inamo iriwei nonae forufano rame andea fowoh masa ufiya. ¹⁰Pape anda kaiye irio fosansinambe masai irio fomawei weo rawanano nonae uwa eiya irio foneneiya wemo raorao, andaume masai. Taweno nabio siseano we, irio enawi wetao masaninaiwe matoio, mamanei mai pampano, weweain, weweainta. Futumuo irio afate ru eiya ¹¹Weatao afiyo feno raorao entafiyo buaeiya irio andoeiya weo afiyo irio fonunuwo irio boneiya wetao amuneiya yomawenio nuo taweno raumei irio subuawei downata irio raora eiya. ¹²Pape ineino oeno raro raro woweaneinei mawandoin taweno refifofa woteto irio raorao andomunei weta weo iriwei fowo nobau tantembe afonenaw weata fowo nobaoe enta afonenaw taweno nobao saiwetawena weatao nobaowo fowaranei irio raro raro wowewene, irio masa tatowaei. riato awao baueiya enawi weatao taweno andanio irio tamio wotoiye irio uwao nobaowo nobaowei weiya. ¹³Wetao rawanane fowayao raro raro wowene masa waya. wowenita irio tamio irio uwao iya irio wewenei irio raorao kakai wewenei fomasa wayao raro raro wowenei irio tamio irio uwaeiya weo masai fowo masa tanmiya aentawe aentawe riato andao fowe eiya. ¹⁴Wetao wewenei taweno raro wewenei weo famauo wetao weo rawanan uwao nonaeiya wenamu wewenei irio waidinumei. We rawananano nonaei. ¹⁵Pape raro tano arefiyo irio wetao arefiyo atame sobua weo doweno toiyo irio nobaoe uwao yowaraneiya weo afiyo irio amau weo irio uwao rawanano nonaeiya weta.

Chapter 21

Raumo irio waninei taweno nuo irio wanin,neiya ¹Pape ineino oeniyo raumao irio waninei irio waninei weo nuo irio waninei weo raumo irio manaine irio nuo weo manaine wetao fotar noantae irio rawananei tawena yono downitae. ²Pape ineino deniyo bendario wetao fomamarane Yerusalemia irio wanino rufano iriyo aume andea iriyo Sen Allah irio womarandino anawenao rarowo wowaname ruamao irio ruamao wora marandinie weo ana,aita. ³Wetao ineino onauno ampuyo irio mainonawa irio raorao wei fayawe waeniyo watuno Sen Allah tamiyo irio ansaino ansaindarano rarowatanei irio weatao maninimbe ruria rirurio weata enawiyo,enawiyo weatao woweo naito irio afiyo weata naito Sen Allah masaiya. ⁴Pape afiyo weatao fowo masaminggarue fisoia tantenabe irio masa amieiya irio wewene fonoi ddowen ata,tamio atao wonunuw atai downa weatao wamemen waididui ataiya pampania weatao andanuo andetariye irio tawarei we wetao fotaro noanitae. ⁵Afiyo fonunuwo irio weo bono raorao we fayawe waenita ineino wandanue andatarie fo wanina.Pape nobaowo somo toiya maimenawa anawenao andanuo ayawaninio somoi,aiyo raorao irio tuaweiya. ⁶Nobaowo weatao weo afiyo tafaiyo wetao weiya,ineino irio Alfa irio Omega weo manaineiya weo irio riato parireya rarowo wetao tuawe wetao owo manae wea womanana.irio finoma finomawea irio manao amaiyo fowaraneiya. ⁷Arefiyo fosobua weiemo afiyo ko,o tantenambe irisoi weo ineino weata oweiyi Sen Allah ai irio afiyo weata foweo isao arianwea. ⁸Pape rarowo rarowo woyaniwe rarowo rarowo irio wawawei downa rarowo rarowo wobaue rarowo rarowo wo,o entah masabaiye rarowo rarowo womasawiye wowo,wowo ubae,koa wotuano wotuano finuane irio tafao wotatofana enawiyo wetao wosobuaweo amaei enawiyo irio rawananneiya weo foneno,fonene iya weata nonaei irio foneniya soiyo weweno weo waidinume aiya. ⁹Yerusalemiyo,wanino muiya ⁹Anawenao foreo entafiyo irio andamiyo raro waidinum wetao foiyaro raro waidinumo kafiyo irio taiteiya wetao raro waidinumo sisenomui riatparirei we wetao afiyo fayawe weo aiya ana weosoana.Wareo weo soire,ineino weta ororono weonaiyo ruamao mowaname moweo ariano andaumo. ¹⁰Wetaoirio uwao rohie afiyo fokowo inai we bono unate entafi irio fandoi wetao fotainai weo afiyo fororono weoinaiye bendariyo irio mamarano w,Yerusalemiyo forufano irio raumei Seno Allah. ¹¹Bendario we fotaito wetao mamareno Sen Allah irio mamarano maiyo kaninio permatae,eiya irio tuo koweiya anawenao permata o,yaspisia jeramie kaninio kristaleiya. ¹²Pape,fararo andoiyo wei tainaiyo irio andetuo gebanio andoie sabuin sean waidinum irio weo boneo andetuo andetuo gerbanio we tamiyo sabui seano waidinum,andamiyo irio weo boneiya.Toiyo atamo sambun:Seano waidinum ririato Israeliya. ¹³Irio ranio muramei sobuawe andetu mandeto gerbanie irio ranio irirei andetuo gerbanio mandeta irio weo ranio yowande,andetuo gerbanio mandeta. ¹⁴Pape fararo bendario we afiyao tomano tomano andoiye sabuin seano waidinum weo irio boneiya wotoiyo masa tamei sabuino seano waidinuma masatamei weo sabuin seano waidinum rasuliye ariano andaumo we. ¹⁵Pape afiyo wetao fotamurana fayawe wetao ineino isao,aitatoi entafiyo fotatoawao irio kaiwewane wetao fotatoao bendariyo we taweno andeno andeno gerbanei irio fararo iya. ¹⁶Bendario we kaninio siseano mambie,maiya wenabana maiyo weatao aitatoiyo,we waidinum sean waidinum farumei wenabaneiya irio tawenawei irio tainaieiya maiya. ¹⁷Wetao afiyo fotatoao fararo raroana mambirarodinum mambitainaie ririato toreiya rarowatano irio wetao taweno tatowao andamiye. ¹⁸Fararo we wonariyo irio permatae iya yaspisio irio bendario we saiwea irio kaiwewano sineiya. ¹⁹Pape kakofao kakofao fararo bendario we irio womarandina wetao andamuo antenom nonobe permatao tomano yaspisie kakofao irio waidinumo tomamo nilame karofao irio mandeto tomano mirahe kakofao irio we mambieiya tomano zamrudie. ²⁰Kakofao weo nae tomano urname,kakafao irio weraro tomano,sardisie kakofao irio we rarodinum tomano,ratnao,cempakao irio raro mandetei,tomano berilie,irio weo raromambiye,tomano krisosolitei irio sabuine tomano krisoprassa irio tomano sabuin seano baetawe,tomano lazuardio irio we sabuin sean waidinumei tomano kecubungnei. ²¹Pape tomano waidinum seano waidinum andetuo gerbanio we wetao mutiarae waidinum baentawe andetu gerbanio bantawe fotet,irio mutiare baentawe irio nao nao bendarie irio wetao kaiwewano sineiya ana wenao kasinaiyo,kaiwewanei. ²²Pape ineino oeni downo watuno mamarano weatao taweno ariano andaumo we. ²³Pape bendario we fotambeo umaie downa,irio embae taweno fotirao,pape mamarano Sen Allah fotirao irio ariano andaumo we afiatao foneniya. ²⁴Pape rarowofa rumo rarowofarumo,wetao wotaro irio uwao yonen irio andoi yo andoiyo irio nuo ai.Wokono andafarumei wemasaiya weata weiya. ²⁵Pape andetuo andetuo gerbaniye wetao auiya downa irio weo matotiei randanei,pape mamano weata tami atai downa irio womua. ²⁶Pape andanu farumo irio kowei.rarowo farumo rarowo farumo wetao irio kofao we ataiya. ²⁷Inamu downa wetao wouasiao irio uwae arayaiya andaentao irio kakaieiya weatao rarowo foweo kakai seaneiya wetao fotatofana inamo weiyo enawiyo irio masatame toiya.Irio nobao fowaranei uwaei downa ariano andaumo we.

Chapter 22

Manae,amiyo,fowarano weweaina ¹Weatao afiyo fororono weinaiyo,manah amiyo foduwiyo irio fonanewanwe anawenao kristalie irio fosarerao weo borirao raorao Sen Allah irio rarora ainawo anaume,we. ²Irio ansaindarano ansaindarano nao irio bendario we wetao irio raniowe weorani soiya irio manaowe aiyo nowo nowo waranei irio fosino sabuin seano waidinume,mana,weweainpampan weainpaman ebeaeiya we baentawe irio baoui nowo nowo wei iri weiya weo fokoweo rarowo firumo rarowo farumei. ³Pape weatao aiyo tami downa waneno ririato raorao Sen Allah irio raorao ainawo andaumo weata tamio irio uwae,eiya irio hambao hambe enai wetao masamie kumue weo aiya. ⁴Pape enawiyo wetao wono ananamei irio atamei weata wotoiyo irio masa wawameiya. ⁵Pape mamano weata fonoi downo,ata eiya,irio weiya weo enawiyo wosamamaro randimito padamara aiya irio randimito umae,aiya pape sen ne,Sen Allah wetao fowo ayawe,tamurana,anawanao manauo wetao ririatiya,we andeta waro.tawar omuita.Seno Yesus,farirambena are,e ⁶Wetao afiyo fayaweo inai ayawo ayawo wemai sina irio tuawea irio Sen,ne,Sen Allah irio fowe rohiye weatao weta nabiye weita fowo andamiye amiya.We inamu fororono weatao hamba,hambae andao irio tuawe aikerao kianieiya. ⁷Tuaweiya ineino otaro aikerao rea kowo entafi weo rarowo irio fotaro riato ayawo isaiye ayawo isaeiya.Ayawo rirero nobao soiya. ⁸Pape ineino Yohanis,sa ineiniyo irio wetao onauno irio oeno tafaeiya irio weiya wetao ineino,onauineiya irio oeneiya ineino oyakaro irio andomuno ayoeiya.Andamiyo irio wetao fororono tafa eiya irio weatao weiya fotuaneiya. ⁹Inamo afiyo fayawe weatao we downai wanari,weweainiwaya ineino weatao hambae womaiyo kaninio,naiye irio mambea raowo mambea raoweiya weta,nabie irio tafao masaiya irio wotuano ayawo nobao,soh wotuano weo Sen Allah!"¹⁰Wetao afiyo fayawe weatao downeiyay,fokamano ayawo ayawo nubatiye irio nobaowo soih,pape matotie kefani tae. ¹¹Arewarea fiyo irio fowe kakaiemoi,awayata matuo afiyo fowo karaiye nabio matuo pampano fokakai naria.Awayatao afio irio fomaninawa we awayatao afiyo fonario maninawe eiya irio arefiyo irio fokasai eimo awayatao afio pampano fowo kowe narie arefiyo irio fonanewanemo awayatao afiyo pampano fowo kowo mamaran nariema,arefiyo irio fomamarane wemai awayatao pampano fariran bena irio aiya. ¹²Tuaweo ineino inariran bena aikera irio ineino okoiyo andao,oweiya wetao we andao ambawa weiya wetao antenonom. Aiya ririato ando fowe,eiya. ¹³Ineino oreo Alfa,finein taweno Omega fineina. irio manainie weo irio isao riata irio isao wimbea irio isao riati eiya. ¹⁴Kowo mamaran entafi we,enawiya irio afiao jubae afisoa enawiyo wetao woiyaro bono noruruo noruruo yowaraneiya irio wouwao ririato andetuo andetuo gerbaniye weo uwao bendario we. ¹⁵Inamo maeo,mato irio wetao wetao woubae,koa rarowo rarowo womas wiye rarowo rarowo womasa baiye motuano wotuano,finuaneir irio antenonoma rarowo irio wo,kakaiyo pamponae irio weo wonariyo tainai eiya irio boriraoiya. ¹⁶Ineino Yesus.Sa wetao wandamiye ,amiye wetao fotamurano mamaraneiya kaniniyo andetari eiya irio weatao waiya weiyo awao uwao awao eiya.Ineino weatao oreroiyo weiyo ririato Daudta,awaoh ranio muramomuiya irio foneno bara irio foneno baramua. "¹⁷Sen Allah ananamei irio ruamawo mowanamo we,mayawe:Wareo." Irio arefiyo irio fonaune moi irio arefiyo irio fonaunemoi wetao afiyo fayawe .Wareo irio arefiyo irio antatae wetao afiyo foreo irio arefiyo irio aontata,eimoi weatao afiyo fowo manao fowarane wetao ,faowo sinomawe fonumawe.Faufiya ¹⁸Ineino Yohanis sa,warirero matu anawesoana weo are ineino taweno afiyo fonauno ayowo mawiye irio nobao fotoiyo anawesoaina,kaniniyo andao weiya aiyo wetao kianio mui inamu warirer tawano waiya anawesoainna.Anawenao areiweino nayaweo saraweo ayawo entaimo irio ayawo somoi Sen Allah weatao fowo kakaiye weo fonaboe fotoiyo tamiyo afiyao nobao mamaraneiya. ¹⁹Pape arefiyo fayawe sarara wemai weatao fopamponamoi weato weo Seno Allah afiyo fowe futumue fokatao totoi tamio afiao nobao,omui.Farirer,tawana irio nobao soaiyo weo entata weniyo weata weo nosobua wei downa raorao weo fondiomui,downa irio bendario fomarisisino fo marisinei taweno nowo andoiyo no,maneiya irio entafiya faimoi,fawe dayara fokowi downa irio afate kuo muiya. ²⁰Rarowo faya weo ayawo,somoi tafao soiya moi ayawo siniye weta fare yo! Irio onao yamat atai weo mantanatai downa ime irio waikera orei,soh ainawo Seno Yesus,sa notaro aikera reiyo!manaito. ²¹Kowo mamarano.Sen Allah Sen Yesus,sa nasawe sau ano,amaino tantenambea.Manaito!